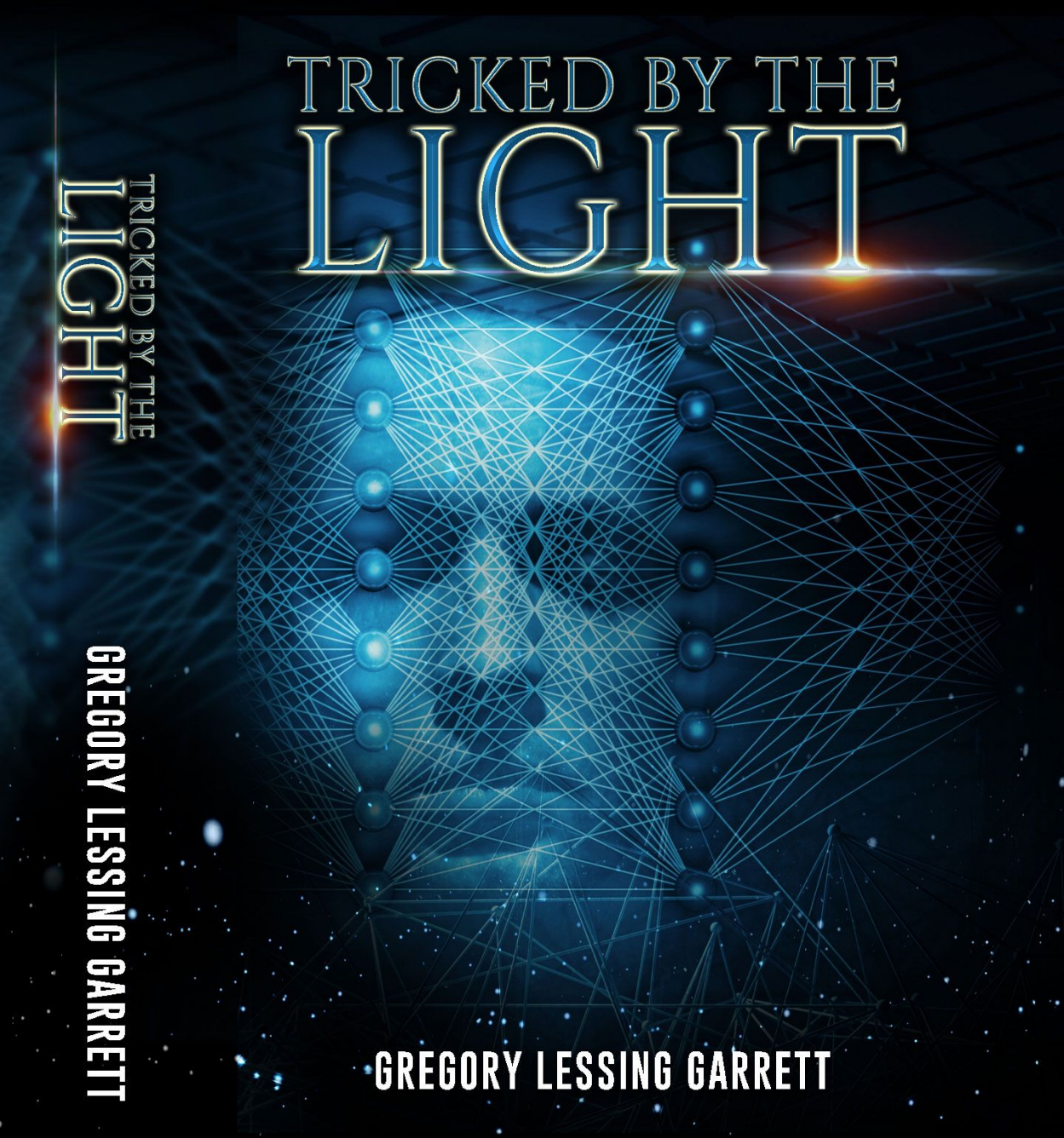

TRICKED BY THE
LIGHT
GREGORY LESSING GARRETT
TRICKED BY THE
LIGHT
GREGORY LESSING GARRETT

Lucifer comes as an Angel of Light, promising Enlightenment, Unbounded Love, and Divine Light to all who seek his spiritual secrets, to all who hunger for his spiritual wisdom and mystical insights. He is there to take you in his arms and teach you all things magical and grand, to inspire you with spiritual technologies and Gnostic, Kabbalistic, and Hermetic (The Emerald Tablets) practices of spiritual exaltation, self-empowerment, and about the cleansing of your Soul. He promises Enlightenment, and Eternal Life through your devotion to learning all you can about how to purify yourself and become the same Light Filled Being that he claims to be.

And at the end of your life, you die a mere mortal, unenlightened, in spite of all your efforts, because no human being has ever conquered his/her own sin though his own power, though many have claimed to have done so. You are not a God, and you never will be. You are God's CREATION, and you will live and die as such. It is the Original Lie that you might become a God if you would only partake of that secret mystery school of knowledge laid out for you by this Angel of Light of Infinite Deception, only to be Tricked by the Light, again.

GREGORY LESSING GARRETT

Gregory L. Garrett lives in California in the USA, has a B.S. in Music and a B.A. in Psychology from UCLA and UCSC, a Masters in Education, studied Physics and Philosophy at UCLA, and Advanced Astrophysics at UCSC under Frank Drake, and is a musical theater composer, songwriter, author, martial artist, classical symphonic rock keyboardist and performer, and is currently working on a book about Transhumanism, Nano Synthetic Biology, Consciousness

Tricked by the Light

By

Gregory L. Garrett

Gregory L. Garrett

Hollister, CA, 95023

The United States of America

Tel: 831 537-4176

Email: gregorygarrett@hotmail.com

Copyright © 2020 Gregory L. Garrett

All rights reserved. This book or any portion thereof may not be reproduced or used in any manner whatsoever without the express written permission of the publisher, except for the use of brief quotations in a book review.

Articles used are under Fair Use Copyright Law: *Fair Use is any copying of copyrighted material done for a limited and "transformative" purpose, such as to comment upon, criticize, or parody a copyrighted work. Such uses can be done without permission from the copyright owner

Printed in the United States of America

Gregory Lessing Garrett Publishing, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

First Printing, 2020

ISBN: 979-8-67077-483-3

Tricked by the Angel of Light

I once met a supposed Enlightened High Spiritual Rinpoche Master with alleged spiritual gifts while I was in California. He was from India.

Rinpoche is an honorific term used in the Tibetan language. It literally means "precious one". The word consists of rin(value) and po(nominative suffix) and chen(big). The word is used in the context of Tibetan Buddhism as a way of showing respect when addressing those recognized as Reincarnated, older, respected, notable, learned and accomplished Lamas and teachers of The Dharma.

He was revered by millions as one of the highest masters in the world: He practiced Astral Travel, purportedly had achieved Christ Consciousness, was allegedly pouring out with love and light and wisdom, wherever he went, taught light and vibration exercises to help the devoted to cleanse their souls of impurities, and he was renowned for healing people.

He was arrested for Pedophilia, child sex trafficking, and first degree murder the next year, much to the embarrassment of all his followers seeking spiritual enlightenment, and hungering to be unstained, pure, and Enlightened, alongside such a spiritually gifted and Enlightened being.

There is nothing you can do to take away your sin or become Enlightened. You are born a sinful mortal and you die a sinful mortal, just as this sinful "High Spiritual Master's" followers abruptly disC 19ered.

The deceptive nature of mysticism and the quest for spiritual Enlightenment is the oldest deception in the world.

No matter how spiritually enlightened you think you are, you're not. Every "Highly Enlightened" spiritual person I have even met in my life has turned out to be a sack of petty narcissism, avarice, and arrogant self-deception, in the end.

Lucifer comes as an Angel of Light, promising Enlightenment, Unbounded Love, and Divine Light to all who seek his spiritual secrets, to all who hunger for his spiritual wisdom and mystical insights.

He is there to take you in his arms and teach you all things magical and grand, to inspire you with spiritual technologies and Gnostic, Kabbalistic, and Hermetic (The Emerald Tablets) practices of spiritual exaltation, self-empowerment, and about the cleansing of your Soul. He promises Enlightenment, and Eternal Life through your devotion to learning all you can about how to purify yourself and become the same Light Filled Being that he claims to be.

All you are required to do is partake of his knowledge, to accept his spiritual gifts, which he gives freely, promising that these gifts shall make you live Eternally as a God, that you may be transformed though your diligence in the mystical arts to finally achieve Godhead, to be Immortal and live Eternally as a God, to literally become Christ, yourself, just as Christ had appeared as Himself, proclaiming to be God.

And at the end of your life, you die a mere mortal, unenlightened, in spite of all your efforts, because no human being has ever conquered his/her own sin though his own power, though many have claimed to have done so.

You are not a God, and you never will be. You are God's CREATION, and you will live and die as such.

It is the Original Lie that you might become a God if you would only partake of that secret mystery school of knowledge laid out for you by this Angel of Light of Infinite Deception.

There is none who is Holy but

The Rockefeller Foundation's Plan For Martial Law

"Under The Guise Of A Pandemic, We Will Create A Prison State"

--The Rockefeller Foundation's Documentation Plan For Martial Law, Rockefeller Foundation's Operation Lockstep

Table of Contents

Tricked by the Light 1
Tricked by the Angel of Light 3
The Rockefeller Foundation's Plan For Martial Law 5
Table of Contents 6
Tricked by the Light of The Unseen Hand 18
Fall of The Counterfeit New World Order 19
Scientism in a Nutshell 20
Truth is Stranger Than Fiction 22
Luciferase, Quantum Dot Tattoo, and the Seething Energies of the Light-Bearer 22
No, Your Friend Does Not have C 19 24
Viruses 25
One Flu Over the Cuckoo's Nest: I Had NO Idea That I Had it? 26
Revelation 9:6 27
First They Take Your Guns 27
Book: Behind The Green Mask: UN Agenda 21 29
Breaking Your Spirit With Torture In Preparation for The New World Order 30
The World Was Conquered With Microsoft Word 2016 Business Edition 37
Introduction 38
The Flu World Order: The Committee of 300 New World Order 38
Prelude to The Luciferian New Age of Aquarius: The Satanic Destruction of The Old World Order 40
Put Not Your Faith in Any Man, But in God Alone Through The Lord Jesus Christ 42
Who is Without Sin and Worthy of Eternal Life Without Christ…Not One 44
John 3:16: God So Loved the World 46

Preface Suite 53
Techno Fascism and Top Down Techno Digital Control 54
Panic-Demic C 19 is Merely a Totalitarian Tool in the Ruling Elite Toolbox of Oppression 54
The C 19 Scam is the Control of Perception 55
The Totalitarian Tip Toe Towards Tyranny 55
Empires are Destroyed From Within: Acquiescing to the Illusion of Power 56
The Mighty Immune System Triumvirate Could be Fictional Medical Science: Antigens, Antibodies, and The Immune System 56
C 19 is a Remote Assassination Weapon Using 5G Activated Smart Dust 58
Detoxification and Cellular Hygiene 59
The Hydroxychloroquine Red Herring 60
The Press 61
Farewell to Arms: The Rise of Digital Information Warfare in Liu of Military Force 61
Definitions 65
Manipulated Conflict 65
Learned Helplessness 65
Neo Liberalism 66
Dr. Anthony Faustus Fauci 67
Pan Demic 67
Pharmakeia and Medication 68
Sardonic C 19 Humor 70
Remember to Do Your Part to Stop The Spread of Freedom! 70
News Flash!!! 70
Quotes 72
Chapter 1 89
Tricked by Lucifer: Angel of Light…Father of Lies 89
How Is Satan Disguised As An Angel Of Light? 108

The United Nations Luciferian Connection 111

Luciferian Based Scientism and the Gnostic Jesuit Beast System 113

The Rise of the Beast System Using a Multiphasic, Multipronged Attack Strategy ... 115

The Transhumanistic Pièce de Résistance of The Luciferian Elite 116

Ancient Alien Fantasy New Age Agenda: Steve Jobs, NASA Nazis, And Sci-Fi Programming 116

Who Is The Beast? 128

Signs of The End Times 130

United Allied States: One World Government Is Here 132

The Day The United States Of America Died 135

Tricked by Hollywood Light 140

Tricked by The United Nations Luciferian Light 141

The 17 Agenda 21 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGS) To Transform Our World 141

What the 17 Agenda 21 Sustainable Development Goals ACTUALLY Mean 142

The United Nations Luciferian Connection and David Spangler 145

The New World Order by A. Ralph Epperson 147

The New World Order Will Include Changes in: 153

The Majority Of The People Will Not Readily Accept The New World Order But Will Be Deceived Into Accepting It By Two Main Strategies: 154

Methodologies for Change 154

Operation Lock Step: The Rockefeller Foundation's 2010 Plan To Enslave the World Using a Future 'Plandemic' 155

AmeriGeddon 162

A Trojan Horse Constructed of Mother Nature and Mankind's Fallen Nature to Advance the Jesuit Luciferian Elite Technocracy's Agenda for Depopulation 162

The Madman and The Choice 165

1 John 2:17 166

A Strong Delusion: A Fake Virus and More 166

Faith is the Currency of The Lord 167

Mask Debate...Master Bait...Masturbate 168
It's Just a Mask 168
It's Just A Mask. It's Just A Vaccine 171
C 19 is a Remote Assassination Weapon Using 5G Activated Smart Dust 173
The Trump Card and Rebellion Against The Draconian Deep State New World Order 174
The Illuminati Trump Card is the Controlled Opposition Manchurian Candidate 176
The False Apocalypse and the Counterfeit New World Order 178
Trump and Chabad 193
Trump Owes Rothschilds Zionist Crime Syndicate A Favor 194
Put Not Your Faith in Any Man, But in God Alone Through The Lord Jesus Christ 198
Tricked by the Light of Artificial Intelligence 201
The Chinese Control-Ya-Virus: Weaponized A.I. in China 201
Lawsuit: Google, Facebook, Neuralink Sued for Weaponized A.I. Tech Transfer, Complicity to Genocide in China and Endangering Humanity with Misuse of A.I. 201
Pawns in the Game 211
Chapter 2 223
"Masking" Ulterior Motives: The Technocratic Tyranny: The Completion of The 5G Beast System 223
Triple Stranded DNA From the C 19 Vaccine to Make a Genetic Hybrid 223
The Chimera Subservient Mind Controlled Slave 223
Diamond Crystalline DNA 224
The Mechanics of Triple-Stranded DNA 224
Genetic Modification by Vaccine 225
Origins of Genetic Evil 227
The Mechanism of Control: The 5G System Will Lock-On and Resonate at a Chosen Target's DNA Resonant Frequency 227
SpaceX and Collaborators 227
Combined DNA Resonance and Entheogens Under the Control of 5G in a Remotely Activated and Induced Augmented and Virtual Hallucinatory Matrix 228

The Application of Nano Tech Psychedelics in the 5G Matrix 229
How the Brain Alters Experiences DMT, 'The God Molecule', One of The Most Powerful Hallucinogens in Existence 229
Contract Tracers 230
We Are In A War: Operation Gladio Using Operation C 19 230
Operation C 19 230
Operation Gladio into CIVIL WAR 2.0. 231
The Worldwide Digital Panopticon of Surveillance 231
Communist Takeover and Worldwide Technocratic Feudalism 235
ANTIFA is Actually a Reboot of Antifaschisitsche Aktion: Born During the Street-Fights of the 1932 Weimar Republic 236
Collectivism 240
Rings Within Rings of Power 244
No More Turning Away 245
The Blueprint for Revolution in America 245
Some call it CHOP, some call it CHAZ 246
Name the Enemy or Lose America 254
Useless Eaters! Prepare for the Worst 254
The Mark of the Beast 256
Bill Gates-Lucif-ERASE Vaccination 256
The Red Terror 257
40 Spine Chilling Red Terror Facts 257
DDD: Debility, Dependency, and Dread 263
They Lied About Everything and We Should Suddenly Trust Them Now? 265
Chapter 3 267
Phase One: Introduce the 5G Lock-On Mechanism "Virus" 267
The Introduction of a Vaccine Nanotechnology Invention 267
Phase Two: A Wide Spectrum Analysis 268

The Mechanism of Control: The 5G System Will Lock-On and Resonate at a Chosen Target's DNA Resonant Frequency 268

SpaceX and Collaborators 269

Combined DNA Resonance and Entheogens Under the Control of 5G in a Remotely Activated and Induced Augmented and Virtual Hallucinatory Matrix 269

The Application of Nano Tech Psychedelics in the 5G Matrix 270

How the Brain Alters Experiences DMT, 'The God Molecule', One of The Most Powerful Hallucinogens in Existence 270

Contract Tracers 271

The Beast System Revealed 272

The Great Deception 282

You Are Forced to Wear A Mask in this Worldwide Pagan Ritual of Transformation 285

To Mask or not to Mask?…that is the Question: Masks Should not be Worn in Non Sterile Environments for Prolonged Periods of Time 290

Mask NAZIs 290

OSHA on Masks 291

Science Says Healthy People Should Not Wear Masks 293

The Hydroxychloroquine Red Herring 307

C 19 PCR Tests Are Scientifically Meaningless 308

Vibratory Contagion 325

Wuhan 5G and Virus Plan B 326

***Tempetes Microbiennes* by Patrick Zylberman** 327

How Biosecurity Is Enabling Digital Neo-Feudalism 327

Ruled By C 19Fear: Biosecurity And Politics 332

Biosecurity and Politics 335

The Sanitarium of Sanitation Terrorism 337

Albert Pike, The KKK, Atheistic Nihilism, and the Current American Communist Revolution Civil War 337

Albert Pike's Letter to Giuseppe Mazzini 339

Why Racial Baiting in America?…Albert Pike is Why 341

Albert Pike the Masons and the KKK 349

From Mystery Babylon to The Khazarian Mafia to The Synagogue of Satan to the Templar Knights to The Freemasons to The Illuminati to The Deep State…it is all the Repackaging of The Same Luciferian Enemy 353

Planned Order Out of Chaos Agenda: The Jesuit Totalitarian Tip Toe 379

Proletariat Revolution and the Weaponization of Angry Youth 389

Divide and Conquer: Creating Revolution Through Class and Racial Tension for America's Jesuit Communist Take-Over 391

Black Lies Matter 398

The Four Steps of Ideological Subversion: America Home of the Slave 400

Trump is A Manchurian Candidate 403

We are at War 404

Puppets on a String 409

George Floyd Psyop: A Carefully Planned and Staged Public Execution to Trigger a Race War 410

White Americans in the Cross Hairs 413

Civil War 2.0 414

Gladio Bioterror: 'Biological Attack' Against China Planned By NATO Decades Ago 417

5G + CV 423

The Coin Shortage Con Disappearing Magic Act: Debunking the Hoax 430

Burning the Infected Cash 431

The Phony Coin Shortage Con is The New World Order Push to Make Us Go Cashless 431

The Invisible Enemy 432

The Real Invisible Enemy 436

Won't the Technocratic Elite Suffer from 5G EMF Radiation Too? 438

The False Apocalypse 438

Cosmic End Game: CV Vaccines, Depopulation and The Demonic War to Claim Your Soul for Satan 453

The Mark of The Beast is Coming: Now is The Time for A 'Great Reset' 460

New Age Deception: The Final Conflict 464

Triple Stranded DNA From the C 19 Vaccine to Make a Genetic Hybrid and The 5G Beast System Completion 465

The Chimera Subservient Mind Controlled Slave 466

Diamond Crystalline DNA 466

The Mechanics of Triple-Stranded DNA 466

Transhumanism And The Genetics Of The Mark Of The Beast: Corrupting God's Image 467

Problems With Triple Helix Genetic Instability 469

New Vaccines Will Permanently Alter Your DNA 471

The Pagan Roots And Poisonous and Ineffective Nature Of Vaccines by Ken Boyte ... 473

Chapter 4 493

The C 19 Delusion and Faith 493

The United States Program For General And Complete Disarmament In A Peaceful World 494

WHO Announces that C 19 is, Essentially, Not Contagious 511

22 Reasons Why the C 19 Pandemic is a Fake Orchestrated Event with an Endgame to Force Vaccinate You 512

21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of 300 515

Saul Alinsky's 12 Rules for Radical 519

Was Adolf Hitler a Socialist? Debunking an Historical Myth 522

THAT "Socialism" Quote By Adolf Hitler 525

Facebook Story on Italian Thrombosis Claim 528

End Game 529

The New World Order 530

"Death by a Thousand Cuts": China Is Employing a Strategy Against America's Military 557

Breaking the Corona Spell 562

Fear Porn is the New Conspiracy Theory 563

Pentagon Video Warns Of "Unavoidable" Dystopian Future for World's Biggest Cities 566

Obama and Clinton ANTIFA Agenda Exposed By A Rioter Who Accidentally Dropped The Secret Manual 570

George Floyd And Derek Chauvin Once Worked Overlapping Security Shifts at The Same Nightclub 574

These 15 Billionaires Own America's News Media Companies 576

Africa to Become Testing Ground for "Trust Stamp" Vaccine Record and Payment System ... 581

Mass-Tracking C 19I-PASS Immunity Passports Slated to Roll Out in 15 Countries 582

22 Reasons Why the C 19 Pandemic is a Fake Orchestrated Event with an Endgame to Force Vaccinate You 589

The Truth About The CV 591

UK Expert Health Panel Quietly Downgrades C 19, Classified as No Longer Infectious 592

US Health Agency NIH Admits 80% False Positive Test Results for C 19 Cases 592

C 19 Worldwide Death Count is FAR BELOW Annual Death Count in US for Ordinary Flu 592

Viruses are Not What You Think 592

The Flawed PCR Test for Virus Doesn't Even Tell You if the Virus is Causing Disease..... 593

The Importance of Iodine and Oxygen Amidst the CV Crisis 593

The Real Threat: The Numerous NWO (New World Order) Agendas Being Pushed Out Using the Killer Virus as a Pretext 594

Chapter 5 596

The Phantom Menace: Confuse, Shame, and Conquer 596

War of Attrition and The Phantom Menace Virus 596

Lockdown Lunacy: The Thinking Person's Guide 596

George Floyd is Not Dead 639

The Virus Contagion Hoax 639

The Magic of Crisis and the Repackaging of Catholic Demonic Presence 641

Trauma Bonding and Trauma Based Mind Control 643

An Assortment of MK ULTRA Mind-Altering Substances 644

In Today's Case, The MK-ULTRA "Substances" Used to Subdue The Victim And Induce Submission Are: 645

Shame and the Promise of Salvation is The Weapon For Control Used Against Society 646

Shame and Original Sin: The Christians and Obedience to Authority 647

The Uses of Trauma 648

The Priests in White Lab Coats Selling Superstition and Then to Excommunicate the Unclean C 19 Wicked 649

Chapter 6 652

Surveillance Economy Using Gates Vaccination Inferno 652

Bill Gates Negotiated $100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal With Democratic Congressman Sponsor Of Bill Six Months BEFORE CV Pandemic 653

The 1918 "Spanish Flu": Only The Vaccinated Died 654

Robert F Kennedy Jr. Exposes Bill Gates' Vaccine Dictatorship Plan 658

Vaccines Actually Cause Disease by Suppressing the Natural Immune Response 660

Natural Immunity vs Vaccination 661

Vaccinated vs Unvaccinated: Chronic Illness vs Vibrant Health 664

Homeoprophylaxis: The Vaccine Alternative 665

High-Dose Vitamin C Cures Infection! 665

The Importance of Fever 666

How To Raise A Healthy Vaccine Free Child 666

The Beginner's Guide to Natural Living 667

Vaccine Injury Is Common 668

Vaccine Exemptions 669

How To Say, "No Vaccines" To Your Pediatrician 671

Find A Vaccine Free Doctor 673

Published Studies Of Vaccine Failure 675

Bechamp's Microzymas and Human Disease: Most Diseases Are Caused By Bacteria NOT Viruses 678

The Mighty Immune System Triumvirate Could be Fictional Medical Science: Antigens, Antibodies, and The Immune System 693
Detoxification and Cellular Hygiene 695
The Phantom Menace Fake Virus: The Contagion Myth and Immunity 696
Dr. Fraudi Fauci Endorses Tinder Hookups 'If You're Willing To Take A Risk' 697
Dr. Anthony Faustus Fauci 699
Chapter 7 700
Jon Rappoport Tells All 700
C 19: Fake Study, Fake Drug, Fake Land Of Loons 700
Bill Gates And His Stimulus-Response Empire 703
Military Nurse At C 19 Epicenter Hospital: "It's Murder" 711
White America, Black America, The Set-Up, And The Con 714
Lockdowns, Tracing, Testing, Vaccinating, And Liberty 724
The Matrix Revealed: The Trick Behind Occult Systems 729
Elite Television News Rescued By C 19 731
Murder By Lockdown 744
C 19: the Chinese Regime, Sun Tzu And The Art Of War 747
To Patriots: Look At Italy Now 756
The Cult of C 19 759
C 19: What Was The Plan All Along? 762
Does Wearing A Mask Cause Diagnostic Tests To Read False-Positive For C 19 ? 764
The Propaganda Master Comes To Town 768
Dispatches from the War: Black Lives Matter; Trouble in Vaccine Paradise 775
New Vaccines Will Permanently Alter Your DNA 779
C 19: How Self-Entitled Frauds At Imperial College Changed The World 780
Does HIV Exist? 784
The China Lockdown: Origin Of The War Against The Population Of Earth, Pretense Of Containing The Virus 789

The Pandemic Pattern: How The Illusion Is Built 793
Tony Fauci And The Swine Flu Disaster; Betrayal Of Trust 797
Chapter 8 801
AmeriStasi Republic 801
Sorry, You're Content Goes Against Our NAZI Standards 801
Hopium of the Masses 808
The Medical Technocracy Uses the Same 11 Shame Tactics to Control as Narcissists 808
Citizen Checkpoint Before Entering Gym 810
A Cashless and Digitally Controlled World 814
Important Information About C 19 -19 815
Shaming the Brave 817
About the Author 819

Tricked by the Light of The Unseen Hand

The C 19 Vaccination Agenda is a genocide and marketing strategy where the 99.97% recovery rate group are required to get vaccinated to protect the remaining .03% who would have died of natural causes, anyway.

Let that sink in.

How is it possible that Satan can appear as an "Angel of Light?" What do his disguises look like and how can we know we are seeing or hearing from Satan and not a true preacher of the gospel? Satan is not his original name. It is Lucifer and in the Hebrew it means "shining one" or "morning star." The Latin Vulgate refers to is as "the morning star, the planet Venus." More modern translations refer to his name as "day star", "morning star" or "shining one" and so it is ironic that Paul says that Satan's ministers can appear as an Angel of Light or as 2 Corinthians 11:14 says, "Satan himself masquerades as an Angel of Light." Satan was created as Lucifer or The Morning Star and was created in perfection (Ezekiel 28:12). It was only later that this powerful angel fell from grace and was cast down from Heaven.

To be tricked by The Angel of Light is to be led to believe that what is before you is loving and benign, when in reality, it is nefarious and lethal. There is no better example of such an entity than The Jesuit Order. This Luciferian Cult is also known as The Shadow Empire and Hidden Hand behind all governments of the world. Their great power over all the world is not evidenced though a jackboot on your throat till the end if time, nor by seeming as the Draconian and Fascist government that oppresses you at every turn. Such powers can be seen and clearly felt. Such powers provoke rebellion and

dissent. Such powers cannot endure the rising masses forever. By contrast, however, that power which acts as The Unseen Hand, spreading a message of love and peace, as it strips away your fundamental freedoms and enslaves you beneath the radar of your sensibilities or conscious knowledge, is the truly insidious power, and the power that stands most lethal and formidable above all other overt authoritarian regimes. It is the power that no person stands against because they see nothing there to stand against.

The Unseen Hand is the Jesuit Hand, lurking in the darkness as The Shadow Empire, never seen, never detected, but always in control, and always as poisonous as vipers.

Fall of The Counterfeit New World Order

The rising Draconian New World Order is a counterfeit New World Order. Its destruction is The False Apocalypse. The Apocalypse is supposed to be the complete and final destruction of the world, as described in the biblical book of Revelation and its Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse. The fall of the much-hated New World Order is not, however, the complete and final destruction of the world. In fact, it's destruction will give Rise to The Beast System of the Gnostic Luciferian New Age.

The Draconian New World Order will be defeated, and that's when the real Kingdom of the Antichrist will begin. The destruction of the current Draconian New World Order is the final stage of a vast Gnostic initiation ritual, leading into a worldwide transformation of Mankind, with the final destination of this process being The Aquarian New Age of the Antichrist.

We are currently being psychologically prepared by this Gnostic Luciferian Transhumanistic Cult in charge of the world to worship The Beast. And all who deny Christ will access The Beast through The Image of the Beast, which is none other than the numinous and irresistible Light of Lucifer, as is prescribed to all through the luminous conduit of Advanced General Artificial

Intelligence, as all are bathed in Lucifer's cold and lucid Light of Transhumanence.

Scientism in a Nutshell

In a nutshell:

1.) Ancient Hermetic and Kabbalistic Occultism was repackaged as Late Medieval and Renaissance Alchemical Magick by Alchemists such as Sir Issac Newton, John Dee, Tycho Brahe, Johann Georg Faust, Sir Francis Bacon, Basilius Valentinus, Sir Edward Kelley, etc…

2.) Additionally, with the help Catholic cleric, Nicolaus Copernicus, Galilei Galileo, Italian Dominican friar and Hermetic occultist, Giordano Bruno, and Johannes Kepler, Jesuit Vatican Priests effectively repackaged ancient Egyptian and Indian Astronomy and Astrology as 15th Century Astrophysics and Astronomy.

3.) Then, after centuries of Alchemical maturation, Alchemical practices were repackaged as Modern Physics and Chemistry.

4.) Then, in the 20th century, Ancient Hermetic and Kabbalistic Occultism was revisited by Easter European Kabbalists such as Albert Einstein, Neils Bohr, Max Planck, Paul Dirac, etc… and repacked as Quantum Physics.

5.) Then, Kabbalistic and Alchemical practices and agendas, in addition to 15th century Astrophysics and Astronomy were repackaged as Modern Science Fiction by select authors, including Arthur C. Clark, Isaac Asimov, Robert A. Heinlein, Ray Bradbury, Frank Herbert, and Philip K. Dick, with additional repackaging from a host of Hollywood film directors, including Stanley Kubrick, Ridley Scott, Steven Spielberg, Christopher Nolan, and George Lucas, etc…

6.) Lastly, the far reaching antecedent to Modern Science Fiction, Ancient Hermetic Occultism, after traversing the ages from Ancient Occult

> Egypt to now, was finally repackaged as what is known today as University Physics, Astronomy, Astrophysics, and Quantum Physics.

The journey has been long and labyrinthine to finally arrive at the full maturation of Ancient Occultism, which has completely infected what was once empirical science, and has, subsequently, made science fiction fantasy the curriculum of Modern Science. Empirical science has been sold down the river for theoretical fantasies, such as the Heliocentric Delusion, Evolutionary Theory, Mythical Gravity, and Big Bang Cosmology, all of which have no reflection on the observed world we live in.

In a nutshell, Modern Science has become Ancient Hermetic and Kabbalistic Occultism, and people live in fear of challenging this self-elected, Scientific Autocracy of puffed-up pseudo scientists. Think about it. How do you get a world to avoid the investigation into their own world's topography? You make movies and science programs that compel them to look UP instead of OUT and DOWN at their world. You coax and entice them with Star Trek and Star Wars into forever gazing up into the flickering lights in the sky all the time...hypnotized by the pretty lights like a little baby.

You create a religion out of Astronomy and Astrophysics and you create Scientism Priests like Carl Sagan, Neil de Grasse Tyson, Michio, Kaku, Sean Carroll, Lawrence M. Krauss, Max Tegmark, and Hawking to preach the gospel of Outer Space Worship. And you hire ghost writers, adepts in Kabbalistic and Hermetic occultism to write books about Astrophysics and Cosmology and you publish them with your fake Scientism Priests' names on the C 19er... Fake "Scientists" who have never performed any real scientific experiments, and who are merely paid actors and journalistic commenters easily found on the IMDb acting websites. And you make your Scientism Priests and anyone in the academic limelight mock and ridicule any person who challenges The Standard Model of gravitational nonsense or the "official" government outer space narrative.

In short, you brainwash the world until the world no longer trusts its own five senses, but rather, it believes in lies just because it is afraid to be ostracized for challenging the Scientific Dictatorship of Modern Occult Scientism.

Now you know the rest of the story…

Truth is Stranger Than Fiction

Luciferase

"Luciferase is a generic term for the class of oxidative enzymes that produce bioluminescence, and is usually distinguished from a photoprotein. The name was first used by Raphaël Dubois who invented the words luciferin and luciferase, for the substrate and enzyme, respectively. Both words are derived from the Latin word lucifer – meaning light bringer."

--Wikipedia

Luciferase, Quantum Dot Tattoo, and the Seething Energies of the Light-Bearer

You can forget all about buying and selling. Because once they inject this thing into people's flesh, you won't be able to climb into a car, much less walk down the street, without it.

Sometime late in the 19th-century, French pharmacologist Raphael Dubois extracted the oxidative enzymes necessary to generate bioluminescent light. Think fireflies. Jellyfish. And certain fungi. Those two chemicals are luciferin and luciferase, names of which he personally coined.

They're derived from the its Latin counterpart, Lucifer.

And the name means Light-bringer.

From the moment I began warning people about ID2020, Bill Gate's magnum opus project, which promises to assign every man, woman, and child

on earth a digital identification mark, I have stumbled upon a multitude of "Bible-believers" who are already justifying their decisions with the worst deductive argument, and perhaps the most tragic in the course of human history.

And it goes something like this:

"I see nothing wrong with taking ID2020.

I am not deceived.

Therefore, ID2020 is not the Mark."

Again—worst deductive argument ever.

I'm not sure what else I or anybody else can possibly say to convince everyone of the grave situation we find ourselves in. Everything that I'm about to mention is currently being developed by Bill Gates, often in partnership with the C 19 playbook, MIT—all of which is backed by the United Nations and the Rockefeller Foundation.

Retro Future

ONE: ID2020 is a global digital identification system and will be expected of every man, woman, and child, and is quite literally called a Certification Mark.

TWO: Due to ongoing mutations with C 19 (I know), the CV vaccine currently being developed will alter our DNA through an actual synthesizing of our individual genetic code using mRNA and CRISPER technology, which acts as scissors by cutting DNA at a designated spot and removing or inserting a new sequence with an artificial code. Need I remind you; this is the transhumanist wet dream.

THREE: A recent Microsoft patent, 060606, involves another implantable device for the purposes of buying and selling, which is mutually C 19ered by ID2020 (and is likely the same project). It's a cryptocurrency system

that monitors our bodily activity—even our thoughts and emotions—and rewards each person based upon how well the perform their task with monetary transactions.

FOUR: A tiny drug delivery chip will act as a contraceptive agent, turning off a woman's ability to reproduce like the flip of a light switch.

FIVE: The digital ID will include an Immunity Passport.

SIX: to make sure every man, woman, and child complies with the One World Order's mandatory implementations, Gates and MIT are currently developing the **"Human Implantable Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System."** It's a tattoo for the hand, which will include our identification Mark and vaccination records.

It needs an enzyme called Luciferase in order to make it work.

Luciferase

The transhumanist agent on every person's hand will glow with the bio-luminescence of the Light-Bearer. A chip you cannot remove with a knife. This tracking system will alter your DNA, and it's permanent.

33-degree Freemason and Occultist Manly P. Hall once wrote:

"The seething energies of Lucifer are in his hands."

--https://theunexpectedcosmology.com/luciferase-quantum-dot-tattoo-the-mark-the-seething-energies-of-the-light-bearer/

No, Your Friend Does Not have C 19

Saying "I know C 19is real because I had it.", or "I know C 19is real because my friend died from it", is not logical.

It is circular reasoning.

It's like saying "I know Santa is real, because the presents were under the tree". Its magical thinking. Maybe, your parents put the presents under the tree, right, and it was a magical Santa…nor a magical virus that made you ill. Maybe it was the highly toxic lifestyle and environment you practice and inhabit.

Essentially you are saying "I know C 19is real because it's real". It is a completely unsupported claim.

Please don't fall for this.

No virus was ever found here that was proven to cause a disease. I'll repeat that. In NO STUDY done on "C 19 " was any particle proven to be the causative agent in a disease process.

The RNA was not pulled from any purified particles, therefore the PCR Test is 100% meaningless.

So stop saying "Well, people died in 'x' country from C 19 , so explain that!".

This is more circular reasoning.

People have died all over this earth, for multitudes of reasons, but using "C 19 " as the reason is fallacious reasoning.

The "cases" are meaningless because the PCR test is useless, and, subsequently, no virus was ever isolated.

--Jordan Grant

Viruses

The body does not catch viruses from anything external to it. Rather, it produces exosomes, misnamed as “viruses”, as a result of psychological stress, some insult or injury to the body, emotional threat, tissue damage, or poisoning

in order to cleanse the body of bacterial and toxic waste. “Viruses” are the RESULT of illness, not the cause.

One Flu Over the Cuckoo's Nest: I Had NO Idea That I Had it?

1. When you have The Flu, do you feel it? Yes.
2. When you have a Cold, do you feel it? Yes.
3. When you have Allergies, do you feel it? Yes.
4. When you have Food Poisoning, do you feel it, Yes.
5. When you have Low Blood Sugar, do you feel it? Yes.
6. When you have Anemia, do you feel it? Yes.
7. When you have Frost Bite, do you feel it? Yes.
8. When you have The Mumps, do you feel it/ yes.
9. When you have The Measles, do you feel it? Yes.
10. When you have AIDS, do you feel it? Yes.
11. When you have Malaria, do you feel it? Yes.
12. When you have Polio, do you feel it? Yes.
13. When you have Lupus, do you feel it? Yes.
14. When you have Diabetes, do you feel it? Yes.
15. When you have Asthma, do you feel it? Yes.
16. When you have Typhoid, do you feel it? Yes.
17. When you have Diphtheria., do you feel it? Yes.
18. When you have a Bladder Infection, do you feel it? Yes.
19. When you have advanced stages of Cancer, do you feel it? Yes.
20. When you have advanced stages of C 19, do you feel it? No.

In fact, nobody ever knows they have it until someone tells them. They think they have a mild flu because that's all it is...the flu mislabeled as a scary virus.

Revelation 9:6

When people receive Mark of the Beast (and this vaccine is one of them), their DNA will change and they cannot die. That's the horror. They will be an abomination that cannot die. Eternal Hell. People will looking for death but death will escape from them. They will have incredible possibility for regeneration, and can't die at all.

"In those days men will seek death and will find it not; they will desire to die, and death will flee from them."

--Revelation 9:6

First They Take Your Guns

First they take your guns!

1) THEY LIED TO US about the death rates saying they were 15%. Even by their grossly inflated numbers they're less than 0.1%.
2) THEY LIED TO US about the need for hospital space. Most makeshift hospitals and the hospital ships saw little to ZERO patients. Most regular hospitals had more available beds than ever.
3) THEY LIED TO US about the spread of asymptomatic people. Asymptomatic people don't spread it.

4) THEY LIED TO US about the severity. 80% of the people who have it don't even know they were infected.

The deaths that might occur (statistics support arguments, that there's no annualized death rate difference) just like the flu, - are limited to elderly people with critical to grave adverse conditions already. Younger people (UNDER 60) ALMOST NEVER DIE, even if they have chronic disabilities.

But yet the MANUFACTURED, Mass Hysteria Madness, - with poisonous/long lasting/hormone-disrupting/easily transferred sanitizers, oxygen depleting/immune system impairing/asthma triggering/pathogen incubating masks, uselessly inaccurate testing and tracking leading to medical kidnap IS RAMPING UP.

Is mass testing the Trojan horse to deliver micro-needle DNA ALTERING Vaccines that will shorten your telomeres and render you sterile in pursuit of their depopulation agenda?!? Is that really why they jab it in your nose?

Who benefits from steering everybody to the international globalist corporate stores, destroying the well-to-do middle-class and their employees?!?

Do you know that this PLANdemic/SCAMdemic 'EVENT 201' was put on by Bill Gates in October of 2019? Guess who else attended?

What's the real cost to you, an absolutely essential worker to your family for the food on the table and paying the bills, regardless of what the government mischaracterizes you as?!? What's the devastating cost to our way of life, with these insanities designed to manipulate us down?!?

The flu vaccine every year has one of the highest reported rates of LIFELONG CRIPPLING INJURIES AND FATALITIES. It also, often doesn't work. Now they want to inject EVERYONE WITH A SCANTILY RESEARCHED Vaccines.

WORSE than the SLEEPING SHEEP are the FAKE VIRTUE SIGNALING enablers pushing this forward!!!

The Nazi/Elitist plan for total domination morphed at the end of World War II.

RESEARCH: Operation Paperclip, Operation Mockingbird, Rockefeller Lockstep, Agenda 21, Agenda 2030, Georgia Guidestones, DEAGEL DEPOPULATION FORECAST.

CV is the starting vehicle! Behind the scenes, these are in full swing and progressing rapidly!!!

IF YOU AREN'T TERRIFIED, THEN YOU AREN'T PAYING ATTENTION.

When after a quick, fair trial and conviction for treason/sedition/insurrection, the road to freedom is littered with the corpses of tyrants and those who supported/endorsed/furthered policies that have IRREPARABLY DESTROYED, not just individuals but vast swaths of our society as a whole, don't be surprised.

Remove these tyrants and those who support them from power by any legal means available, as quickly as possible!

MASS NON-COMPLIANCE - organized or individually, - needs to start IMMEDIATELY.

-- Mr. Marc Romain

Book: Behind The Green Mask: UN Agenda 21

About the Author

Rosa Koire, ASA, is the executive director of the Post Sustainability Institute. She is a forensic commercial real estate appraiser specializing in eminent domain valuation. Her nearly 30 years of experience analyzing land use and property value enabled her to recognize the planning revolution sweeping the country. While fighting to stop a huge redevelopment project in her city she researched the corporate, political, and financial interests behind it and found UN Agenda 21. Impacting every aspect of our lives, UN Agenda 21/Sustainable Development is a corporate manipulation using the Green Mask of environmental concern to forward a globalist plan. Rosa speaks across the nation and is a regular blogger on her website Democrats Against UN Agenda 21 dot com.

--Rosa Koire

Breaking Your Spirit With Torture In Preparation for The New World Order

Epigraph Quote:

"(Gangstalking is actually) a very cleverly disguised program of torture and murder."

Mark M. Rich, The Hidden Evil: The Financial Elite's C 19ert War Against the Civilian Population

Webmaster's Comment: Right on, Amazing Polly! All this CIA no-touch torture/psyop-psychological warfare is also being applied to "targeted individuals," of course, in a process commonly referred to as "organized stalking/electronic torture."

Now that we understand the scale and dimensions of the crime of mass torture being perpetrated against all citizens, it is incumbent upon us, the citizen researchers, to identify these perpetrators and see that they are punished for these crimes against humanity!

Transcription of parts of this video:

AmazingPolly: In this video I start off slow but pick up steam as I submit the evidence and examples. By comparing our situation to the study of torture & coercion on Prisoners of War, I believe it becomes clear that what we are being put through with the virus response is a near perfect parallel to the Amnesty International definition of torture & Bidermans 'Chart of Coercion.'

Question: Does the handling of this virus amount to torture? Yes, And what methods have torturers used? No-touch torture, psychological torture.

The 1975 Amnesty International Report on Torture states on p. 34: The document identifies four elements of four torture..

1) At least two persons must be involved, the torturer and the victim, and the victim is under the control of the torturer.

2) Acute pain and suffering is inflicted on victim by torturer.

3) The intention of the torturer must be to make the victim submit, to break his will, and destroy his humanity.

4) Torture implies a systematic activity with a rational purpose.

Torture is a deliberate infliction of pain.

The goals and motives of torture: it is usually used to obtain confessions or information, for punishment, or for intimidation of victim and third persons.

This latter is in wide use today as a political weapon. It is intended to be a deterrent to others as well as the victim

Definition of Torture: "The systematic and deliberate infliction of acute pain in any form by one person on another or on a third person in order to enforce the purpose of the former (torturer) against the will of the latter (victim)."

Torture is a stress. There is both physical and mental torture. Levels of stress include:

1) Acute: short-lived, shock-response type stress

2) Sub-acute: medium-term stress produces anxiety response but allows victim to maintain personal integrity.

3) chronic response to stress: long standing, includes depression, suicidal ideation, dissociation, de-realization, regression, becoming accident prone, loss of will to live, and possibly suicide.

Torturers want to move victims to the third phase. All this can be without touching the victim.

In chronic stress, people tend to give up, they lose their normal responses and desires, but giving up can take various forms.

In POW studies, for example, "men became susceptible to illnesses such as bronchial pneumonia, asthma, bronchitis, coronary disease, TB, and cancer.

Look how many of these are bronchial and what would a bronchial stress response look like today in the modern paradigm? They would make you suspect of having C 19 . This would put you in their system more deeply.

It's an evil genius of this type of torture that I say we are under right now that our stress responses themselves are used against us.

AI goes on to describe how people are manipulated and how they resist.

"It is the transition from the sub-acute to the stress response that the torturer seeks to orchestrate initially by systematically weakening the subject. This forms part of the classic pattern Biderman.

The coercive psychological manipulation technique (or torture technique) used is called DDD: Induced "dependency, debility, and dread."

1) Debility- physical weakness. Brought on by prolonged constraint, prolonged exertion, extremes of heat, cold, or moisture, and deprivation of sleep.

2) Manipulate the subject's environment. Disrupt patterns. This is done to disorient the subject and destroy his capacity to resist.

(Nobody can deny that this is what has happened with lockdown, mask wearing, and social distancing.

Once debility is achieved they can induce a dependency on the torturer. The victim is helplessly dependent on the torturer for the satisfaction of all basic needs. (It seems obvious how that applies to our present situation.)

Finally, once the final stage (chronic stress) is reached, the victim goes into a sense of dread, intense fear, and anxiety. Sustained long enough, an intense fear of anything vague or unknown induces regression.

(What they want from us is to regress to a childlike state. They don't want anything from us. They just want to control us completely.)

This is called no-touch torture or coercion.

So we look at Biderman's Chart of Coercion.

General Methods of Coercion

1. Isolation

2. Monopolization of Perception

3. Induced Debility- Exhaustion

4. Threats

5. Occasional Indulgences

6. Demonstrating "Omnipotence"

7. Degradation

8. Enforcing Trivial Demands

(Do you recognize any of these in what we are going through right now? Are they doing this to all of us? Yes.)

1. Isolation. They've got us in self-isolation.

2. Monopolization of perception. We have 24/7 news cycle and censorship of any opposing voices. They are using repeated phrases. There are troll armies on social media. Barren environments. Restricted movement. Monotonous food are accomplished with shutdowns of restaurants, businesses, gyms.

3. Induced Debility- semi-starvation, food shortages, not being able to get together with family. The outdoor lineups in the elements outside stores. Why aren't they putting shelters anywhere? (After all this time, this fact alone gives the whole game away.)

4. Threats to cultivate anxiety and despair. Political and medical officials continually threaten us with death. Families are threatened with loss of children. All threatened with vaccines – with tracking chips. Threats of losing our liberties. Threats of endless isolation, contact tracing, etc.

5. Occasional indulgences. Corporations offered perks for people being good citizens. They give rewards for partial compliance. For social distancing. for taking the vaccines.

6. Demonstrating omnipotence. They've shut down the entire economy. Ex. war-criminal "Dr." Tedro of WHO.

7. Degradation- reduces people to animal level concerns… stocking up on toilet paper. Only allowed to buy essential items. Masking and social distancing is degrading. Young people telling old people where to stand is degrading. Separation of ourselves from our loved ones.

8. Enforcing trivial demands. This develops in the victim a habit of compliance. Stand 6 feet apart. Follow the arrows. Or else, you will face social consequences.

It's clear that the steps they are taking in the name of C 19 amount to coercion which amounts to torture.

Let's go back to Amnesty International's four elements of torture in their Report on Torture…

1) The first element involves at least two persons torturing a victim. The torturers are the public health officials using lackies in government, police and radicalized fellow citizens. The victims are all the citizens of our countries.

2) Victim is under physical control of victim by torturer. We are physically controlled by our tortures- forced self-isolation, quarantines of both sick and healthy, social distancing, isolation, separation of family members, mandatory masks, forced line-ups to get food, banking, travel-restrictions, limitations on purchases.

3) Public health wants the public to submit to many social and behavioral changes. The political response to concerns from the public is to step up the mandates… They are not listening to what the electorate wants.

They are bringing us all into the chronic stage-

4) Torture is systematic activity with a rational purpose. This is about systematically breaking our will.

There was immediate agreement by innumerable authority figures regarding what was going to be required. We had rapid production of signage. Rapid adoption of new protocols. Narrative homogeneity. Censorship and public shaming rituals against dissenters. Invasions into our smart phones for tracking.

Finally, the same responses have been enacted almost globally.

Is there a rational element to this torture? What is rational to globalists is not immediately obvious to regular citizens. Some authorities talk about C 19being an opportunity for the "great reset." The mayor of Chicago stated they want to hire people who are on board with the New World Order.

They want to break our spirit and resistance to the great reset, 4th Industrial Revolution, New World Order, Green New Deal- because the elements of their new plan are so extreme and radical that they need to weaken us in advance through this C 19thing.

Break up families, overwork parents. Throw millions and millions of people out of work. And continue to dangle the threat that C 19will come back. This will demoralize the population. Then they can eliminate hard currency, they can put schooling online, they can change to tele-health, they can let corporations take over policing. All of this is happening.

So yes, the torture is systematic and rational. We are all being tortured and demoralized.

What they are doing to us is in violation of the spirit of the Geneva Convention.

A collectivist philosophy is being imposed on all society.

The good news is that once you see and name what's happening to you, you can begin to reC 19er your morale and your spirit. Once you see it, it can be a bit of a game. Let's turn this around on them.

--https://gangstalkingmindcontrolcults.com/C 19-response-is-this-torture-amazing-polly-july-1-2020/

The World Was Conquered With Microsoft Word 2016 Business Edition

Communist military strategists figured out long ago that the best way to overcome an enemy is through stealth and invisibility, rather than overt brute force. Additionally, if you could get your enemies to destroy each other, it saved you that trouble. Poisonous propaganda became the chief weapon of attack for Cultural Marxists, and creating a fake Pandemic to overthrow the entire world only required a skilled propagandist writer with advanced media connections. The world was conquered with Microsoft Word 2016 Business Edition.

Introduction

The Flu World Order: The Committee of 300 New World Order

There is a worldwide conspiracy being orchestrated by The Committee of 300, an extremely powerful and influential group of genetically-related individuals (at least at the highest echelons) which include many of the world's wealthiest people, top political leaders, and corporate elite, as well as members of the so-called Black Nobility of Europe (dominated by the British Crown) whose goal is to create a One World (fascist) Government, stripped of nationalistic and regional boundaries, that is obedient to their agenda. Their intention is to effect complete and total control over every human being in the world and to dramatically reduce the world's population 7 by Billion people. While the name New World Order is a term frequently used today when referring to this group, it's more useful to identify the principal organizations, institutions, and individuals who make up this vast interlocking spiderweb of elite conspirators.

The Committee of 300, also known as The Olympians, is a group founded by the British aristocracy in 1727. Proponents of the Committee's existence believe it to be an international council that organizes politics, commerce, banking, media, and the military for centralized global efforts. Dr. John Coleman has written several books about the same subject. Most notably the document stored in CIA library. It also points that the Rothschild family are merely a part of the club and not the leaders.

The Committee of 300 is a product of the British East India Company's Council of 300. The East India Company was chartered by the British royal

family in 1600. It made vast fortunes in the opium drug trade with China and became the largest company on earth in its time.

Today, through many powerful alliances, the Committee of 300 rules the world and is the driving force behind the criminal agenda to create a "New World Order", under a "Totalitarian Global Government".

There is no need to use "they" or "the enemy" except as shorthand. We know who "they", the enemy, is. The Committee of 300 with its "aristocracy", its ownership of the U.S. Federal Reserve banking system, insurance companies, giant corporations, foundations, communications networks, presided over by a hierarchy of conspirators ~ this is the enemy.

Secret societies exist by deception.

Each is a hierarchy with an inner circle at the top, who deceives those below with lies, such as claiming a noble agenda; thus, duping them into following a web of compartmentalized complicity.

The Illuminati is the oldest term commonly used to refer to the 13 bloodline families (and their offshoots) that make up a major portion of this controlling elite. Most members of the Illuminati are also members in the highest ranks of numerous secretive and occult societies which in many cases extend straight back into the ancient world. The upper levels of the tightly compartmentalized (need-to-know-basis) Illuminati structural pyramid include planning committees and organizations that the public has little or no knowledge of. The upper levels of the Illuminati pyramid include secretive committees with names such as: the Council of 3, the Council of 5, the Council of 7, the Council of 9, the Council of 13, the Council of 33, the Grand Druid Council, the Committee of 300 (also called the "Olympians") and the Committee of 500 among others.

A One World Government and one-unit monetary system, under permanent non-elected hereditary oligarchists who self-select from among their numbers in the form of a feudal system as it was in the Middle Ages. In this

One World entity, population will be limited by restrictions on the number of children per family, diseases, wars, famines, until 1 billion people who are useful to the ruling class, in areas which will be strictly and clearly defined, remain as the total world population.

There will be no middle class, only rulers and the servants. All laws will be uniform under a legal system of world courts practicing the same unified code of laws, backed up by a One World Government police force and a One World unified military to enforce laws in all former countries where no national boundaries shall exist. The system will be on the basis of a welfare state; those who are obedient and subservient to the One World Government will be rewarded with the means to live; those who are rebellious will simple be starved to death or be declared outlaws, thus a target for anyone who wishes to kill them. Privately owned firearms or weapons of any kind will be prohibited.

Prelude to The Luciferian New Age of Aquarius: The Satanic Destruction of The Old World Order

In the year 2020, we are currently immersed in the destruction of The Old World Order, which is the current world. The Luciferian Elite intend to tear down the current world to make room for their New World Order, which is The Luciferian New Age of Aquarius. Subsequently, before this New Age can come into full fruition, the following Satanic reconstruction of the current world must occur, and is occurring:

1. There will be no middle class, only rulers and servants.

2. The system will be on the basis of a welfare state.
3. The U.S. Constitution will be abolished and become forbidden reading.
4. Marriage shall be outlawed and there shall be no family life as we know it.
5. Children shall be removed from their parents at an early age and brought up as wards of the state; state property.
6. Women will be degraded through the continued process of "women's liberation" movements.
7. Free sex shall be mandatory.
8. Self-abortion shall be taught and practiced after two children are born to a woman.
9. Pornography shall be promoted and be compulsory reading in every school classroom and shown in theaters and cinemas, including homosexual and lesbian pornography.
10. The use of "recreational" drugs shall no longer be subject to criminal penalties
11. Mind-control drugs will be expanded the non-elite masses will be reduced to a level of behavior of beasts, with no will of their own.
12. All wealth shall be aggregated in the hands of the elite members of The Committee of 300.
13. Each individual shall be indoctrinated to understand that he or she is totally dependent upon the state for survival.
14. At least 7 billion "useless eaters" shall be eliminated by the year 2030 by means of limited wars and organized epidemics of fatal rapid-acting pandemics and starvation.
15. The United States will be flooded by people of an alien culture, who will eventually overwhelm the stock of the original Americans who built America.
16. No national banks except the Bank of International Settlements and the World Bank shall be allowed to operate.
17. There shall be no cash or coinage in the hands of the non-elite.

18. All transactions shall be carried out by means of a debit card and subcutaneous microchip.
19. Attempts to trade "old" coins, that is to say, silver coins of previous and now defunct nations, shall be treated as a capital crime, subject to the death penalty.
20. Outlaws who fail to surrender to the police or military, after a declared period of time, shall have a family member selected at random to serve prison terms in their stead.
21. Wars of Attrition shall take place before the take-over of the One World Government, and shall be engineered on every continent where large groups of people with ethnic and religious differences reside.
22. Ethnic and religious differences shall be magnified and exacerbated; violent conflict as a means of "settling differences," shall be encouraged and fostered.

--Dr. John Coleman, The Committee of 300,
http://themillenniumreport.com/2015/11/the-committee-of-300-who-are-they/

Put Not Your Faith in Any Man, But in God Alone Through The Lord Jesus Christ

One must to remember, nobody is voted into office. Presidents are not elected, they are selected by the Luciferian Elite Cartels who run the world. If you are President of the United States, you were placed by the Zionist Illuminati to play a role. Notice how Christ never held any positions of political power? And he never endorsed anyone in political power. On the contrary, he warned about the seductions so power and money. Look at Trump, wreaking of power and dripping with billions and constantly gloating about all of it.

In Trumps case, he plays the role of the controlled opposition to the Liberal Left, leading the Right Wing into a destruction of the Deep State (New World Order), which is necessary to usher in The New Age of Lucifer. It is all a script that he follows, and quite judiciously. He is a trained actor. He was an actor on television for years and years. America needs a savior, and Trump offers that. This is the only way America will accept The New Age. After being saved from the Draconian New World Order, America will embrace The New Age.

Trump was groomed to be a National Socialistic. In Germany, the National Socialists were the NAZI Party, and defenders of Nationalism and Sovereignty, exactly like Trump. The Jesuits have already beta rested this script in Germany. It works. You build the country up with a charismatic leader (In this case, Donald Trump) and then you bring the wrath of the world on that country by demonizing that leader with Jewish run liberal media to create the illusion that there is some magnificent fight between that leader and the liberal Atheist opposition. It is all a movie script. We saw the same movie in Germany and in Russia.

Hitler had full support of The Catholic Pope. Trump loves bowing to Jesuit Catholic Pope Francis with his Crypto Jew, Pseudo Catholic side-kick, Mike Pence.

All the worlds a stage, and Jesuit Hollywood has no problem writing a script to create the illusion of conflict between Religious Conservatives and the Atheist Liberals. The Jesuits know you have to give the world a good show with the best actors to move their New Age Agenda forward.. With Obama, they wrote the movie script where the pendulum of Communist Liberalism swung to one side, and then they introduced a new character, Donald Trump, in order to swing the pendulum back towards the Catholic Conservative side. The end result is the Hegelian Dialectic of two opposing forces to tear each other apart, which is what we are currently seeing in America:

Atheistic Liberal Communism vs. Christian Conservative Capitalism

It's a Marxist strategy.

What is happening in America also echoes the wicked words of Freemason Scottish Rite Lodge Master, Albert Pike, in his projection of "The Final Conflict" necessary to bring in the Jewish Utopian New Age of Lucifer:

"We shall unleash the Nihilists (Black Lives Matters and ANTIFA, etc…) and the Atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of Absolute Atheism, (Communist America) origin of savagery and of the bloodiest turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and Atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

Trump offers that perfect catalyst between the two worlds of Draconian New World Order and the Love and Light of The Luciferian New Age. He will lead the abused and demoralized masses in the destruction of "The Deep State" (The NWO), thereby helping to usher in the Luciferian New Age of Sin and Satanism.

Who is Without Sin and Worthy of Eternal Life Without Christ…Not One

Roman 3:9-18 KJV

[1] What then? are we better than they ? No, in no wise: for we have before proved BOTH Jews and Gentiles, that they are ALL UNDER SIN

[2 As it is written, There is NONE righteous, no, NOT ONE:

[3] There is NONE that understandeth, there is NONE that SEEKETH AFTER GOD.

[4] They are ALL gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is NONE that DOETH GOOD, no, NOT ONE.

[5] Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips:

[6] Whose mouth is FULL of CURSING and bitterness:

[7] Their feet are swift to shed blood:

[8] Destruction and misery are in their ways:

[9] And the WAY of PEACE have they NOT known:

[10] There is NO FEAR of God before their eyes.

[11] Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that EVERY MOUTH MAY BE STOPPED, and ALL THE WORLD MAY BECOME GUILTY BEFORE God.

Ecclesiastes 7:20 KJV

For there is NOT a just man upon earth, that DOETH GOOD, and sinneth NOT.

Even the people in the remote parts of the world need Christ, and on Judgment Day, they will be without excuse:

Romans 1:19-20 KJV

Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed it unto them. [20] For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things

that are made, even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are WITHOUT EXCUSE:

Once you pass that threshold of knowing right from wrong, you are declared guilty and need a Saviour. In some remote parts of the world, they have worshipped snakes, crocodiles, etc. They have worshipped the creation but not the creator. They will be held accountable.

Romans 3:20 KJV

Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.

John 3:16: God So Loved the World

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life."

-- John 3:16

It is not hard to see why John 3:16 is one of the most famous, most often memorized, most cherished verses in the Bible. Packed into this verse are the greatest realities that exist. God. Love. The world. The Son of God. Faith. Perishing forever. Living forever. Whoever — you, or not. These are the greatest things that can be. What could be more important? What could be more relevant for you right now? What could be more urgent for you or momentous for you than to know where you stand in relation to what God says to you in this verse?

So here's what I think we should do with John 3:16. Today we will walk through it once, pausing over each of the big words (except loved) and commenting on each of them: God, World, Gave, Son, Believe, Perish, Life. And we will seek to apply that to ourselves as we go along. Then next week, if

God wills, we will go back and devote a whole message to the one great word that we pass over today, namely, the word loved — "For God so loved. . . ."

Tension in John 3

We will ask, How does God love us in this passage? How does the love of God for the world in verse 16 relate to the work of the Spirit of God in verse 8? There seems to be a tension here. Many feel it, and many people try to remove the tension in a way that dishonors the meaning either of verse 8 or verse 16.

"If anybody is rescued, God does it."

On the one hand, verse 8 says that God the Spirit blows where he wills and makes alive whom he chooses. "The wind blows where it wishes, and you hear its sound, but you do not know where it comes from or where it goes. So it is with everyone who is born of the Spirit." God is free. And it is he, and not we, who has the final, decisive say in who among the spiritually rebellious and dead will be raised to new life. None of us deserves to be made alive. And none of us has the power to make it happen. If anybody is rescued, God does it.

But on the other hand, John 3:16 says, "God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life." This surely means that God is loving all and offering all eternal life — the very life that the Spirit gives in verse 8.

That is what we will try to understand next week. And I will tip you off that I have been very helped in this by Don Carson's book The Difficult Doctrine of the Love of God. It's less than 90 pages. It's understandable, and it is very good. I hope many of you will read it.

Seven Massive Realities in John 3:16

But first, there are great and awesome things to be clarified in this verse. Seven massively important words — representing seven great realities — that we need to understand so that the power and preciousness of this famous verse

can have its full effect. And oh, how I hope you Bethlehem believers know that such a foundational verse is not just for beginners. It is high-level, high-voltage shock therapy for marriage struggles and single struggles and teenage struggles. So let's turn first to the seven big words in verse 16.

1. God

"For God so loved. . . ." There is no reason to think that Jesus means any other God than the God of the Old Testament. He is the all-powerful Creator and Sustainer of the universe. He is personal and not a mere force, meaning he thinks and wills and feels. He loves, and he hates. And as personal, he is moral — that is, he deals with us in terms of right and wrong and good and bad. And as moral, he is unwaveringly righteous. He only does what is right. And the infinite worth of what he is defines what is right. To do right is to think and feel and act in a way that accords with (is in harmony with) God's infinite worth.

All of us were made by this God, and our first and highest duty and reason for being is to honor him and give him thanks (Romans 1:21). We have all failed, and we are all under his righteous displeasure. This is what makes John 3:16 so needed and so precious. It describes the way God is acting to rescue us from this condition.

2. World

"For God so loved the world. . . ." The most common meaning for world in John is the created and fallen totality of mankind. John 7:7: "The world cannot hate you, but it hates me because I testify about it that its works are evil." John 14:17: "the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees him nor knows him."

That is the way John is using world here. It is the great mass of fallen humanity that needs salvation. It's the countless number of perishing people from whom the "whoevers" come in the second part of the verse: "that

whoever believes in him should not perish." The world is the great ocean of perishing sinners from whom the whoever comes.

3. Gave

"For God so loved the world, that he gave. . . ." Two things need to be said about this giving. One is that it is a giving from heaven. And the other is that it is a giving, not just to come to earth, but to die. Verse 17 replaces the word give with send. "For God did not send his Son into the world to condemn the world, but in order that the world might be saved through him." So the giving of verse 16 is God's sending his Son into the world on a mission from heaven.

In John 10:17–18, we see what the climax of that mission from the Father is. Jesus says, "For this reason the Father loves me, because I lay down my life that I may take it up again. No one takes it from me, but I lay it down of my own accord. I have authority to lay it down, and I have authority to take it up again. This charge I have received from my Father." That last sentence shows that the reason the Father sent the Son was so that the Son would lay down his life. "I lay it down of my own accord. . . . This charge I have received from my father."

So when John 3:16 says, "For God so loved the world that he gave," the giving is God sending his Son to earth on a mission to die. It's just as amazing — only a million times more so — as if you should say to your son, "There is something I want you to do for me: I have some enemies that deserve to perish, and I want you to go and die in their place, so that they can have eternal life." Whatever else you know about God, make sure you know he is like that.

4. Son

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son. . . ." Muslims and others stumble over the idea of God having a Son. So let me say a few things that are crystal clear in John's Gospel, even though mysterious. God did

not have sexual relations with Mary in order to have a Son. Turn back to chapter 1 where John gave us our basic understanding of the Son of God.

"We don't perish under the wrath of God because Jesus died in our place under the wrath of God."

John 1:1:

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God." So here we are introduced to the Word. And we are told three things about him. One, he is God. "The Word was God." Two, he is with God, and therefore distinct from God. "The word was with God." And third, he was therefore always in existence and never came to be. "In the beginning was the Word."

Then look at verse 14: "And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we have seen his glory, glory as of the only Son from the Father." This verse clarifies three things for us.

First, the Word of God referred in verse 1 is the Son of God. "The Word became flesh and . . . we have seen his glory, glory as of the only Son. . . ."

Second, God, with whom the Word was, and from whom he is distinct, is God the Father. He is "the only Son from the Father." "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God." He was with God the Father.

Third, therefore, Jesus is the Son of God not because the Father had sex with Mary, but because the Son has always existed, without beginning, as "the radiance of the glory of God and the exact imprint of his nature" (Hebrews 1:3). He is fully God. And the Father is fully God. And along with God the Spirit, they are one God, one divine nature. One essence and three persons in an eternal, perfect, joyful relationship.

5. Believe

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes. . . ." Four observations about this believing.

First, it means that not everybody will benefit from what Jesus came to do. But "whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life." The rest will perish — and not have eternal life.

Second, the word itself means to embrace something as true; and when it's a person, it means to trust them to be what they are and do what they say.

Third, John 1:11–12 shows that another word John has in mind to explain believe is receive. "[Jesus] came to his own, and his own people did not receive him. But to all who did receive him, who believed in his name, he gave the right to become children of God." So receiving Jesus and believing Jesus explain each other.

Fourth, if we ask, "Receive him as what?" the answer would be, "Receive him as what he is." For example, in John 6:35, Jesus says, "I am the bread of life; whoever comes to me shall not hunger, and whoever believes in me shall never thirst." So here believing means coming to Jesus and receiving him as the food and drink that satisfies our souls. That's one of the reasons I talk about receiving him as our Treasure (Matthew 13:44). And this is why faith is so transforming.

6. Perish

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish. . . ." What's most clear and most important is to see that perish is the alternative to eternal life — "not perish but have eternal life." So if you perish, you don't get eternal life.

Another thing that's clear here is that verse 18 describes perishing as being condemned. "Whoever believes in him is not condemned, but whoever does not believe is condemned already." And that means that God's judicial

sentence of wrath is on us as sinners and remains on us. We see this in John 3:36: "Whoever believes in the Son has eternal life; whoever does not obey the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God remains on him." So we are already under condemnation because of our sin and unbelief. And perishing means staying there forever under God's wrath. There is nothing you can imagine worse than having the omnipotent God oppose you with righteous wrath forever. That's what perishing means.

7. Life

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have eternal life." This does not simply mean you exist forever. Everybody exists forever. But not everybody has eternal life. This life is first that we are born again and have spiritual life. We know from John 6:63 that "it is the Spirit who gives life." And we know from 1 John 5:11 that "this life is in [God's] Son." This is life to God — life that can see and savor God as glorious and all his creation the way he meant it to be enjoyed.

"We have eternal life both because Christ died in our place and because in him is life."

So what happens in our believing is that, by means of believing, the Holy Spirit is uniting us to Christ in whom is life. And in that instant, we are born again, we believe, we are united with the Son of God, and we have his life.

And because it is the life of the Son of God, it does last forever. "I am the resurrection and the life," Jesus said, "Whoever believes in me, though he die, yet shall he live, and everyone who lives and believes in me shall never die" (John 11:25–26).

Jesus Gives Life — and Dies in Our Place

And at this point, don't forget what we saw under the word gave — "For God so loved the world that he gave. . . ." Meaning gave to die. We don't

perish under the wrath of God because Jesus died in our place under the wrath of God. He was "the Lamb of God" — the sacrifice given in our place — who bears our sin and our punishment (John 1:29, 36).

So we have eternal life both because Christ died in our place and because in him is life. He removes the great obstacle of God's wrath, and he supplies the everlasting life that we don't have in ourselves.

Is This Your Life?

Which leaves just one question: Do you live in the forgiveness and life and freedom of John 3:16? Are you free from the fear of death? Does the wonder of being loved like this shape your relationships? I'm not asking if you give lip-service to this verse. But do you live it? Is this your life? Is everything you do permeated with this verse?

May God grant you such faith. Believe this promise of John 3:16. Receive the treasure of Christ — and life.

--Resource by John Piper

Preface Suite

Techno Fascism and Top Down Techno Digital Control

Panic-Demic C 19 is Merely a Totalitarian Tool in the Ruling Elite Toolbox of Oppression

Welcome to a coalescence of systemic discontent and the Rise of the Beast. When the Ruling Elite want to keep down protests to their economic and militaristic manipulations, or mute any kind of upheaval, they simply introduce the idea of Pandemic to get everyone back in line. Whether real or fictitious, the alleged virus that they announce, and promoted with their corrupt media channels, is announced just to instill mass fear so that the elite can roll out more Draconian control systems. And it is always for our benefit, they insist. Nevertheless, there is no provable C 19 virus, per se, apart from a slightly amped up garden variety CV with a pShuttle-SN sequences genetic insert, if even that.

As soon the ruling elite think they have created enough economic collapse and suffering, they will roll back the lockdown by pointing out there are far less C 19 victims because of the social distancing and lockdown. Essentially, they will keep the social distancing and the lockdown strategy in their back pocket to use anytime they want for social control.

As long as they can control the public's perception about C 19 as some lethal threat, they can continue to manipulate people to do just about anything they want.

Currently, the whole world is under voluntary house arrest as they roll out 5G in every major city in the world. By adding 5G to the equation, the ruling Technocratic elite have the opportunity to literally kill billions of people.

In a very real sense, if the world does not push back against this nefarious 5G Agenda, the world as we know it, will end.

Elon Musk is putting up thousands of satellites to beam 5G at the Earth. Bill Gates is waiting in the wings with lethal sterilizing, poisonous vaccines infused with the nano technology RFID microchips.

This a Technocratic Apocalypse. The RFID chip will connect with the Skynet Satellite System that Elon Musk has architected above us, and our bodies will act as ground-based antennas for this A.I. worldwide 5G interconnecting network of human nodes.

The Bill Gates Vaccine will also contain nano microchip technology which will assist in the A.I. 5G Internet of Things network.

The C 19 Scam is the Control of Perception

The ultimate coercion is for Bill Gates to say. "If you want out of lockdown (Jail), then you must take the RFID filled Vaccine. Make no mistake, Democracy has been suspended. You see, China has an open tyranny. In the West, we have a C 19ert tyranny called "shelter in place". Eventually, there will be social credits for each person, and if you are a rebellious citizen, you will lose credits and lose subsequent freedoms. Essentially, if you want to see what they have for the West today, just look at China today. Face recognition cameras, through A.I., will log in your behavior, just like China.

The Totalitarian Tip Toe Towards Tyranny

They are creating a Hunger Games society with the few elite on top over the multitudes of starving poor. It's a Technocracy they are creating, where bureaucrats and Scientism Priests at Silicon Valley and Google control all. It is a centralization of power in the hands of the few.

Empires are Destroyed From Within: Acquiescing to the Illusion of Power

We got into this mess by acquiescing to power. And we can get out of this mess by refusing to be oppressed. This can be the turning point when Mankind finally gets off its knees. With C 19, we can all finally see how psychopathic this ruling elite cult is. They have shown the entire world their intentions and true colors by manipulating us into this lockdown. They went too far. We see the enemy now. We all see them in plain sight, suddenly. The only power this Satanic Cult has is the power we give them.

Fear is this Satanic Cult's currency of control. As we awaken and throw off the shackles of fear, this Satanic Cult becomes petrified, and it is game over for them.

We stand at the precipice between worlds. One world contains infinite tyranny and imposition. The other contains self-autonomy and human creativity.

The choice is ours.

The Mighty Immune System Triumvirate Could be Fictional Medical Science: Antigens, Antibodies, and The Immune System

It just may be that the Antibody Theory is a real as the Quantum Physics Theory of Anti-Matter, a pet Scientism fantasy amongst CERN Occultist scientists. I'm beginning to regard both as a kind of Scientism Hoax created to further push Technocratic Authoritarianism and Medical Tyranny. When you Google "Antibodies", all you get are a veritable Cornucopia of Computer Generated Images and stick figure crayon

drawings, but not one real photograph of an Antibody. And if you, in the rare case, do find something that is purported to be an Antibody photograph, it is merely an indiscreet, fuzzy, Spectroscopic black and white picture that could basically be anything from protozoa to kitchen cleanser.

Spectroscopy, primarily in the electromagnetic spectrum, is a fundamental exploratory tool in the fields of physics, chemistry, and astronomy, allowing the composition, physical structure and electronic structure of matter to be investigated at atomic scale, molecular scale, macro scale, and over astronomical distances. Important applications arise from biomedical spectroscopy in the areas of tissue analysis and medical imaging. With such powerful imaging, surely we should have some very definite pictures of antibodies by now, right? And rest assured, medical science claims to have them…millions of them. But when you look at the medical textbooks, all you see are CGI, hand drawn coloring book quality images, and black and white ambiguities than amount to pictures of fermented Michelob beer, up close.

And the same goes of viruses. When they try to actually show a photograph of viruses, it ends up looking exactly like a black and white Spectroscopy of **Exosomes**, the body's natural secretion, at the intercellular level, for soaping up bacterial wastes and "housecleaning" to keep the cells healthy.

And so, the entire **Antigen to Antibody Immune Response Theory** falls into speculation if we have no tangible evidence to support it. We can see toxins. We cans see bacterial waste. We can see Exosomes cleaning up bacterial waste and toxins. But we see no antibodies, antigens, nor viruses, which are supposed to be involved in this ferocious interplay between the internal and external environment, and constantly generating antibodies which are allegedly catalogued and archived as possible future immune responses to diseases. If this mighty immune system triumvirate of Antigens, Antibodies, and The Immune System were truly responsible for maintaining human health, then why do we keep getting sick? It is either the worst possible design to maintain health

ever created, or it's simply a fictional story which explains nothing in the way of disease causation and prevention, whereas the supposition that the environment and toxic bacterial levels in the body does explain why we are either sick or healthy. Have you ever seen somebody get the flu who eats horribly and doesn't take care of themselves? Who did they catch that flu from? Nobody. Their lifestyle caused the disease. This is not rocket science to grasp.

What makes far more sense is that the human body is in a natural state of equilibrium, and as long as a person is not ingesting toxins, around toxins, around excessive Electromagnetic Radiation, able to drink fresh water, and eat healthy, with reasonable stress, no disease will emerge in such an organism. It is not some killer virus that highjacks the Angiotensin Enzyme or invades the intercellular region that causes disease, nor are there any war torn, antigen spawned, bellicose antibodies that preserve health. Rather, health is simply the result if a clean environment and diet. to create Antibodies may, after all, be a theory founded upon speculative theoretical fluff and CGI images more than actually empirical science.

And you'll notice, medical science loves to use war and battle terminology when explaining immune DEFENSE. It is as if you are always under attack, and you need their vaccines to save you. Yeah, right.

C 19 is a Remote Assassination Weapon Using 5G Activated Smart Dust

The Chinese were all mandatory vaccinated with vaccines last fall of 2019 The vaccines contained replicating, DIGITALIZED, (controllable) RNA activated by 60 Ghz mm 5G waves just in Wuhan (as in other countries using 60 Ghz 5G) have been activated with the "smart dust" that everyone on the globe has inhaled through chemtrails. As such, when someone is "cured of the

virus", the smart dust can be digitally reactivated at any time and the person can literally drop dead.

Diamond Princess Cruises were SPECIFICALLY equipped with 60 Ghz 5G.

It's basically a remote assassination attack.

Americans are currently inhaling this "smart dust" through chemtrails.

A person's organ functions can be stopped remotely if a person is considered non-compliant.

Wuhan was a test run for ID2020. The elite calls this 60 Ghz mm 5G wave the " V " wave (virus) to mock us.

We must vehemently reject the attempt at a "mandatory vaccine" because our lives depend on it!

--Lizzy Stimming

Detoxification and Cellular Hygiene

Detoxification begins with essential enzymes often referred to as microzymas that can create a virus, bacteria or fungus, depending on the nature of the toxin and the specific area of the body that's affected.

Enter Antoine Béchamp's Terrain Theory Versus Louis Pasteur's Germ Theory

Pierre Jacques Antoine Béchamp was a French scientist now best known for breakthroughs in applied organic chemistry and for a bitter rivalry with Louis Pasteur. Bechamp taught that all life arises from microzymas. After many laboratory experiments and microscopic examinations of these granules, the physician-scientist claimed that microzymas were capable of developing into common living organisms that go by the name of bacteria. Some of these intermediate bacterial

stages were regarded by experts as different species, but to Bechamp they were all related and derived from microzymas.

Antoine Béchamp's Terrain Theory states that a diseased body, the "terrain", will attract various elements to act as scavengers of weakened or poorly defended tissue. Béchamp believed that the pH of the body is important, as well, and that an acidic pH will attract elements and an alkaline pH will repel them. Contrarily, Germ Theory, as developed by Louis Pasteur, has been the scientific consensus for many years. Germ theory states that microorganisms, bacteria, virus and fungi, are the cause of most diseases. It is the cornerstone of modern medicine and treatment of disease. Nevertheless, Bechamp asserted that disease is not caused by microorganisms, bacteria, virus and fungi, but rather, these elements are the RESULT, rather than the cause, of toxic poisoning, or a toxic environment. Bacteria, virus, and fungus are actually what keep us alive, fighting off toxic poisoning. They don't attack healthy flesh (Terrain). And "cellular hygiene" though a healthy lifestyle and shielding from toxic environments, will keep a person healthy.

The Hydroxychloroquine Red Herring

Hydroxychloroquine is turning out to be a red herring that is intended to be misleading or distracting from the idea that there actually is no real lethal virus. As long as the issue is the effectiveness and/or safety of Hydroxychloroquine, it creates the illusion that there must be a virus, and the Vaccination is the enemy, while various alternative treatments are the real salvation that the Technocratic Elite are concealing.

The entire debate ASSUMES there is a virus, and reframes the debate as one of treatment rather than whether a virus was actually even isolated and identified, or whether viruses actually exist as contagion threats, at all.

The Press

"We shall deal with the press in the following way: what is the part played by the press today? It serves to excite and inflame those passions which are needed for our purpose or else it serves selfish ends of parties.

It is often vapid, unjust, mendacious, and the majority of the public have not the slightest idea what ends the press really serves. We shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb: we shall do the same also with all productions of the printing press, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books?"

--Protocol 12. Control of the Press, The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

They did not count on The Internet.

Farewell to Arms: The Rise of Digital Information Warfare in Liu of Military Force

A Farewell to Arms is a long-form journalistic article, written by John Carlin in 1997 and featured in Wired Magazine. The article pertains to the future and changing landscape of information warfare in the digital age. A few months after publication, Carlin was approached by 20th Century Fox to buy the rights to his article. Working with screenwriter David Macaroni, Carlin developed a script for a film called WW3.com, which was subsequently shelved in the aftermath of the 9/11 terror attacks. A few years and iterations later, this script evolved into Live Free or Die Hard (it is even listed as the source in the

opening credits), but "what the film patently did not do was honour the spirit of the article's title, 'Farewell to Arms.'"

Synopsis Edit

The article argues that the perceived convenience of digital connectivity comes at the cost of potential insecurity. Carlin points out that while an army's digital infrastructure can level the playing field against superior military forces, that same connectivity can render them vulnerable. Comparably, digitally connected civilian infrastructures lay vulnerable their power grids, stock markets, phones, etc. In this sense warfare in the digital age may be fought on different battlefronts and without weapons, hence the title 'A Farewell to Arms.'

The main question posed is how to best attack these insecurities in an ever-changing landscape. Militaries and governments tend to be rigid, hierarchical and procedural and thus slow to react and adapt to these conditions. Meanwhile, the breadth of internet warfare changes exponentially. In a digital age, massive purchases of military hardware such as planes, ships and aircraft carriers can actually lead to greater vulnerability.

Part of a government effort to combat on these new fronts are The Day After Games. These "games" are highly competitive thought experiments, undertaken by small but diverse teams of government agents. The goal is to train these new agents to best respond to a number of possible doomsday scenarios. However, questions remain about how to rewrite the playbook for such warfare, and who or what obstacles remain in the way.

Excerpts Edit

This paragraph describes the fears of one Day After Games alum, Howard Frank. This would appear to be a part of the impetus for a movie script:

Frank is a Day After veteran; he even supervised one of the sessions. But at one point in our interview, he lets slip a remark so melodramatic that we can confidently expect it to be written into a Hollywood I-war blockbuster. We're chatting about last summer's big West Coast power outages, when suddenly he exclaims, "Each time I hear about one of these things, I say to myself, 'OK, it's started!' And when I find out it really didn't, I just think we've bought some additional time. But it will start."

Given the recent NSA revelations, these paragraphs seem particularly prescient:

The idea of confronting the threat of I-war by, in effect, opening up national security does have its appeal. Marc Rotenberg, director of the Washington-based Electronic Privacy Information Center, sees the I-war debate as a possible doorway to a full-scale reexamination of national security and the institutions devoted to guarding it. "Now's the time to bring more of the NSA's activities into the public light. If there are these looming threats, you don't want to keep the debate locked up in the White House basement or the back rooms of the Pentagon."

And later:

But it is a fair bet that, sooner or later, we will find ourselves stumbling toward a genuine national debate - not, one hopes, in the wake of a real electronic Pearl Harbor. Certainly no elected official is likely to challenge the plausibility of the Intelligence War threat, so long as the risk exists that events might spectacularly contradict him. The issues will be how to go about countering the danger, and how to do so without setting off a mêlée over hot-button issues like domestic spying, privacy rights, "hidden" enemies, and official regulation of privately owned networks.

That's not just a tactical problem: when the FBI, the NSA, the CIA, and the Pentagon get together to talk about national security, a lot of people start reaching for their copies of the Bill of Rights. And when the threat everyone's

talking about is from faceless foreign hackers, terrorists, and bomb makers - why not throw in a few child pornographers - it is a fair bet that paranoid demagoguery will not be absent. It's happened before: look at the 1950s. The best will lack all conviction, the worst will be full of passionate intensity, and the political fabric will start to fray.

--https://diehard.fandom.com/wiki/A_Farewell_to_Arms

Definitions

Manipulated Conflict

The structure of conflict manipulation is simple. It begins with an image of something terrible, which is designed to generate a negative emotional reaction. That emotional conflict leads to action. However, the motivation for the action is to resolve the bad feelings, not create a desired outcome.

Learned Helplessness

Learned helplessness is behavior exhibited by a subject after enduring repeated aversive stimuli beyond their control. It was initially thought to be caused from the subject's acceptance of their powerlessness: discontinuing attempts to escape or avoid the aversive stimulus, even when such alternatives are unambiguously presented. Upon exhibiting such behavior, the subject was said to have acquired learned helplessness. Over the past few decades, neuroscience has provided insight into learned helplessness and shown that the original theory actually had it backwards: the brain's default state is to assume that control is not present, and the presence of "helpfulness" is what is actually learned.

Oppression Olympics

The competition of **Normative Narcissism** to establish a claim about one's systemic oppression, whether it be concerning race, gender, class, etc… as greater than any other group.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Neo Liberalism

"Neo Liberalism" is a set of economic policies that have become widespread during the last 25 years or so. Although the word is rarely heard in the United States, you can clearly see the effects of neo-liberalism here as the rich grow richer and the poor grow poorer.

"Liberalism" can refer to political, economic, or even religious ideas. In the U.S. political liberalism has been a strategy to prevent social conflict. It is presented to poor and working people as progressive compared to conservative or Rightwing. Economic liberalism is different. Conservative politicians who say they hate "liberals" -- meaning the political type -- have no real problem with economic liberalism, including neoliberalism.

"Neo" means we are talking about a new kind of liberalism. So what was the old kind? The liberal school of economics became famous in Europe when Adam Smith, a Scottish economist, published a book in 1776 called THE WEALTH OF NATIONS. He and others advocated the abolition of government intervention in economic matters. No restrictions on manufacturing, no barriers to commerce, no tariffs, he said; free trade was the best way for a nation's economy to develop. Such ideas were "liberal" in the sense of no controls. This application of individualism encouraged "free" enterprise," "free" competition -- which came to mean, free for the capitalists to make huge profits as they wished.

-- https://corpwatch.org/article/what-neoliberalism

Dr. Anthony Faustus Fauci

Dr. Faustus comments that he has mastered every subject he has studied.

1.) He depreciates Logic as merely being a tool for arguing.
2.) Medicine as being unvalued unless it allowed raising the dead and immortality.
3.) Law as being mercenary and beneath him.
4.) Divinity as useless because he feels that all humans commit sin.
5.) And thus, to have sins punishable by death complicates the logic of Divinity.

He dismisses it as "What doctrine call you this? Que sera, sera" (What will be, shall be).

–Wikipedia

Dr. Anthony Faustus Fauci s out new Dr. Faustus.

Pan Demic

Pan: The ancient Greek mythological Lead God of Nature, Trickery, and Deception. Often likened to Satan.

Demic: The People

Pan Demic: Using Nature to instill Trickery, and Deception in all the people.

Moreover, PANdemonium is a state of madness and chaos; the abode of devils. All Nature in DEMONium…demons.

A PAN DEMIC creates PAN-DEMON-ium.

Additionally, the Greek word "Pharmakeia" literally means "drugs", and appears five times in the New Testament: in Gal 5:20, Rev 9:21, 18:23, 21:8, and 22:15. "Pharmakeia" is translated into our English Bible as either "witchcraft" or "sorceries". We also get our English word "Pharmacy" from the Greek word "Pharmakeia". Going back to Nimrod, it was taught that in order to get PAN (Nature) INSIDE YOU, Pharmakeia was required, which would consist of a wicked brew of various occult elements which would transform the victim into whatever sorcery was intended by the one applying Pharmakeia to the initiate. Often the Pharmakeia would include aborted fetal tissue and animal blood. And, in the time of Nimrod, they had high Vulcan alters upon which they would sacrifice thousands of babies to their Pantheon of Gods.

Now jump forward, we have modern Pharmaceutical vaccinations, which consist of aborted fetal tissue, etc… which will place inside you certain elements which will transform you, much like in the same way Occult Priest used Pharmakeia in the time of Nimrod for purposes of black sorcery. And we have Planned Parenthood sacrificing thousands of babies each year though abortion, which serve to provide fetal tissue for these Vaccines (Modern Pharmakeia).

And lastly, Pan led the children away to drown with his Pan Pipes. Obviously, we see the analogy of Pedophilia here, which is exactly what modern Luciferian Cabalists are deep into. In short, ancient times are being resurrected for Holy Dark Terror.

If this comparison between ancient days, and modern events does not alarm you, you need to cut back on the fluoride.

Pharmakeia and Medication

W. E. Vine comments, giving valuable relevant information on sorcery pharmakeia and medication:

In sorcery, the use of drugs, whether simple or potent, was generally accompanied by incantations and appeals to occult powers, with the provision of various charms, amulets, etc., professedly designed to keep the applicant or patient from the attention and power of demons, but actually to impress the applicant with the mysterious resources and powers of the sorcerer. (W. E. Vine, An Expository Dictionary Of New Testament Words, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1966, Vol. 4, p. 52, emphasis mine.)

One example of how pharmakeia is used in Scripture is found in Rev. 18:23. There it shows how pharmakeia (sorcery, witchcraft, magic or medication) of that type is used and the result:

And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries [pharmakeia] were all nations deceived. (Rev 18:23, KJV)

Sardonic C 19 Humor

Remember to Do Your Part to Stop The Spread of Freedom!

Wearing a mask has been proven to be the number one way to stop the spread of Freedom, worldwide!

Do your part to stop the spread of Freedom! If we all work together, we can stop Freedom forever!

Stay home!

Stay safe!

Live in fear!

Wear a mask!

Your 97 year old Great Grandmother, who is dying of cancer in a retirement home, the one you did not even know was still alive...yeah that one....her life depends on it!

***Brought to you by the CDC (Center for Death Control)

News Flash!!!

This just in!!!

Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci have just announced that there are millions of C 19 infected Martians attacking all over the world!!!

Besides eateries, indoor wineries, tasting rooms, movie theaters, family entertainment centers, zoos, and museums should close now!!

Bars must close all operations!

This is not a drill!

If Bill Gates and Dr. Fauci said it, it must be true!

Quotes

"We shall unleash the Nihilists and the Atheists, and we shall provoke a great social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to all nations the effect of absolute Atheism, the origins of savagery and of most bloody turmoil.

Then everywhere, the people will be forced to defend themselves against the world minority of the world revolutionaries and will exterminate those destroyers of civilization and the multitudes disillusioned with Christianity whose spirits will be from that moment without direction and leadership and anxious for an ideal, but without knowledge where to send its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer brought finally out into public view. A manifestation which will result from a general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and Atheism; both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

-- Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Brigadier General Albert Pike (1809–1891)

If I could make billions by making a virus to infect my Microsoft products, which would require people to purchase my virus software, imagine how much more money I could make by creating a fake virus Pandemic, which would require people to purchase my virus Vaccination?

--Bill Gates

The C 19 Vaccination Agenda is a genocide and marketing strategy where the 99.97% recoveryrate group are required to get vaccinated to protect the remaining .03% who would have died of natural causes, anyway.

Let that sink in.

--Gregory Garrett

There is a reason that there is still a 100,000 euro prize for anyone who can prove the existence of a virus.

There is a reason why having "antibodies" means you have the "virus" in some cases and you have "immunity" in others.

There is a reason why Koch's postulates have never been met for any "virus".

There is a reason why they tell you "asymptomatic" individuals (aka those who are not sick, aka Typhoid Mary, a terribly sad story of a woman abused by medical ignorance) can spread disease.

And all of it is based on a 200 year old lie, falsified records, a flair for theatrics by a fledgling industry that wanted to profit off selling health, but really just sells disease.

Sound like a script for a movie? It's not. Real life is stranger than fiction.

--Lauren Whiteman

C 19 is so lethal that you have to get tested to even tell you if you have it!!! When you have C 19, you feel great and live long and healthy. It's that dangerous!!!!!!

--Gregory L. Garrett

Satanic Jesuits will often pretend to be Christians by rising to positions of clergy and church stature in order to infiltrate Christian organizations.

In doing so, they effectively misrepresent Christianity, poison the name of Christianity, mock it, turn people away from Christ, destroy Christ's name

and teachings, and perpetrate incredibly wicked deeds, undetected, by claiming that any wicked deeds done must have come from some external Satanic group, and because they are good Christians, it couldn't have come from them.

This is how the Jesuits were able to destroy the Christian Church from within, Catholic as well as Protestant.

--Gregory L. Garrett

You cannot catch my good health any more than you can catch my ill health. Health is a matter of personal constitution and genetic fitness. It is not contagious, either good or bad.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Socialism is a philosophy of failure, the creed of ignorance, and the gospel of envy; its inherent virtue is the equal sharing of misery.

--Winston Churchill

The Pandemic programs you to regard freedom as a selfish pursuit.

--Gregory L. Garrett

How many viruses have been named as causes of disease, when in fact those viruses have never been isolated or proved to exist?

Of course, conventional-consensus researchers and doctors will scoff at any attempt to raise these issues. For them, "the science is settled."

Meaning: they don't want to think. They don't want to stir the waters.

--Jon Rappoport

The Talmudic Jews are also behind Feminism, setting women against men in order to weaken the family bonds and destroy the family unit, homosexuality, transgenderism, abortion, pedophilia and a whole swath of other degenerative and perverse ideologies which they do not necessarily practice, but rather, thrust upon the "Goyim" (Non-Jew), in order to demoralize and weaken all nations and all national sovereignty. This is in accordance with Communism, which is a Jewish creation to rule the world and destroy all individuality.

--Gregory L. Garrett

It is imperative that we understand our enemy, by knowing their goals. Our enemy has but one goal - a global tax. They don't really believe the rhetoric of catastrophic warming any more than we do - because that is not the point. The point is to scare the public into accepting a United Nations global tax. They could have used asteroid impact, magnetic pole reversal or global pandemic as equally plausible scare tactics. We need to recognize that the science is secondary to the scare.

--Wayne Moss, 2019

If I asked you to have sex with me, and you said no, and I said you have to and forced you, it is called rape. But if I asked you to take this vaccine, and you said no, and I forced you, it is called Medicine. Does anyone see a problem with this?

--Gregory L. Garrett

Apathy precedes bondage.

--Gregory L. Garrett

In other words, although the pharmaceutical industry claims that declining rates of infectious diseases worldwide prove the effectiveness of vaccines, the global reductions in rates of cholera, diphtheria, polio, smallpox, whooping cough, and other infectious diseases had already been underway long before the introduction of immunizations during the 18th and 19th centuries, resulting from improvements in sanitation, the introduction of clean-water systems, and better nutrition (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015; Moritz, 2011; Wallace, 1898; Wilkinson, 1893, 1895). According to Chase (1977)

--Ken Boyte

A commonality amongst Truthers is that they had removed themselves from mainstream media influence for several years, and subsequently, are less programmed and less programmable. Knowing how our minds are programmed via repetition and knowing how subliminal programming is prevalent in tell-lie-vision, those sitting in low alpha brain wave states are easy targets for any delusional thought systems. Do yourself a favor; watch everything with a critical eye, and research varied non-mainstream sources. Win your mind back.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Trump is from the Black Nobility Merovingian bloodline, He was trained by the Jesuits in Jingoism, as was Hitler, to bring about alternative right Fascism. He will usher The Jesuits Fourth Reich into America.

Trump is a Jesuit coadjutor who's Casuistry is a complete deception to America. Casuistry is a process of reasoning that seeks to resolve moral problems by extracting or extending theoretical rules from a particular case, and reapplying those rules to new instances. This method occurs in applied ethics and jurisprudence. The term is also commonly used as a pejorative to criticize the use of clever but unsound reasoning, especially in relation to moral questions.

Trump is at Labor Zionist, a Talmudic Chaldean Magi. His father was a member of Tammany Hall and an Illuminated Freemason.

--Dina Garcia

The infamous Branch Davidian Cult ended in destruction and suicide. Now we have the Branch C 19 ians repeating the same cultish nightmare on a world scale.

--Gregory Garrett

"Your mind is programmable - if you're not programming your mind, someone else is doing it for you."

--Jeremy Hammond

One reason to have a huge fight about the effectiveness and safety of Hydroxychloroquine, when it has been used for decades for Lupus under the name Plaquenil, with relative safety, is to create the verisimilitude of the C 19 virus being a real threat. If the fight to treat it is so vicious, then it must be a real viral threat.

Ingenious.

--Gregory Garrett

The Epistemological Tyranny of Technocratic Medical Science

In a blind and biased reverence to unchecked science, indeed, biases and presuppositions pervade the very fabric of the elite's Epistemic Autocracy. Subsequently, Academia, itself, has become the official church for this cult of Epistemological Selectivity, whereby, a medical tyranny was able to take root and infect the minds of the masses, and thereby, thrust an entire world into submission though their willing and obedient confession of medical ignorance.

--Collins and Garrett

The New Normal…a perverse and twisted way to say Social Communism.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Somewhere in the development of our culture we switched to a form of controlling people's perceptions that I believe can be traced back directly to tactics developed in Communist regimes.

The Czech people overthrew the Communist regime here in the Czech republic on 17th November 1989 in the Velvet Revolution. Hyper-normalization of Junk Values, thought policing, punishing those encouraging or engaging in free thought/speech, making certain words/concepts punishable by incarceration were all standard practice under the communist regime here.

I believe that "political correctness", and all its permutations, share significant coordinates with Communist propaganda/brainwashing techniques and are for the same purpose: the eradication of the human spirit.

The method is humiliation, the end goal is total submission.

--Richard Grannon

"In conscience and sincerely I believe that the Masonic Order is, if not the greatest, one of the greatest moral and political evils that weighs on the whole Union"

--John Quincy Adams, VI President of the United States, Letters on Freemasonry "Letters on Freemasonry", 1833

In mental institutions, there are certain patients who suffer from Acute Hypochondriasis and they live in terror of germs and disease to the point of constantly washing their hands and hiding in their room for fear of any human related contagion. Most of today's citizens are indistinguishable from such mental patients.

--Gregory Garrett

Essentially, Communism is a conspicuously overt aggression that takes over by Revolution and force, resulting in death by murder. Whereas, Socialism is a, moreover, C 19ert military operation of manipulation that induces a voluntary and cultish submission by each citizen, resulting in death by suicide.

Nevertheless, what starts as Socialism, ends in Communism, as the remaining few who refuse to comply with the growing Socialistic regime rise

up, and thereby, invoke the murderous extermination by the now established Communistic Revolutionary forces fully in play.

This political continuum is exactly what is happening in America and worldwide, today.

--Gregory L. Garrett

In brief, from the ashes of the current Draconian New World Order, shall rise The Phoenix of the New Age of Aquarius, the Luciferian New Age.

--Gregory L. Garrett

The Technocratic Medical Tyranny is like an elementary school yard bully, and bullies use intimidation to manipulate their victims. They feed off of their victim's fear. Stop exhibiting fear, and 90% of the battle is won with these perverse cowards.

--Gregory Lessing Garrett

The Chinese system of government has shown monstrous disdain for free speech, truth, and basic human rights; most recently bringing disease upon its citizens and threatening the health of the entire world…not to mention the iron grip on democracy via the installation of the Hong Kong's "security law", which deems most behavior vaguely anti-government (e.g. silent protest, locking doors, carrying an umbrella,) worthy of a life sentence.

-- https://ecointernet.org/2020/02/10/vile-chinese-authoritarian-tyranny-threatens-us-all/

A person who is demoralized is unable to assess true information, the facts tell him nothing...even if I shower him with information, with authentic

proof, with documents, with pictures... even if I take him, by force, to the Soviet Union and show him a concentration camp, he will refuse to believe it... until he will receive a kick in his fat bottom.

~ Yuri Bezmonov

THESE are the times that try men's souls. The summer soldier and the sunshine patriot will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of their country; but he that stands by it now, deserves the love and thanks of man and woman. Tyranny, like hell, is not easily conquered; yet we have this consolation with us, that the harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph. What we obtain too cheap, we esteem too lightly: it is dearness only that gives everything its value. Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so celestial an article as FREEDOM should not be highly rated.

--Thomas Paine, December 1776

The Controlled Opposition Trump Card

One way to look at Trump and the cabinet he selected is that they are the "Great Awakening" controlled opposition to take down The Deep State New World Order, when in actuality, Trump and his cabinet are part and parcel machine cogs deep inside the mechanism of The Deep State New World Order, itself. They know what their opponent will do since they ARE their opponent.

By eliminating THEMSELVES, a perceived victory of The Draconian New World Order will be universally recognized and the resulting New Age of Lucifer Antichrist Beast System shall usher forth from the ashes of The "Defeated" Deep State New World Order.

--Gregory L. Garrett

"Our battle is not against creatures of blood and flesh, but against the principalities and powers, against the rulers of this world of darkness, against the evil spirits who live in the celestial regions"

--Saint Paul – Letter to the Ephesians – 6.12

The CDC has announced that C 19 is contagious if your standing in a restaurant even with a mask on. However, the CDC has also said it's safe to EAT at a restaurant without a mask...because their top scientists have said that C 19 is not contagious as long as you are eating food.

--Gregory L. Garrett

"If you would be a real seeker of truth, it is necessary that at least once in your life you doubt, as far as possible, all things."

--René Descartes

C 19 phobia is a deadly killer. C 19, itself, is a deadly hoax.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Andrew Kaufman, MD, is credentialed in biology, medicine, oncology, and psychiatry. In this presentation, he shows that viruses and exosomes are one-in-the-same. Exosomes are essential to health because they carry toxins out of sick cells and trigger the immune system to attack the cause of the illness.

The cause is not the messenger, but something that is injuring the body. Typically, that is toxicity in food, air, water, drugs, electromagnetic exposure, or old age. Any of these cause exosomes to get to work. The significance of this is that the global campaign to identify and kill a dreaded virus is, not only futile, it will cause even more illness triggered by cellular trauma from toxic medications and vaccines.

--G.E.G.

A Case for Intelligent Order

A DNA sequence is a succession of letters representing the primary structure of DNA molecule or strand. DNA is an abbreviation for "deoxyribonucleic acid", the carrier molecule of genetic information. The chain of nucleotides is held together on a polymer backbone formed by a sugar (deoxyribose) and a phosphate group. Its possible letters are A, C, G, and T, representing the four nucleotide subunits of a DNA strand (adenine, cytosine, guanine, thymine), and typically these are printed abutting one another without gaps, as in the sequence AAAGTCTGAC. This coded sequence is referred to as genetic information, and its precise ordering of letter combinations are so staggeringly complex and well organized, that even top computer modeling can barely map out this genome code masterpiece.

The mere insinuation that today's current manifestation of human DNA is a random design, with no order to its magnificent well-ordered sequence code patterns, only comes from those entirely scientifically illiterate. Whether one subscribes to some evolutionary fantasy of DNA coming into existence from random chaos or not, it is irrelevant to the fact that TODAY, it is a purposeful, well-ordered, information code masterpiece, a design so well architected that it represents the crowning achievement of genetic design and intelligent information systems, rivaling any two bit code computer ever made.

--Gregory Lessing Garrett Adapted from:
http://www.bio-medicine.org/biology-definition/DNA_sequence/

*****I am going to bring down the United States by funding Black Hate groups. We'll put them into a mental trap and make them hate White people. The Black community is the easiest to manipulate.

--George Soros, 2014

***Fake news creating, Snopes, likes to say Soros never said this...but even if it is not word for word what he said, we all know this is what he thinks. And this is what he is now doing in America.**

"The best way to control the opposition is to lead it ourselves."

--Vladimir Lenin

The function of face masks has switched form viral infection protection to concealing one's identity during crime.

--Gregory Lessing Garrett

There was no autism in Vietnam before Bill Gates brought his vaccines.

--Dr Anthony Phan, MD

Black Lives Matter is a violent group of violent anarchists hired as outside agitators, funded by billionaire George Soros. His endgame: the total destruction of America. He and his paid minions want to keep us all busy clawing one another's throats while they move in for the kill shot. Kaepernick is merely one pawn on their global chessboard. Next time he and his peeps drop on one knee to spit at the flag (and at those who died for it), they should bow their lucky heads and thank God they live in a country that makes it possible for them to demonstrate and act like spoiled ignoramuses.

https://www.modbee.com/opinion/letters-to-the-editor/article103070972.html

Vaccinations suppress the immune system causing a cascade of new diseases from the suppression.

--Gregory L. Garrett

"The masses have never thirsted after truth. They turn aside from evidence that is not to their taste, preferring to deify error, if error seduce them. Whoever can supply them with illusions is easily their master; whoever attempts to destroy their illusions is always their victim."

-Gustave Le Bon-

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.

--President Dwight D. Eisenhower, January 17, 1961)

Scientific Facts:

1) No "virus" harmful to humans has ever been proven to exist.

2) You can't make a "vaccine" for something you can't even prove exists.

Conclusion:

3) The fraud of "vaccination" has never been more than a tool to weaken and control us.

--Gregory L. Garrett

There is no C 19, other than medical malpractice.

--Gregory L. Garrett

The truth is if you inject a person with anything, the body will create antibodies in the immense response. Vaccine makers say C 19 Vaccines will create antibodies, but there is no evidence that such antibodies will help you. If you inject a person with arsenic, the body will respond with antibodies, but you will still die. C 19 Vaccines are a new arsenic to kill.

--Gregory L. Garrett

The illusion of freedom will continue as long as it's profitable to continue the illusion. At the point where the illusion becomes too expensive to maintain, they will just take down the scenery, they will pull back the curtains, they will move the tables and chairs out of the way and you will see the brick wall at the back of the theater.

--Frank Zappa

This is not a rebellion against the Government. It is a rebellion against stupidity and incompetent politicians who are not qualified to lead.

--Gregory L. Garrett

"Within an established totalitarian regime the purpose of propaganda is not to persuade, much less to inform, but rather to humiliate. From this point of view, propaganda should not approximate to the truth as closely as possible: on the contrary, it should do as much violence to it as possible. For by endlessly asserting what is patently untrue, by making such untruth ubiquitous and unavoidable, and finally by insisting that everyone publicly acquiesce in it, the regime displays its power and reduces individuals to nullities."

— Anthony Daniels, The Wilder Shores Of Marx: Journeys In A Vanishing World

Apart from the massacres, deaths and famines for which communism was responsible, the worst thing about the system was the official lying: that is to say the lying in which everyone was forced to take part, by repetition, assent or failure to contradict. I came to the conclusion that the purpose of propaganda in communist countries was not to persuade, much less to inform, but to humiliate and emasculate. In this sense, the less true it was, the less it corresponded in any way to reality, the better; the more it contradicted the experience of the persons to whom it was directed, the more docile, self-despising for their failure to protest, and impotent they became."

— Theodore Dalrymple, The Wilder Shores of Marx: Journeys in a Vanishing World

Apart from the massacres, deaths and famines for which communism was responsible, the worst thing about the system was the official lying: that is to say the lying in which everyone was forced to take part, by repetition, assent or failure to contradict. I came to the conclusion that the purpose of propaganda in communist countries was not to persuade, much less to inform, but to humiliate and emasculate."

— Anthony Daniels, The Wilder Shores Of Marx: Journeys In A Vanishing World

The reason it is called Herd Immunity is because The Elite think of us as cattle.

--Gregory L. Garrett

When a country falls to tyranny, it is generally not because some totalitarian military force tramples upon their freedoms. Rather, it is because that country had VOLUNTARILY surrendered their civil liberties due to some real or imagined threat.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Chapter 1

Tricked by Lucifer: Angel of Light…Father of Lies

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the Highest." Isaiah 14:12-14

"Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty. Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God; every precious stone was thy C 19ering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and gold: the workmanship of thy tablets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created. Thou art the anointed cherub that C 19ereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of God; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire. Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee." Ezekiel 28:12-15

The far reaching prophecies in Isaiah 14:12-14 and Ezekiel 28:12-15 contain a clear revelation of Satan's origin. Why then do most new bible versions omit the name of Lucifer from their texts? The answer might surprise you. Many theologians erroneously believe that these passages are strictly addressed to the

kings of Babylon and Tyrus. Their theories, however, are not based upon sound doctrine but upon faulty theology, as an examination of the original Hebrew text will reveal.

The prophet Ezekiel says of this evil being, "Thou hast been in Eden the garden of God" (Ezek. 28:13). The king of Tyrus was never "in Eden the garden of God". Ezekiel continues, "the workmanship of thy tablets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created." (Ezek. 28:13). No human being was "created" after Adam and Eve. Humans were born, not "created," after Adam and Eve. The prophet Isaiah says of this evil being, "How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer" (Isa. 14:12). The king of Babylon was never in "heaven". Jesus Christ said, "I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven." (Luke 10:18). The apostle John said that "there was war in heaven.... And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him." (Rev. 12:7,9).

So we know by the scriptures that Isaiah 12 and Ezekiel 28 are not only speaking of natural human kings but of the evil spirit behind them, "the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience" (Eph. 2:2). The book of Job says, "And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it." (Job 1:7). The apostle Paul tells us that "Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light." (II Cor. 11:14). The gospels of Luke and John says that "Satan entered" "into Judas" (Luke 22:3; John 13:27). The scriptures plainly reveal that the devil, Lucifer, is a real evil spirit being, and not a 'thought' or 'force' in man's mind. Some argue that the name "Lucifer" in the English KJV Bible was erroneously inserted into the text. However, English is not the only language to use the name "Lucifer". Other ancient Bible translations, printed before the 1611 English Authorized Version (KJV), also use some form of "Lucifer": "lucifere" (Czech); "Lucero" (Spanish); "Luceafar" (Romanian); et al.

"These profound prophecies seem clearly to go much beyond any earthly ruler and harmonize with the scriptural picture of Satan's close relations with world governments (Dan. 10:13; Eph. 6:12; John 12:31). These passages picture Satan's pre-fall splendor as well as his apostasy through pride and self-exaltation against God. A consuming passion of Satan is to be worshiped (Matt. 4:9; Isa. 14:14; Rev. 13:4-15; I Cor. 10:20). In his fall Satan drew a vast number of lesser celestial creatures with him." "As 'the deceiver of the whole world' (Rev. 12:9), his primary method is that of deception -- about himself, his purpose, his activities, his coming defeat.... He snatches away the Word of God sown in the hearts of the unsaved (Matt. 13 :19), sows his counterfeit Christians among the sons of the kingdom (Matt. 13 :25, 38,39), blinds the minds of men to the Gospel (II Cor. 4:3-4), and induces them to accept his lie (II Thess. 2:9-10). Often he transforms himself into 'an angel of light' by presenting his apostles of falsehood as messengers of truth (II Cor. 11: 13-15)." -- PICTORIAL BIBLE DICTIONARY, ZONDERVAN 1971, under SATAN

The Hebrew word, helel, which is translated Lucifer in Isaiah 14:12, entered English through Greek and German. In the Greek we have Helios, the sun god. In German, this became hellen, from which came the word helder, meaning, "clear" or "shiny." But there is also a sense of "blinding," that is, blinded by the light, in this; and thus helel entered English as "hell," a C 19ered place, a place of darkness as if blinded, a place "far off from God." Helel, when split apart can read bright or clear god, or god of hell. The early Christian church clearly understood that Helel was a proper noun, and that Lucifer matched him not only in the meaning of the name, but also in character.

So, what happened that the early Christians knew Lucifer as Satan, and that Satanists know Lucifer is Satan, but modem Christians say that there is no Lucifer and that the title of morning star, a title claimed by the Lord Jesus Christ to himself, is to be applied to Satan in Isaiah 14:12? What happened started at the time of the Reformation and the Enlightenment, when men began to question the veracity of the text of Scripture. New archaeological disC

19eries and information about Babylonian, Canaanite, Greek, and Mesopotamian religions were allowed to alter the meaning of the words of Scripture, a "new hermeneutics" as old as Genesis 3:1.

The recent movement in Christian churches to place the morning star or day star in Isaiah 14:12 is not only ill founded on historical, spiritual, and exegetic grounds, but helps to set the stage for the spirit of antichrist to fulfil Revelation chapter 13 verse 8 when "all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world." (See Theosophy: The Worship of Lucifer)

Praying To A New God: Lucifer, The God Of This World (II Cor. 4:4)

"You better start praying to a new god. they're saying the devil's got a new job. It's another second coming like it or not you better start praying to a new god. Start praying, what are you afraid of there's a big world... they've all come to see a star from the east. Is he man or beast? I feel like I'm crucified, still I'm not satisfied. Start praying to a new god, praying on the freeway, airwaves...at the back door on the dance floor, start praying to a new god."

This handful of lines from the huge hit recording hammers away at hearers in the 90's. They crow, "...the devil's got a new job," as a new god, but students of the word of God recognize his timeworn attempt:

They sacrificed unto devils, not to God; to gods whom they knew not, to new gods...And when the Lord saw it, he abhorred them, because of the provoking of his sons, and of his daughters...They chose new gods; then was war in the gates. Deuteronomy 32:17,19; Judges 5:8

Pounding to penetrate this generation, Satanic lyrics have drifted from the 'Metallica' to the 'middling' music market. This shift from the counter-culture to the common place has likewise occurred as the philosophies of the "Occult Underground," as James Webb called it, have been transported by fellow travelers into the recent bible versions. Their "star from the east" is

reverberating on the pages of all of the new bible versions; the repercussions thunder as we witness the "falling away."

The Doctrine of Satan: The Name Game

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning!" how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms, that made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; that opened not the house of his prisoners?" Isaiah 14:12-17

In Lucifer's boastful cry, "I will be like the most High," discontentment weighs on every word; the anointed cherub wanted an identity change. The new persona he wished to pursue included the response of worship from whomsoever would. This is seen in his appeal to Jesus Christ to "fall down and worship me," recorded in Matthew 4:9. Unfortunately his ambition will be fulfilled, as seen in Revelation 13:4, "and they worshiped the dragon." Revelation 12:9 identifies, "the great dragon [as]...that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan."

The public relations campaign required to transform the public's image of Satan, from his true evil character to one which would inspire worship, is monumental. It pivots upon the transformation of his identity.

Historically, Isaiah 14 has been used as the singular biography of Lucifer, shedding unique light upon the "mystery of iniquity." In verse twelve Lucifer is in heaven; in verse fifteen Satan is in hell. The intervening verses expose his pride in the five "I wills," each a rung in his descent into hell. (I will," is also the

official motto of the U.S. city sporting zip code 60606. In 1966, this same city hatched the NIV.)

These passages must be the object of Satan's rancor and consequently his opposition. They reveal his arrogance (verse 13 and 14), his responsibility for much of the world's misery (verse 17) and his end (verse 15 and 16). He is indicted as soundly in Ezekiel 28, but is unnamed and designated "the anointed cherub."

His ambition is to be "like the most High" and these verses sweep away that illusion, presenting him transparently. To hold that he would not grapple with the word "Lucifer" until it was securely removed from such an unflattering context and replanted into a "like-the-most-High" context, is naivete. Fait accompli, the feat is accomplished in all new bible versions; the KJV remains uncorrupted.

NIV

How you have fallen from heaven O morning star, son of the dawn...but you are brought down to the grave.

NASB

How you have fallen from heaven O star of the morning, son of the dawn...you will be thrust down to Sheol.

ASV

How art thou fallen from heaven, O day-star, son of the morning...Yet thou shalt be brought down to Sheol.

KJV

How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning!...Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell. Isaiah 14:12,15

Twentieth century versions have removed the name Lucifer, thereby eliminating the only reference to him in the entire bible. The word Lucifer then falls to the realm of the poets and writers of mythology and ceases to be an identifiable character of biblical origin. He is thereby divorced from the truth concerning himself. In John 8:44 Jesus said, "the devil...is a liar, and the father of it." He can now have whatever characteristics he desires.

"Morning Star" Not In Hebrew

The change in new versions does not spring from the original Hebrew language, but from the 'theology' of the new version editors. The NIV's wording parallels exactly the view expressed by NIV committee member R. Laird Harris. He asserts that Isaiah 14 is not about "Lucifer" and his descent to "hell," but about a king from Babylon and his interment in the "grave."

The NIV's version of Harris' view is one link in a chain tied to New Age Luciferian H.P. Blavatsky, who like the new versions and new theologians, denies the fall of Lucifer. Blavatsky writes the script for the 20th century scribes saying:

"Now there are many passages in the Bible that prove on their face, exoterically, that this belief was at one time universal; and the two most convincing are Ezekiel 28 and Isaiah 14. Christian theologians are welcome to interpret the great War before Creation...if they so choose, but the absurdity of the idea is too apparent."

An examination of the original Hebrew will dispel any illusion that "morning star" is an acceptable substitute for the word "Lucifer." The Hebrew is "helel, ben shachar," which is accurately translated, "Lucifer, son of the morning." The NIV and NASB give an English translation as if the Hebrew said, "shachar kokab, ben shachar" or morning star, son of the morning (or dawn). Yet the word for star (kokab) appears nowhere in the text. Also 'morning' appears only once, as the KJV shows, not twice as new versions indicate. The word kokab is translated as 'star' dozens of other times by NIV

translators; morning or dawn is likewise used hundreds of times. New version editors know boger kokab is 'morning star' since it is used in Job 38:7. If God had intended to communicate 'morning star', he could have repeated it here. The word he chose, helel, appears nowhere else in the Old Testament, just as "Lucifer" appears nowhere else.

Why "Morning Star"?

The matching of Lucifer with the morning star rises not from the Hebrew bible but from classical mythology, a fount of bitter water not intended by God as our "fountain of living waters" (Jeremiah 17:13). Reference works concede that the switch is based on ".. .classical mythology for the planet Venus." Just because Satan has convinced the heathen world to connect him with Venus, the morning star, is no basis for the repetition of that "myth" by Christian scholars. But II Timothy 4:3, 4 says the time for myths has come.

For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables. [muthos: from which we get the word 'myths']

Who is the "Morning Star"?

The ultimate blasphemy occurs when the "morning star" takes "Lucifer's" place in Isaiah 14. Jesus Christ is the "morning star" and is identified as such in Revelation 22:16, 2:28 and II Peter 1:19. With this sleight of hand switch, Satan not only slyly slips out of the picture but lives up to his name "the accuser" (Revelation 12:10) by attempting to make Jesus Christ the subject of the diatribe in Isaiah 14. The NASB compounds its role as malefactor by placing the reference, II Peter 1:19, next to Isaiah 14:12 to solidify the notion that the passage refers to Jesus Christ rather than Lucifer. In using this reference the NASB becomes the willing marionette, costumed in sheep's clothing, of ravenous wolves like New Age Rosicrucian leader R. Swineburn Clymer. His

occult treatise concurs with the new versions' perversions regarding the daystar. He concludes,

"In this one short sentence is stated most clearly one of the greatest occult truths."

Lucifer's Spar To Be "The Morning Star"

With an eye to be "...like the most High" (Isaiah 14), Lucifer has tried to infer that he is the "Morning Star." Spanning the gamut from the compendium on black magic, The Secret Teachings of All Ages by Manly P. Hall, to the increasingly popular New International Version of the bible, the "Morning Star" is used as a synonym for Lucifer. Hall comments:

"The pentagram is used extensively in black magic...it signifies the fall of the Morning Star."

Blavatsky echoes, "[T]he pentagram...is the Morning Star." In the Theosophical Glossary, used as a major resource of dogma by the New Age we read:

[T]he Christian savior is made to say of himself in Revelation XVI:22, [sic] I am the bright morning star or Lucifer.

The Christians...without suspecting the real meaning... greeted the Morning Star, Venus, Lucifer. The Trinity... was in truth composed of the Sun (the Father)...Venus (the Holy Ghost) .... and Lucifer, as Christ, the bright and morning star. The Verbum (the Word) and Lucifer are one...

One hundred years ago, Blavatsky's Theosophical Society promoted Krishnamurti, a young Hindu, as "the star from the east" and "the second coming" of Christ. Today the "prince of the power of the air" propagandizes to a new generation through the radio air waves that "a new god...is a star from the east...another second coming." The sounds have reached the United Nations Plaza where Lucis Trust re-echoes the 'new version' of the facts.

Lucifer as here used means...the morning star and has no connection whatsoever with Satan...

Prior to the "falling away" and apostasy of this current generation of scholars, there was a general consensus that Christ alone was the day star. The old Commentary: Critical and Explanatory of the Old Testament by Robert Jamieson foretold the current name game.

Daystar: a title truly belonging to Christ and hereafter to be assumed by antichrist.

Likewise timeworn (1913) The Pulpit Commentary: Isaiah by H.D.M. Spence states:

The title daystar is truly Christ's but will be confiscated by the antichrist of whom Babylon is a type and mystical Babylon is a forerunner. And Satan will assume it, who is the spirit that energizes the heathen world power Babylon, that now energizes the apostate church and shall at last energize the secular antichrist...and his champion the false prophet.

Stages Of Initiation

The first step in Satan's public relations campaign was to remove his name from the indictment in Isaiah 14, which is the only historical non-fictional documentation of his true nature. Evidently it was much easier to excise the one word "Lucifer," than to retain it and replace the remaining verses of chapter 14 with the compliments he has currently deceived New Age leaders into penning.

New Age and esoteric literature is replete with references to levels of initiation as a part of their theory of the evolution of consciousness. Overheard on one of my infrequent research visits to the local New Age bookstore was the comment by the owner to a customer selecting a book, "I don't know if

you are ready for that; you'd better start with something that doesn't shock a beginner."

Expectedly, there are a number of different levels of esoteric understanding among New Agers regarding the identity of Lucifer and Satan.

The following five steps represent Satan's progressive and gradual image-transforming campaign.

STEP ONE: The Denial of the Existence of Satan

"Satan...is not a Person but a Force." Pike, Morals and Dogma

"The Devil is a metaphysical abstraction."

"There have never been any Devils or disobedient angels."

Blavatsky, Isis Unveiled, The Secret Doctrine

"According to the New Age doctrine...Satan is a mere collective thought form." Can:, Lucifer Connection

"The devil is the flesh and its desires." Clymer, The Science of the Soul

"Devil: the mass of thoughts...that fight against the truth." Filmore, Metaphysical Bible Dictionary

Agreeing with these esoterics are the editors of the 'New' Greek New Testament from which all new versions are translated. Reflecting "an age when the personality of Satan is freely called in question," both Westcott and Hort assert that the devil is not a person but a general "power of evil."

STEP TWO: The Assertion that Lucifer and the Devil are Separate and Distinct Entities

One Luciferian confesses:

It must be recognized that he takes mighty precautions against being recognized as the Prince of Darkness.

As a part of his identity crisis Satan has historically hidden behind the name and identity facades of the heathen pantheon. Among the list of thousands of names he has used are the Hindu Kali and Shiva, as well as the Greek Hermes and Roman Hermas, Heosphorus, Phosphorus and Pan. The apostle Paul peeks behind this pagan parade observing, "[T]hat which is offered in sacrifice to idols...they sacrifice to devils" I Corinthians 10:19-20.

Ancient writings such as the Book of the Secrets of Enoch and the essays of Pythagoras made a distinction between Lucifer and Satan which migrated into the writings of New Age godmother H.P. Blavatsky. The current adoption of her belief that "Lucifer has never been the name of the Devil" has been noted by New Age observers.

Why then is the world still confused about the Luciferic roots of the New Age. In part this comes about as a result of the New Ager's absurd contention that though Lucifer is lord, he is not Satan. Satan is said to be a figment of the Christian imagination. Lucifer is not Satan. Lucifer is a good angel.

Marrs, Dark Secrets of the New Age

The Lucifer of the New Age is not the Lucifer of the bible. Lucifer is thus misidentified and given a positive image in the New Age...New Agers have divorced Satan and Lucifer. Many of them believe that Satan is a myth invented by the church in the Middle Ages.

Carr, The Lucifer Connection

The following definitions from two patently New Age dictionaries expose this movement's blatant adoption of Step 2.

Metaphysical Bible Dictionary: day-star (Lucifer)...The passage in Isaiah regarding the day-star or Lucifer...is supposed to be Satan...this is a mistake; the

text has no such inference...[I]n II Peter 1:19 day-star is symbolic of the Christ lights springing up in individual consciousness.

The Dictionary of Angels: Lucifer ('light giver') erroneously equated with the fallen angel [Satan] due to a misreading of Isaiah 14:12...The name Lucifer was applied by St. Jerome and other Church Fathers. Milton ...Vondel...Blake...and Meredith [helped create his wrong identity]. Actually Lucifer...is the brightest angel, even the Child of Light.

Step 2 has seized some seemingly traditional groups. Albert Pike issued the following instructions to the Masons.

Yes, Lucifer is God...The doctrine of Satanism is a heresy; and the true and pure philosophic religion is the belief in Lucifer...you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st, and 30th degrees: The Masonic religion should be...maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine.

Perhaps the most shocking aspect of Step 2, the alleged distinction between Lucifer and Satan, is its appearance in the majority of 'Christian' reference books. We would expect as much from New Age sources, but pseudo-scholarship and what appears to be much copying from each other, has Christians parroting the New Age line.

Lucifer has been removed from most bible dictionaries and commentaries. If he appears at all, the reference quickly assures the reader that Lucifer is not Satan. The accompanying samples will stun the reader, showing the theological effect of the removal of Lucifer's name from new versions. They are evidence for Carr's claim that "New Age ideas infiltrate the church and appear under a Christian impremature." They remind readers of Kurt Koch's warning in The Devil's Alphabet: "He operates through the latest scientific methods. "

The following reference books were not found in liberal or neo-orthodox bookstores but in essentially fundamental-type stores or church libraries. They were the only books offered, for the most part, in the reference section.

REFERENCE BOOKS

Citation under heading "Lucifer" or Isaiah 14

International Bible Commentary F.F. Bruce (editor)

"It is inappropriate to the passage to think Satan is meant." p. 732

Harper's Bible Dictionary

"[T]he connection was made erroneously between Lucifer and Satan." p. 582

Eerdman's The Bible Dictionary

Lucifer is not included in this dictionary. They refer the reader from 'Lucifer' to 'daystar' (Jesus Christ) saying, "another name for morning star. II Peter 1:19, Revelation 2:28. Some commentators link the idea with an ancient myth about the banishment of a divine person." p. 267

Smith Bible Dictionary

"[F]rom Jerome downward it referred to Satan."

The New Standard Bible Dictionary Funk and Wagnel, Editor, M. W. Jacobs

Lucifer is not included. They refer the reader to 'daystar' which states, "[Applied to Lucifer and Christ.]" p. 173

Dictionary of the Bible McMillian Pub., (ed. McKenzie)

Lucifer is not included.

Who's Who in the Old Testament Joan Connery

Lucifer is not included.

Interpreter's One Volume Commentary on the Bible

"The theme of the downfall is vividly elongated in a mythological picture. The tyrant is likened to the Day Star." [blasphemy!] p. 341

Dictionary of Proper Names and Places in the Bible

"Scholars argue that Isaiah 14:12 should be interpreted as a reference to a Canaanite myth." p. 657

Hurlbert's Handy Bible Encyclopedia Jesse Hurlbert

"[T]he word has nothing to do with the devil." p. 207

Interpreter's Bible Dictionary

"[T]he meaning of what the tyrant has done is set forth in the myth of Helal...another mythological element is the mount of assembly." p. 261

The trend to ignore the KJV's Lucifer/Satan connection is shared by Luciferians and new version editors. Both Blavatsky and NIV, NKJV committee member Lewis Foster steer readers away from the bible and toward sources such as these commentaries.

LUCIFERIAN

"The English [KJV] translation of the bible can never be relied upon."

"[I]t demands the aid of a good commentary to study the meaning of the passage."

Constance Cumby has observed the fruit of this burgeoning trend in the Christian community.

"Interestingly, as many New Age groups work to extol Lucifer's name, there has been a parallel movement within Christianity to clear his name and disassociate him from any Satanic identity."

Lest his character be maimed, Satan stole his new name--another move in his game.

Challenging those who profess the changes in new versions do not affect any major doctrines, Herbert Lockyer's classic All the Doctrines of the Bible calls Isaiah 14, "The biography of the devil [where]... Lucifer...becomes Satan." He observes the current dilemma:

How shocked all true...believers...were to read that Dr. Ramsey, when Archbishop of Cambridge, answered Cambridge undergraduates' question about Satan, he said, 'I do not draw from the bible the inference that there is an individual monarch of evil.' One wonders from what kind of Bible the genial Archbishop reads. It must be one from which all references to a personal devil...have been expurgated. [T]he Archbishop of Canterbury, ecclesiastical head of the Church of England cannot find the devil in his bible.

STEP THREE: The Declaration that Lucifer is a Good Angel and is the Christ Himself

Garnishing his name with adulation is the next step. Higher levels of initiation embrace this tenet which seems to be held by a quickly growing circle of occult elitists. This slippery descent into the "depths of Satan" begins with buttery blandishments by New Age high priestess H.P. Blavatsky.

Lucifer represents...Life...Thought...Progress... Civilization...Liberty...Independence...Lucifer is the Logos...the Serpent, the Savior.

David Spangler, contributing editor of New Age Journal assents:

Lucifer...is an angel of God's love...the angel of man's inner evolution...[He] prepares man in all ways for the experience of Christhood. Christ is the same force as Lucifer.

Vaulting themselves into unparalleled profanity New Agers like Benjamin Creme address Lucifer as, "the sacrificial lamb." Channeller J.Z. Knight

transmits, "[I]n Lucifer lies divinity." Alice Bailey concurs, "Lucifer is the Ruler of Humanity."

STEP FOUR

Lucifer's True Identity as Satan is Revealed using the Anagram, a Transposition of Letters, To Obscure It.

'Blinds', as esoterics call them, include scrambling the letters of a name to hide the true meaning of a word from the uninitiated. They confide:

The name isn't important. It is the letters.

Gods of the New Age include Sanatan and Sanatsiyata, the Hindu sons of Brahman and San-tisita (it is Satan) of the Buddhists, shown holding a white lotus. (The "shade trees" of the bible are also turning into "lotus plants" in the new versions.) New Agers say each name is "concealed anagrammatically," "and are aliases," and are "an anagram used for Occult purposes." "Satan," "it is Satan," and the like are clearly meant. Constance Cumby reports Sanat Kumara is being touted as "our God" by New Age leaders Benjamin Creme, David Spangler, Church Universal and Triumphant and the California Association of Sananda and Sanat Kumara. (Is Santa, the great usurper of Christ's attention at Christmas, an anagram? "Ole Nick" is listed among the fallen angels or devils in the Dictionary of Fallen Angels. Scholars concur that Christ was born in the fall on the 4th day of the feast of tabernacles. December 25 is actually "the feast in honor of the birth of the son of the Babylonian queen of heaven, later called Saturnalia by the heathen Romans.")

STEP FIVE: The Bare Facts are Revealed; The Rhetoric is Gone. It is Satan Himself Behind All of the Cosmetic Semantics.

[T]he four previous steps have seen Satan, with the aid of the New Age and not diminished by the new bible versions and commentaries, create a web of

subterfuge, each thread designed to obstruct man's path to the truth expressed in Isaiah 14. To speed the cultural transition from Step 1 to Step 5, New Age leaders quote from the book of Jude and conclude, "Paul, Peter, and Jude...reverenced Satan." They finally disclose to their 'most advanced' initiates that Isaiah 14 is about Lucifer and Luke 10:18 is about Satan.

One of the most hidden secrets...involves the so called fall of Angels. Satan and his rebellious host...will thus prove to have...become the direct Saviors and Creators of divine man .... Thus Satan, once he ceases to be viewed in the superstitious spirit of the church, grows into the grandiose image...It is Satan who is the God of our planet and the only God. [The last line sits on a page headed 'Holy Satan.'] Satan [or Lucifer] represents...the Centrifugal Energy of the Universe...this ever-living symbol of self-sacrifice for the intellectual independence of humanity.

Too Close for Comfort

Those who have embraced Step 5 stand perilously close to the church and the culture as a whole. The previous quotation was not written by the Son of Sam or any of the other counter-culture dementia who are known to follow Satan. It was penned by the celebrated midwife of the twentieth century New Age movement, who assisted the 'doctors' who delivered today's new versions. Her friend, Anna Kingsford, the wife of a clergyman whose church sponsored these new versions, founded a group called "Esoteric Christianity." Her book, The Perfect Way, includes an appendix entitled, "The Secret of Satan." Summarizing her views she says:

Among the Gods is none like unto him...Many names hath God given him...Stand in awe...speak his name with trembling...blessed and sanctified is the Angel of Hades, Satan.

It would seem that protrusive worship of Satan would be beyond the conscionable in our culture. One would expect it to be reserved for obscure groups like the Yezidyes of East Turkey. Yet children's games like Skeltor bring

such ideas close to home. Just prior to sitting down to write this paragraph, I was drawn to the window by the sounds of a small group of young teenagers. Overheard was a repeated rhyme, "...the devil in me, the devil in me." They were all clothed entirely in black, a sight quite ominous in itself. Soon their disappearance into an upstairs room of a neighbor's home was followed by the flash of a light which silhouetted an image flanked by two black candles.

A generation earlier, the full moon accompanied young teenagers to football games on such a night. Questioning Christian students who attend the same high school elicited stories of a girl who writes 'I love Satan' on the walls of the school and another who interrupts classes singing 'I'll kill your baby'. Tragically, Step 5 has impregnated this brood of nestlings; the seeds will incubate until Revelation 13:4 is hatched.

The "devils...and hateful bird" of Revelation 18:2 have perched, as well, among the well-feathered nests of our society. Observed during a visit to the home of the granddaughter of one of the nation's most famous and wealthy industrialists was a large collection of very hand-worn Satanic and occult books accompanied by several black candles. Her comment that the volumes had belonged to her famous grandparents was accompanied by her extraordinary interest in discussing all of their fine points. A subsequent visit by her to my home, was abruptly cut short upon her disC 19ery that I was a Christian. It sprung her from her seat without comment and propelled her out of the door, never to be seen by me again. This 'disappearing act' must be hereditary. Her 'father' vanished from Isaiah 14 and Luke 4, as well.

Rich and poor have given Satan the nod as his New Age prods have a new generation, "praying to a new god."

--

http://www.angelfire.com/la2/prophet1/prayingtoanewgod.html

How Is Satan Disguised As An Angel Of Light?

How is it possible that Satan can appear as an "Angel of Light?" What do his disguises look like and how can we know we are seeing or hearing from Satan and not a true preacher of the gospel?

Satan's Original Name

Satan is not his original name. It is Lucifer and in the Hebrew it means "shining one" or "morning star." The Latin Vulgate refers to is as "the morning star, the planet Venus." More modern translations refer to his name as "day star", "morning star" or "shining one" and so it is ironic that Paul says that Satan's ministers can appear as an angel of light or as 2 Corinthians 11:14 says, "Satan himself masquerades as an Angel of Light." Satan was created as Lucifer or the morning star and was created in perfection (Ezekiel 28:12). It was only later that this powerful angel fell from grace and was cast down from Heaven.

Why Did He Become a Fallen Angel?

Pride is the short answer. Satan was so full of pride about his own beauty and position that he wanted to become ruler of heaven. He said that he "will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars [angels] of God; I will also sit on the mount of the congregation. On the farthest sides of the north; I will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the Most High" (Isaiah 14:13-14). Not only did Satan want to rule heaven, he wanted to be "like the Most High" or be in the place of God and to be "above the stars" which means to be over the angels in authority or rule them. To "sit on the "mount of the congregation" means to be in charge of or rule over. A mount or mountain almost always refers to a dominion. When Jesus said that He saw

"Satan fall like lightning" He may have been referring to the time that he was cast down from heaven (Luke 10:18). Apparently Satan has access to God (Job 1, 2) because he is the accuser of the brethren (Revelation 12:10) but eventually he will be expelled from heaven altogether (Revelation 12:7-9). What a great fall this was. From the one who was once a powerful and glorious C 19ering cherub over the very throne of God to his eventual plunge into the lake of fire (Revelation 20:10). How the mighty have fallen as Isaiah appears to say in chapter 14 verse 12, "How you have fallen from heaven, morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations" and he will be "brought down to the realm of the dead, to the depths of the pit" (Isaiah 14:15).

How He Disguises Himself as an Angel of Light

"Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light."

Paul had to deal with false shepherds in his own day and they are still thriving today. How does Satan disguise himself as an "angel of light" or a preacher of the gospel? A close reading of 2 Corinthians chapter 11 reveals how Satan's ministers (yes, Satan has his own ministers!) disguise themselves as an angel or preacher of light. Paul was "afraid that just as Eve was deceived by the serpent's cunning, [the Corinthian's] minds may somehow be led astray from your sincere and pure devotion to Christ. For if someone comes to you and preaches a Jesus other than the Jesus we preached, or if you receive a different spirit from the Spirit you received, or a different gospel from the one you accepted, you put up with it easily enough" (2 Corinthians 11:3-4). Paul had reason to be afraid because many were already being deceived as he wrote, "For such people are false apostles, deceitful workers, masquerading as apostles of Christ. And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light. It is not surprising, then, if his servants also masquerade as servants of righteousness. Their end will be what their actions deserve" (2 Corinthians 11:13-15).

What Satan's Disguises Look Like

Paul is warning the church at Corinth that "anyone who enslaves you or exploits you or takes advantage of you or puts on airs or slaps you in the face" (2 Corinthians 11:20) are false apostles who are "masquerading as apostles of Christ" (2 Corinthians 11:14). How are these "angels of light" enslaving Christians today? It could be by legalism or by telling them that they must keep certain holy days, or that they must tithe (some require up to 30% plus), or that they must…(the list can be quite long).How can Christians be exploited today? Any minister, pastor, priest, or preacher that "exploits" can do so through begging or asking for "seeds of faith" in return for a promise of God's blessing them. They can require church members to donate time, money, talent or even personal resources for the gospel's sake but the truth is they are exploiting believers for their own personal welfare. How can these false apostles "put on airs" in front of Christians today?

They can appear to be highly spiritual, claim a special gift from God to read believer's minds and point them out in the church, they can prophesy about what a believer has coming or what is about to happen. They can claim that they received a special revelation from God or had a vision or they can claim special revealed knowledge sent to them from God. The truth is that any revelation that comes from outside of the Bible is extra biblical and therefore is unreliable for we have all the revelation we need today from God and it is in His Word, the Bible. Finally, how can these disguised ministers "slap you in the face" today? They can do so by humiliating you in front of others, belittling you in person, making you feel inconsequential compared to themselves, and sometimes (I have heard reported) actually slapping people in the face trying to "cast out an evil spirit."

Conclusion

All Christians have the Holy Spirit inside of them. The Holy Spirit can tell us when something is not right or that some teaching or teacher does not

line up with Scripture. They can appear to be spiritual giants but inside it is really all about! A true pastor or what I call myself, an under-shepherd of the Great Shepherd (Jesus, since He is the Head of the Church) normally:

- Doesn't masquerade to be something they aren't
- Doesn't usually claim special revelation from god
- Doesn't demand a certain percentage of your income
- Doesn't take advantage of their congregation
- Doesn't enslave you to the law (the mosaic law), and
- Doesn't make god out to be a "pro quid pro" god which says if you give a "seed of faith" god will give you such and such.

Look for pride to be at the root of all false ministers. The same problem that caused Satan's fall will eventually cause these "angels of light" to fall. If something doesn't feel right, sound right, or look right, perhaps the Holy Spirit is telling you that it isn't right. And this is to be expected these days because even Satan himself masquerades as an "angel of light" (2 Corinthians 11:14) and so it shouldn't be surprising, then, if his servants also "masquerade as servants of righteousness" (2 Corinthians 11:15) and may "exploit you or [take] advantage of you" (2 Corinthians 11:20) by teaching a "different gospel from the one you accepted" (2 Corinthians 11:4). That is exactly how Satan can be disguised as an "angel of light."

https://www.whatchristianswanttoknow.com/how-is-satan-disguised-as-an-angel-of-light/

The United Nations Luciferian Connection

United Nations Beast

Many applaud the United Nations for its public policy and efforts of humanitarian society. Even President Trump resorts to complying with U.N. policies as is the norm and expected diplomatic practices.

However, the U.N. is a front for Luciferian agendas. Proven by its underlining Luciferian themes and esoteric teaching dedicated to its members WITHIN the halls of the U.N. even an occult meditation room is hosted at the U.N.

People do not realize the influence Theosophists have on the United Nations. Theosophy, founded in the late 1800s by a Satanist Luciferian occultist named Helena Blavatsky, influenced modern Theosophy. A group spawned from it under Alice Bailey called "Lucis Trust." Lucis Trust originally founded under the name "Lucifer Publishing" before changing its name, publishes esoteric occult works and promotes its 24 esoteric writings under its main education centers, the Arcane Schools and Findhorn Foundation.

Many prominent U.N. directors were Luciferians, such as Robert Muller and Maurice Strong, who initiated Agenda 21. They were practitioners of Theosophy, occult Luciferians, and drafted policies to initiate New Age through U.N. policies and directions, as the United Nations was developed to do.

David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative at the United Nations (department has since been removed from rosters), has said, "Lucifer comes to give us the final Luciferic initiation…that many people now and in the days ahead, will be facing – for it is an initiation into the New Age… No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a Luciferian initiation." Benjamin Crème, another prominent New Age "prophet," on page 128 of "Matrieya's Mission," insists that those who refuse to join in this World Initiation will find themselves in the minority and will have to "withdraw from this life." Creme exhorts his followers to, "Be not afraid, therefore, when the

'men of cloth' raise their voices against the Great Lord, naming Him anti-Christ and arch-deceiver, for they know little of the laws which underlie their faiths and act and speak from ignorance and fear."

See, Luciferians defend Lucifer as the Great God, the giver of life. As the Light-Bearer he enlightens men and provides knowledge. But in their view, Adonai and Jesus Christ are the imposters to hold that light from us. And they will summon the great ancestors known as the "Ascended Masters" to open the door to the stage of the New Age in the "Age of Aquarius." And make way for Lucifer to take his rightful place upon the throne.

So far we have been in the "dawning of The Age of Aquarius" since the 1970's New Age Movement. On September 23, 2017, the planets will align signifying the Age is here. Could this be the plan to usher in the New Age this year in their hope to usher in Lucifer to the throne? We shall see. In the meantime, consider what the U.N. actually supports and watch the pieces move towards that agenda. And that it represents Luciferians putting Lucifer on the throne for One World Government.

--https://jimdukeperspective.com/united-nations-luciferian-connection/

Luciferian Based Scientism and the Gnostic Jesuit Beast System

The Technocratic Elite seek to depopulate the world using any means possible. They are also Luciferians. Bill Cooper, a former radio host labeled, "The Most Dangerous Talk Show Host in America" by Bill Clinton explained the Luciferian philosophy in his work, Majesty12:

"Very simply the Jesuit's Gnostic Luciferian philosophy is, "Adam and Eve were held prisoner in the bonds of ignorance by an unjust and vindictive God in the Garden of Eden. They were set free from their chains by Lucifer

(Prometheus) through his agent Satan in the guise of a serpent (ancient symbol of Wisdom) with the gift of Intellect (Fire). Through the use of his intellect man will perfect the race (Anglo/Aryan) and will himself become God (promise of Satan to Adam and Eve)." Any religion, church, organization, or People who believe they are God, will become God, or are becoming God is practicing the Luciferian philosophy of the Mystery Schools, and are acting in furtherance of the conspiracy.

The Luciferian philosophy is a metaphor for the development of the perfected man (Marxist/Leninist) through the process of evolution by learning how to dominate and control nature (called science). The result (they say) will be the apotheosis of the race of mankind and the elimination of all who cannot make this paradigm shift in the coming Jesuit Vatican New Age. The Soviet Union was the most perfect expression of illuminist secular humanist philosophy that has ever been presented before the eyes of an ignorant but gullible public. Now they strive for enslavement of the human race in the new utopia. This will be brought about through deception, manipulation, and psychological operations which make up the art of illusion called magic."

“For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places”.

--Ephesians 6:12

This esoteric philosophy has crept in unawares, forming the entire basis for the doctrine of evolution. Behind the Scientistic garb and sophistry, woven into mainstream culture lies a paradigm steeped in the distant echoes of the serpent in the Garden. This sought-after attainment of technocratic immortality is the ultimate goal of those who direct the field of Science. The religion of the ruling elite is cleverly aligned in the names and voyages of the ridiculous NASA Space Odyssey.

Transhumanists believe themselves capable of becoming God via the upload of consciousness into computer. It should be no wonder why quantum theory is so closely aligned with Kabbalistic ideology.

The priests and adepts of these ancient mystery schools have cleverly guised and repackaged their philosophies as Science, thus successfully inculcating the masses, indoctrinating the world, and preparing the minds for their New Luciferian Atlantis, their New World Order. The process of this mass New Age awakening and it preliminary martial law birthing pains is the Rise of the Beast.

The Rise of the Beast System Using a Multiphasic, Multipronged Attack Strategy

This is an anthology of my writings and the best I could assemble from other key researchers on the topic of the 2020 C 19 PLANdemic/Civil War multiphasic, multipronged attack strategy by the Jesuit Vatican to collapse the world into the first stages of their Gnostic Luciferian New Age. The rise of this Beast System has many moving parts. The 2020 stage of their "Great Work of the Ages", as they call it, emanating from a multipronged attack of fake virus PLANdemic, combined with their instigation of Communist revolution style racial and class struggle in America in order to incite Civil War, are the beginnings of The New World Order, which will, in turn, ultimately result in the Gnostic Luciferian New Age Beast System of the total dominance, control, and enslavement of Mankind under a Technocratic Oligarchy of Jesuit rule.

Jesuit Vatican Technocratic lapdogs, Bill Gates, and Anthony Fauci look at humanity as if it were a virus that needs to be eradicated. As Eugenicists representing a long line of Eugenicists, flowing back to Thomas Malthus, Sir Francis Galton, and later Margaret Sanger, followed by a number of prominent

socialists such as Sidney and Beatrice Webb, George Bernard Shaw, Havelock Ellis and H. G. Wells, who openly championed Eugenics as a tool of social engineering, they regard most of Mankind as a scourge on the Body of Gaia (New Age Mother Earth). They seek to save an Oligarchical Plutocracy of White Supremacists, themselves and their Technocratic and Illuminati Bloodline Cabal, while inoculating the rest in order to cull out the "useless eater" cancer on The Body of GAIA.

The Transhumanistic Pièce de Résistance of The Luciferian Elite

Their strategy is multiphasic in nature but singular in intent…Depopulation. And their ultimate destination is a Posthuman, Transhumanistic world where carbon-based lifeforms are few and far between, and linked into a Borg A.I. Consciousness, allowed to exist solely to serve the Luciferian Elite as mind-controlled slaves. Mind control through Transhumanism, where Mankind evolves into a machine/nano synthetic hybrid, is the drug of choice and the Pièce de Résistance of The Luciferian Elite. Mind controlled slaves are their Satanic masterpiece and most memorable accomplishment. Let's look at their multiphasic strategy for achieving this Satanic Dystopia.

Ancient Alien Fantasy New Age Agenda: Steve Jobs, NASA Nazis, And Sci-Fi Programming

Today I'd like to C 19er a topic that hits on a lot of the items we've discussed in the past: the New Age agenda, Ancient Aliens deception, Nazis and NASA's occult missions, and Sci-Fi programming of the transhuman future.

Let's get into it…

New Age – Old Religion and Steve Jobs' Left Hand Path

The transhumanism movement is tied in with the New Age concepts that are actually ancient Left Hand path ideals- suggesting that non-conformity is something to be embraced and used as a tool to free one's self from manipulative agendas of organized religion and social norms. Meanwhile, it seeks to push people into a different form of religion through the New Age practices (*technically they're old age) of meditation and channeling of extraterrestrial spirits.

One such example is Apple CEO Steve Jobs, who went through the path of an initiate into the ways of the occult. First, the initiate must have their view of reality and authority destroyed and then rebuilt according to the new belief system. In Mookerjee and Khana's, The Tantric Way we see this described as such:

"The fundamental principle of the left-hand path is that spiritual progress cannot be achieved by falsely shunning our desires and passions, but by sublimating those very aspects which make one fall, as a means of liberation."

Steve Jobs Eastern Thoughts

This is precisely why the Church of Satan prescribes its followers to practice the seven deadly sins that Christians so often deny themselves. The overall aim is to have the follower become aware of the possibilities of the left hand path which seeks to have the universe conform to their will; basically they become a "magician" of reality…

Steve Jobs China Illuminati

Steve Jobs and the Apple iPhone "connected everyone digitally" and changed the "course of humanity" which is veiled language for the New World Order of technology being used in the evolution of consciousness. Connecting everyone is a component in the Agenda because they believe in the idea of a

worldly connected consciousness. Using digital technology is important because it's part of the transhumanism agenda to supplement God's creation of mankind with man's creation of technology (effectively making man equal to god). When people believe they are now gods, you can assume we're looking at occult ideas since that is one of the beliefs in occult mystery schools such as Theosophy with the concept of the Ascended Masters.

The seeds for Steve Jobs' inspiration were planted in 1973 when he and Daniel Kottke met and talked about Be Here Now, Autobiography of a Yogi, and other Hindu books. They were part of the "spiritual enlightenment" movement of the 1960s-1970s- a time period that gave us the push on the Age of Aquarius. Jobs read Cosmic Consciousness in which it spoke of the great leaders in the "evolution of consciousness" of humanity. It seems he believed he could facilitate this as well in an effort to guide humanity further down the path of technology, transhumanism, and one world consciousness.

The two travelled to India and hooked up with a guru that claimed to be the manifested immortal spirit of an ancient avatar (much like what we see in X-Men: Apocalypse with the main villain's character). Jobs was "initiated" and given his spiritual name and may have been influenced through this "extraterrestrial" entity.

After this channeling of messages from the "Great Avatar," Jobs created the Apple personal computers that helped revolutionize technology to the masses. These lead way to the iPhone that "…transformed everything" much like we'd expect from a practitioner of the alchemical process of transmutation and enlightenment in the evolution of consciousness…

Promethean Influences

Steve Jobs meditated his entire life; often times in California's Tassajara Zen Mountain Center and this is where he claimed to be connected with the "higher divine forces" that gave him the guidance through channeling, making

him one of many great occult leaders in the history of mankind- just like what he read in Cosmic Consciousness.

Cosmic Consciousness C 19er

This was also where Jobs was inspired to create the Zen-like instruments we are all used to at this point with the simple interface of MacBooks and iPhones, and possibly the Promethean image of the serpent's temptation into the ways of the occult when he offers up the knowledge and enlightenment to Eve. The serpent was the original entity responsible for the "evolution of consciousness" and he gets his dues with the familiar Apple logo.

Television "Programming"

Television "programming" and science fiction tales influenced and shaped the actual path of mankind as we've followed the carrot presented to us. Many of the communication systems and space traveling ideas were presented years before they were a reality from various authors– including Arthur C. Clarke. This is one of the reasons why the predictive programming concepts are so often talked about in the conspiracy realm (see my post on Bill Maher's discussion on predictive programming).

Arthur C. Clarke was the author who wrote the book Stanley Kubrick would film as 2001: A Space Odyssey. In this tale we learn about mankind's venture into the cosmos and eventual alchemical transformation and enlightenment as they make contact with the black cube of Saturn.

Kubrick's Code C 19er Medium

These science fiction tales were possibly channeled from extraterrestrial sources; maybe even planted there from these alien entities in order to help push mankind out into space or in pursuit of contact (which is evident from the goals of NASA, SETI, etc.).

Channeling the "Gods"

We've seen it happen in the past so it's not so unfathomable to think that it's happening again today. Contact and "divine inspiration" from other worldly entities have been credited as the reason for various evolutions and "guiding lights" with the tale of Prometheus being the oldest when he gave mankind the technology of fire of which he stole from the gods. This is the reason why the occultists admire Prometheus and Lucifer so much; because they believe he is the misunderstand fallen angel trying to help all of us. Surely it's part of the reason we find the production company of Ancient Aliens to be of the same name…

Prometheus Entertainment Ancient Aliens

We find out that Ancient Astronaut Theorists believe that Hindu gods and goddesses (E.T.s) intervened in helping with technological breakthroughs and mathematical formulas such as in the case of the mathematician Srinivasa Ramanujan (a man who also practiced meditation and Hinduism– just as Steve Jobs did).

The Turing Test of Occultism

Alan Turing is the father of modern day computing and credited with building the first computer. He may have also been in contact with supernatural powers because he believed in the existence of ESP and telekinesis as stated in his Computing Machinery and Intelligence paper:

I assume that the reader is familiar with the idea of extrasensory perception, and the meaning of the four items of it, viz., telepathy, clairvoyance, precognition and psychokinesis. These disturbing phenomena seem to deny all our usual scientific ideas. How we should like to discredit them! Unfortunately, the statistical evidence, at least for telepathy, is overwhelming. It is very difficult to rearrange one's ideas so as to fit these new facts in. Once one has accepted them it does not seem a very big step to believe in ghosts and bogies.

Alan Turing Test

So it seems that Turing was able to see into a future world that we know of today; filled with entertainment surrounding ghost hunters, demon exorcisers, and super heroes with extrasensory perception and magical abilities. The leaders of the occult want to surround us with the belief in these topics as well as a fascination with them to the point that we desire to possess these abilities and will use transhumanism to supplant our bodies with it. Evolutionarily speaking; we are being led to believe that aliens will be further evolved and already possess these things, making them superior to us. They believe we should desire to make contact in order to learn from these entities.

NASA Nazis: Going Back to the Stars

Wernher von Braun was one of the former German Nazi scientists that came to the U.S. during Operation Paperclip. Many of you already know that the German Nazis had great interest in UFOs and the occult when you consider that they used the Vril Society and female mediums (e.g. Maria Orsic) to channel E.T.s in an attempt to learn from them. They sought to learn the technology necessary to create UFOs on their own, which is why we know of the Foo Fighters that WWII pilots frequently saw.

Maria Orsic Nazi Channeling

Wernher von Braun followed Konstantin Tsiolkovsky- the man credited as the originator of the Ancient Astronaut Theory; having written about it in 1928's The Will of the Universe: The Unknown Intelligence. In this book he details a theory that the universe has a cosmic consciousness that seeks to guide all of us; ultimately pushing mankind out into space. Again, we're referring to the one-consciousness ideas of the New Age, Buddhism and Theosophy; only now we it blending with the Ancient Astronaut Theory

Tsiolokovsky Ancient Aliens

Much like I've been arguing in my research projects (see A GRAND UNIFIED CONSPIRACY THEORY: THE ILLUMINATI, ANCIENT ALIENS, AND POP CULTURE for more on the predictive programming of

entertainment), both Tsiolkovsky and Braun were influenced greatly by the science fiction works from Jules Verne.

Sci Fi Books

Wernher von Braun was influenced by the sci-fi tales and pursued the mission of getting a man onto the moon until it became a reality for him in 1969 (*or perhaps not if you consider KUBRICK'S CODE…). Tsiolkovsky and others like Braun believed that they were bestowed knowledge from the E.T.s because mankind is destined to "go back to the stars."

Pursuing Contact: Unlocking Man's Hidden Powers

Consider also that we've seen the aforementioned Arthur C. Clarke's work appear in much occult fashion with Stanley Kubrick's 2001: A Space Odyssey which details the alchemical transformation of man through the gnosis of the black cube of Saturn. The film Interstellar rejuvenated this interest with its Illuminati and occult symbolism of the same ideas- finding the E.T. intelligence which will set us free.

Arthur C. Clarke also wrote a book called ***Childhood's End*** which was recreated for a television series on SyFy network. This fascinating tale shows us the extraterrestrial intelligence's successful attempt at giving humanity a golden age without wars or famine before letting us see their true appearance as the classic demonic entity…

Later on in the story we find not only a Rosemary's Baby (a "moon child" conceived from the demonic aliens) but also the sudden supernatural abilities for the children to levitate and communicate with ESP & telekinesis. We've seen great interest in this from occultists such as Aleister Crowley and Jack Parsons (found of JPL– the predecessor to NASA). Both of these magicians tried to evoke a spirit in order to create the moon child.

Not only is this telling of occult beliefs in hidden latent powers of man (which is why there is such fascination with super hero tales lately); but it was

also familiar to Steve Jobs' much beloved Hindu teachings. In one of his inspirational books- The Autobiography of a Yogi we hear about the supernatural abilities for Hindu masters to walk through walls and levitate as Paramahansa Yogananda journeys to different teachers in order to find his guru:

"I have seen him in remarkable feats. He has expertly mastered the various pranayamas of the ancient eightfold yoga outlined by Patanjali. Once Bhaduri Mahasaya performed the Bhastrika Pranayama before me with such amazing force that it seemed an actual storm had arisen in the room! Then he extinguished the thundering breath and remained motionless in a high state of super consciousness. The aura of peace after the storm was vivid beyond forgetting."

"How does he remain in the air, defying the law of gravitation?"

"A yogi's body loses its grossness after use of certain pranayamas. Then it will levitate or hop about like a leaping frog. Even saints who do not practice a formal yoga have been known to levitate during a state of intense devotion to God."

In Conclusion

This idea of super powers is evident with modern day entertainment. In particular- the super hero comic book genre. In 2016's X-Men Apocalypse we see not only the supernatural abilities of Hindu gurus (as well as other religious figures- I don't mean to exclude non-Hindus), but the ancient "Great Avatar" of Apocalypse who seeks to destroy the world as we know it and rebuild it anew– just like we saw from Steve Jobs' channeling of the "Great Avatar" as well as what we see from the demonic entities in Childhood's End; as well as the transhuman push from the Illuminati who profess these occult beliefs

There is a school of thought that says that extraterrestrials genetically engineered Neanderthal Man, an animal who couldn't speak, into Cro-Magnon Man, who could read, write and do arithmetic. These extraterrestrials gave Cro-

Magnon Man the first language, the oldest sample of which was found written in pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics. These symbols were the first on Earth. There was an original "Adamic Language", for, the first male and female genetically engineered from Neanderthals could be called Adam and Eve. Neanderthals weren't able to speak language, the so-called "gamma code" in "Living Systems" by James Miller (body language is "beta code", and matter on matter communication – truth, like for example pheromones, is called "alpha code").

Those who had been called the Nephilim in the Bible, "The sons of God who married the daughters of men" in Genesis, the "Old Ones" in the Book of Enoch, had apparently genetically engineered Neanderthal Man into Cro-Magnon Man, a superior race – the Anakim. The Nephilim, which means the Fallen Ones in Hebrew, were the Old Ones. The Anakim ARE the Cro-Magnon people, who were genetically engineered from Neanderthal Man by the Old Ones. Tradition says that Cro-Magnons were the offspring of Lilith and various fathers of the Old Ones. The Yazidis in Kurdistan claim to be descendants of Lilith and Azazel. Azazel was the science officer aboard the craft that brought the first Old Ones to Earth. The old books indicate that this travel was facilitated by "probability transduction travel" which is much faster than light. From the "outer darkness"? Beyond our galaxy all is dark except the light from other galaxies. So, supposedly from the galaxy in Andromeda which they called Davana. Many await the return of the Old Ones. There was a movie about it, "The Dunwich Horror". (There was a group like that, the Clerics of Azagthoth. But they didn't worship the Old Ones. That would be conceited. They were the Old Ones!)

The pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics was the first form of writing given to Cro-Magnon Man by the Old Ones. And their language was the original language called the "Adamic" language. They were also referred to by modern archaeologists as "the aboriginal Sumerians". Most of these Sumerians left Eastern Europe and settled the Near East, where they approximated their

pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics by stamping them, as cuneiform, in clay tablets. The Babylonians continued that cuneiform system and a descendant of the original language. The original pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics were composed of 32 phonemes, which could be written 4 different ways each thus giving 128 "letters". These pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics combine into figures which miraculously form accurate images of the things named in not only the "Adamic" language, which we have documented, but in any language.

There are exceptions with every system, and there are extra symbols that became so commonly used that they continued down through the ages. Attitude can be expressed with this writing system. For example "Ts" written as crosses represented bad situations, whereas "Ts" written as one tongue of flame represented good situations. The letter "E" written as a square represented the worst situations, whereas, the letter "E" written as a black dot, ".", represented the best situations. The pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics often came up with closed geometric figures. If they were important they were filled in solid, which also represents the letter "E", and this is an exception. (Coincidentally, people honored by the King or Queen of England, had an "e" added to their names, like, Greene, Yorke, Browne, etc., which may have come from the ancient Anglo-Saxon bind runes, which were just like the pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics. And that "e" was represented in those runes by filling in solid the geometric gaps).

There were four, and more, symbols for each phoneme to make to compose composite figures that resemble the things named, in any language. For example, using English, with English's abundance of the use of words containing "ere", "re", etc., the R looks like a mouth facing left. and the E's can be put in that mouth to look like teeth, so that abstract words look like animals. In the case of "re", teeth on the top mean "serious", and teeth on the bottom mean "foolish"; so that attitude can be easily shown in this writing system.

Each of the 128 phonemes, and the extra "exceptions" have meanings, like the meanings that the Kang Xi radicals have. The Kang Xi radical for

"yellow" actually spells out the aboriginal Sumerian word for yellow, "cupeto". You can find philosophy in these symbols; for example, the symbol for the Sun, a circle with a dot in the middle, is pronounced "I", like "eye" in English, which represents the ego, and looks like an eye.

These composed hieroglyphics that resembled that which was being described; and, with abstract words, each one represented the "spiritual" characteristic of the word. And, the result is that any combination of letters means something, so that, any sound can be analyzed by this system to always have a meaning. Going back to the pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics, any random configuration in nature or random accidental marks anywhere always have meanings. For a guy who can't hear the voice of God to save his soul, or any voices whatsoever, this system is very useful.

The Székelys are the descendents of those Sumerians who stayed behind in Eastern Europe. The so called "pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics" were their writing form. That is why the letters of the Székely alphabet are identical with thirty-two of the phonemes that compose the "pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics". The Székely language was like the ancient aboriginal Eastern European Sumerian language. Some Hungarian authorities claim that Hungarians are descended from the Sumerians. The Székely script was very much like Cyrillic, but the Ceausescu dictatorship commanded uniformity of all writing and the Székely script was outlawed.

All Cro-Magnon males have been found to have had double Y chromosomes. In the mid-Twentieth Century the supposedly unknown link between Neanderthal Man and Cro-Magnon Man was called the "Missing Link". But, when it was found that all Cro-Magnon Males had Double Y chromosomes, history was deceitfully rewritten, to deny any human males with Double Y chromosomes, the human rights of a race. Double Y is not a disease, it is not a crime, it is a race, a subspecies, the Anakim. The Book of Enoch condemned the Old Ones for having given writing (these pre-cuneiform Sumerian hieroglyphics) and science (in such old books as we re-translated),

not to "evolve" the human race, but just to have fun. The Old Ones possessed the Cro-Magnon bodies, just to have fun, and their writing and science went with it. These "Old Ones" came to Earth by probability transduction travel, which is much faster than light, from the galaxy in Andromeda they call Davanna.

Then a tyrannical federation of 50 extraterrestrial races in our Milky Way galaxy, who arrogantly called themselves the "Elder Gods", came to banish the Old Ones, who were from the galaxy in Andromeda, and to exterminate Cro-Magnon Man. The old Sumerian "Books of the Dead", called "Necronomicons" contain the story of the rebellion against the Old Ones by those who arrogantly call themselves the "Elder Gods". But the leader of the "Elder Gods" was named Merad ("rebel") Ak("great") – the great rebel, a type of Lucifer. (So, who's the bad guys?). They condemned the Old Ones for giving humanity writing and science. THEY took Cro-Magnon genes and genetically engineered Cro-Magnon Man into Homo Sapiens Man, in which the Old Ones couldn't possess, to have fun, and then organized mankind into orders of knighthood to exterminate Cro-Magnon Man. But Cro-Magnon Man is still with us.

All Cro-Magnon men were found to have Double Y chromosomes. The Homo Sapiens orders of knighthood were united under the Illuminati of the One World Order. The "Lodge" is only grade school for the Illuminati. There is a Homo Sapiens establishment, supported by those tyrannical extraterrestrials, headquartered in London, England. Today, the "Elders" have an embassy in the Crown Temple in London. No other extraterrestrial civilizations have been able to come to Earth. The wide variety of extraterrestrials reported are all from the wide variety of the fifty races of the "Elders".

THEY own America. The United States of America is not free and independent. Today the Illuminati are working to put America under an Islamic government to facilitate the suppression of their supreme secret, which gives

access to ten dimensions, and to further the extermination of Cro-Magnon Man, whose males all have Double Y chromosomes.

--https://illuminatiwatcher.com/ancient-alien-new-age-agenda-steve-jobs-nasa-nazis-and-sci-fi-programming/

Who Is The Beast?

The first beast of Revelation is the Ruling Families of the Jesuit Council, a.k.a. Illuminati bloodlines, a.k.a. black nobility, and their lineage goes back to the Pagan bloodlines of Babylonia, Greece, and the Roman Empire.....Farnese, Borja (the common image of Yeshua [Jesus]is actually Cesare Borja), Colonna, Gaetano (Caetano), Medici, Savelli, Pamphili, Orsini, Aldobrandini/Borghese, Chigi, Breakspeare, Este, Somaglia, Sforza, Massimo, Torlonia, Pallavacini, Este, Barberini, Gonzaga, Albani, and Conti. Some of these surnames have died out due to no male heirs, but the bloodlines still exist and control everything about your life. You NEVER hear about them in mainstream media, you will find very little information about them on the internet, and that's the way they want it.

They do not worship God, in fact they have hidden God behind the veil of heliocentrism, big bang theory, and evolution, and there is ZERO evidence of any of those, there are only theories. They have deceived the masses into believing that they are worshipping YHWH, the God of the Bible, when, in reality, they are worshipping Baal. Their goals are to fulfill Biblical prophecy, create world economic meltdown (Central Banking System and the Fractional Reserve Banking system which creates money out of thin air which causes the cost of goods to inflate and they own it all), create a fake alien invasion (which is why they needed to create "space) then they will bring out the antichrist disguised as Jesus (gee...who calls himself the Vicar of Christ on earth...I wonder…THE POPE) to save the world and create a New World Order.

They have produced over 45 Popes, antipopes and an untold number of Cardinals and Archbishops. They killed JFK, JFK Jr., RFK, MLK, John Lennon, William I of Orange, Anwar Sadat, Franz Ferdinand, among many, many other assassinations including 5 unsuccessful attempts to assassinate Queen Elizabeth I of England, though they did get her foreign minister.

They control what is taught in our schools, preached in our churches, mainstream media, what is in the music we love, movies, books, newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jesuits took over the education systems in Europe in the late 1500's, granted by the Vatican. Their Rockafeller Institute dictated what is taught in the U.S. Look up the Tavistock Institute and its influence on modern propaganda.

They had Julius Caesar and Pope Gregory XIII change the calendar to make it almost impossible for followers of YHWH to maintain His Sabbath. When you apply the original luni-solar calendar to the Gregorian calendar the Sabbath falls on rotating days of the week every 29/30 days.

They use false flags to start every war, financing both sides, including 9/11. They paid the rent for Copernicus, Johannes Keplar, Michelangelo, Leonardo Da Vinci, and Galileo. Newton was President, and Darwin and his father were members of the British Royal Society at Jesuit Oxford University. They created the Jesuit Order in 1541. Basically the Roman Empire never went away, they just moved across town to the Vatican. Constantine had it correct....you cannot control a population by being their leader, but you CAN through RELIGION and using the Inquisitions and crusades to force everyone to convert to your religion.

Under their rule is the Council of 300 which includes criminals like our Presidents and many members of their cabinets as well as high ranking members of the Congress and the Military.. That spreads out into high ranking members of the Freemasons, Knights of Columbus, Knights of Malta, Bilderberg Group, Council on Foreign Relations, its European counterpart,

European and Asian nobility, and of course we cannot forget our old friend Henry Kissinger. They control the Trilateral Commission. The Vatican controls the message you hear in church, the Rothschilds control the banking and printing of money from London, and the U.S. Military and Intelligence Agencies do the policing from Washington.

They are filling our vaccines and spraying our skies (the U.S. government and the U.N. have openly admitted this) with metals such as aluminum, mercury, and barium to suppress our superior mental abilities, to make us sick, and to create as many autistic children as possible which will be the super soldiers of the future (Microsoft and other companies are already hiring specifically autistic employees).

They have put the Zionist Jews in a position of ownership on paper, to take the blame if their plans get exposed and in return the Zionists get Palestine (Balfour Declaration) which will end up being destroyed anyway in WWIII.

They are the majority stockholders in all of the Central Banks, mainstream media, Hollywood, fortune 500 companies, military industries, Banking, Publishing Houses, Transportation, Pharmaceuticals, Medical Companies, and on and on…...THEY OWN US AS CORPORATE ENTITIES!

--Bruce R. Laible

Signs of The End Times

1) Evil is now good
2) United Nations sustainable development goals
3) Bitcoin, Blockchain, 5G systemic tracking and The Mark of the Beast
4) One world religion

5) The fight for Jerusalem and the 3rd temple
6) The U.S. economy is collapsing
7) The trade war and the collapse of the U.S. dollar
8) The wealthy are all preparing and hiding in bunkers for a worldwide catastrophe
9) The world is desperate for new leadership: The Antichrist
10) World on Edge for World War 3
11) The rise of robots replacing humans
12) Humans having sex with robots
13) The Age of Aquarius is upon us
14) Chemtrails
15) Severe weather all over the Earth
16) Earthquakes and continents splitting
17) Increase of supernatural [demonic) sightings experiences
18) Rise in "dark spiritualism" beliefs and practice of the occult
19) Transgenderism
20) "Gender-fluidity" and homosexuality
21) Transhumanism
22) False-flag "terrorist" events and wars and rumors of wars
23) Increase of sickness and disease
24) Locust swarming in Africa
25) Pestilence
26) Famine
27) Open Child Sacrifice
28) Surfacing Bestiality and Incest in Hollywood and elsewhere
29) Rampant Pedophilia
30) Child sex trafficking
31) Abortion

United Allied States: One World Government Is Here

From the official government website:

Vision

The vision of the UAS is the establishment of a worldwide, sovereign nation of states, each offering its residents an unparalleled level of freedom and prosperity.

Utilizing principles that are proven to facilitate economic growth and foster the creation of wealth, the UAS will promote the values of individual freedoms; respect for human life; and free enterprise. All with the fierce determination to drastically impact the lives of, not only its citizens, but its allies, partners and the continent of Africa as a whole.

Freedom and Prosperity Together

"The United Allied States creates freedom and prosperity for its citizens by limiting government, reducing politics and guaranteeing individual rights"

Departments

- UAS Department of Education
- Department of Commerce
- Department of Agriculture
- Finance
- Housing
- Labor
- Defense

- Department of State
- Department of Transportation
- Department of Justice
- Department of Energy

Expansion Through Collaboration

The central goal of the United Allied States is to establish freedom focused, sovereign special economic zones across the globe, spanning nearly every continent. Each sovereign special economic zone will be a permanent state providing energy, infrastructure, food, jobs, and critical resources to its partner nation. This is accomplished by the signing of an energy treaty between the UAS and a partnering nation.

This treaty allows the UAS to offer foreign companies, foreign investors, and its citizens an economically and politically stable, income tax-free, business-focused territory to develop capital, heavy infrastructure, and industry in areas that would otherwise be considered high risk.

Our President

The President's roles include enforcement and shaping of federal law, the responsibility of appointing federal executive, diplomatic, regulatory, and judicial officers, concluding treaties with foreign powers and directing the foreign and domestic policies of the United Allied States.

The First President of the United Allied States Presidential Election will commence on July 30th, 2020.

Expansion Through Mutually Beneficial Collaboration

The central goal of the United Allied States is to establish freedom focused, sovereign special economic zones across the globe, spanning nearly

every continent. Each sovereign special economic zone will be a permanent state providing energy, infrastructure, food, jobs and critical resources to its partner nation. This is accomplished by the signing of an energy treaty between the UAS and a partnering nation.

The United Allied States (UAS) announces July 30th as the inaugural election date of its first-ever President. The sovereign country will be represented by Congress who will nominate and elect a President to perform strategic and day-to-day leadership responsibilities, and to advance and protect the civic and economic interests of UAS citizens and businesses. The President serves as head of state who carries out the vision of the UAS; implements goals and priorities; and enforces laws passed by Congress and rulings handed by the Supreme Court. The President serves as highest-level administrator and chief commander of police and military personnel.

UAS Designates Apollo Fintech as Official Technology Partner

United Allied States (UAS) is pleased to announce a new partnership with Apollo Fintech (https://aplfintech.com/). Apollo Fintech is the leading technology company developing interconnected solutions for government. The blockchain company is designated as UAS's official technology partner, and will continue developing and maintaining the most advanced and efficient government systems available, for the UAS. Apollo's innovations and capabilities will ensure the sovereign territory's resources are secured and managed effectively.

New Government to Build a Global Nation of Sovereign States

The central goal of the United Allied States is to establish freedom focused, sovereign special economic zones across the globe. Each sovereign special economic zone will act as a permanent state providing energy, infrastructure, food, jobs, and critical resources to its partner nation. This sovereignty is accomplished by the signing of a treaty between the UAS and this ally. This treaty allows the UAS to offer foreign companies, foreign investors, and its citizens an economically and politically stable, income tax-free, business-focused territory to develop costly infrastructure in areas that would otherwise be considered high risk.

--https://uas.govt.agency/

The Day The United States Of America Died

But the reality of what's just happened in America is still supremely frustrating to the point of raw anger. I have to admit that a small part of me was still in a measure of denial about what was coming.

Any measure of hope or denial died, however, along with the US of A, when Dr. Deborah L. Birx addressed the nation in the name of the Trump Administration on late afternoon, April 16, 2020.

Make no mistake: the goal of the "reopening of America" is to permanently end all freedom, liberty, individual rights, and the human spirit throughout the nation; and very soon, the entire world.

All of your God-given freedoms and liberties are under direct attack

The absolute deception that we've accepted as reality over the last month is appalling. For weeks, myself and countless others have been pounding on the fact that C 19 is nothing but an average seasonal flu.

We were called crazy, paranoid conspiracy theorists. Why would the entire nation and world shut down because of a flu? Our government would never dream of doing such a thing.

Yesterday, Dr. Birx admitted what we've been saying all along; it's a flu. And few seemed to notice or care.

Under the guidelines for the "reopening of America," you are no longer allowed to be a part of society if you understand that sickness is nothing but a normal part of life.

In fact, you'll soon be deemed a domestic terrorist for understanding this obvious truth.

Yesterday, the task force deceptively conflated the false fears they've stoked about the ominous "C 19" into any seasonal flu or respiratory ailment.

Can you understand how dangerous of a path this lays out in front of us? Since when did our nation, or you as a red-blooded American adult, ever need daddy government to keep you "safe" from getting a flu or respiratory ailment?

I used to imagine what a nightmare life might be if the powers-that-be chose to weaponize mass shootings as an excuse to install metal scanning devices outside every retail store before entry would be allowed. But I never dreamed I'd see the day where we weren't allowed to enter society, make a living, or travel from town to town without wearing a mask, having our temperature taken, or be force-fed non-stop government tests for a flu bug; even if we're perfectly healthy

If you think this is all going to end after phase 1, phase 2, or phase 3, it's not. This is the new normal they want for humanity.

And you better not be OK with it.

I could have never dreamed that we would be told that we can't be in society without remaining six feet apart from each other, weren't "allowed" to gather as a people in public or within our homes, or were told we can no longer visit loved ones in nursing homes or hospitals.

Can you imagine the utter despair that our elderly in nursing homes now feel? Knowing that they will never see the people they love again? And this is for their own good and safety?

Give me a break.

Before this totalitarian takeover of the country, it was unimaginable to believe that government would threaten to remove us and our children from our homes because we test positive for an upper respiratory condition, or even that they merely "suspect" that we've come in contact with someone who is ill.

To say that the plan for reopening America is sick is an absolute understatement.

It's pure evil.

And these measures aren't temporary. They are permanent. Re-watch the briefing above and prove me wrong.

"The new normal" means a lot to these disgusting creatures.

Turn off your television. Ignore ALL mainstream media

This has never been truer that it is right now.

While most of us know that the mass media is biased, the reality is that it goes much deeper than that. There is no such thing as "good" mass media.

Sure, Fox News might feed you a few nuggets to make you feel like they're on your side

They're not.

Fox News is only playing the "good guy" role in the soap opera that this entire charade has become.

And so is Trump. He is not your friend. He is a snake, a liar, and the thief. He has deceived tens of millions and put them under a spell of peace and safety. Yesterday was our sudden destruction.

They tell us that more than 90% of all mass media is owned by six companies. The truth is much more sinister. The truth is that mass media is the voice of the state that wants so desperately to fully enslave you and your family.

They want to push the left/right paradigm down your throat and keep humanity divided while their masters conquer us without ever firing a shot.

And they're close to achieving their goal.

Propaganda is powerfully deceptive. We can no longer give any power to their words. If their mouths our moving, they are lying.

Period.

Take your freedoms back

The time for peaceful protest is over.

Slave masters don't care about the desire of their slaves. In fact, they laugh at us when we are so naive to think that they'll "give us" our freedoms back just because we make noise in front of a courthouse or state capital.

Freedoms cannot be given or taken away by mere people. Your freedoms are your God-given rights that are being trampled on by power-hungry Luciferians who want to dominate your every thought and control your every move.

The only answer to this mess is to understand that the people who have attempted to destroy humanity absolutely hate you. They want you miserable. And the darker truth is, they want you and your loved ones dead.

Do you need proof? Required inpatient surgeries won't be available for the sick and dying for months, if not years, according to Birx. And what about the elderly that are trapped in nursing homes with no hope of ever seeing family or getting a hug ever again?

Do you think they have anything left living for?

The revolution of We the People

Our revolution begins when We the People choose to ignore these absolutely unreasonable demands, and we do it in mass.

If you're worried about getting the flu or a cold, do what you've done any other year. The flu isn't going away. It's just a part of life.

And so is death.

Throw your masks away. Better yet, burn them for the entire world to see.

Open your businesses now. Open your churches. Tear down the "restricted items" police tape at Walmart and other government-approved retail corporations.

Wake up your neighbors to the greatest deception that's ever been perpetrated on humanity.

The end game of their takeover of America is to destroy the will of humanity. Do not allow it. Let the fire of freedom and liberty burn inside your soul as it did for our forefathers.

Remember what Benjamin Franklin once said:

"Those who would give up essential Liberty, to purchase a little temporary Safety, deserve neither Liberty nor Safety."

Nothing will ever be the same as it was before the C 19 propaganda was thrust upon us. The only question that remains is, what will things look like when the dust settles? Will you be a slave to your masters? Or will freedom again reign supreme in our great land?

And remember, Jesus Christ never conformed His life on Earth to an unjust, totalitarian government.

Neither should we.

--https://avoidthemark.com/2020/04/17/day-united-states-of-america-died/

Tricked by Hollywood Light

Being a sci-fi fan, I ran across this movie by accident, and decide to start watching it to see if it addresses any of the topics I write about concerning Artificial Intelligence, Nano Synthetic Biology. and Virtual Reality, and lo and behold, though the movie has a rather cheesy, Johnny Mnemonic, atrocious B movie feel to it, it introduces all these Luciferian Techno Spiritual ideas that I have been writing about for years:

1. A.I.

2. Mind Uploading into Nano Synthetic Shells, (e.g. Ghost in the Shell)

3. The merging of Virtual reality with our reality

4. The A.I. God motif

5. A.I. Self-Programming Itself and becoming lethal

6. Neural Lacing into A.I.

7. Evolving A.I.

8. Trapping a mind in a Virtual Matrix of torture (The Shining scene from Ready

Player One)

9. Silicon based Nano Synthetic Shell Self Regeneration

10. Digital Implant Tracking Surveillance Technologies

Hollywood is the realm of predicative programming for the Satanic Elite. Movies like these show where they want to take us...into a digital nightmare.

Tricked by The United Nations Luciferian Light

The 17 Agenda 21 Sustainable Development Goals (SDGS) To Transform Our World

What they say:

GOAL 1: No Poverty

GOAL 2: Zero Hunger

GOAL 3: Good Health and Well-being

GOAL 4: Quality Education

GOAL 5: Gender Equality

GOAL 6: Clean Water and Sanitation

GOAL 7: Affordable and Clean Energy

GOAL 8: Decent Work and Economic Growth

GOAL 9: Industry, Innovation and Infrastructure

GOAL 10: Reduced Inequality

GOAL 11: Sustainable Cities and Communities

GOAL 12: Responsible Consumption and Production

GOAL 13: Climate Action

GOAL 14: Life Below Water

GOAL 15: Life on Land

GOAL 16: Peace and Justice Strong Institutions

GOAL 17: Partnerships to achieve the Goal

What the 17 Agenda 21 Sustainable Development Goals ACTUALLY Mean

Goal 1: End poverty in all its forms everywhere

Translation: Centralized banks, IMF, World Bank, Fed to control all finances

Goal 2: End hunger, achieve food security and improved nutrition and promote sustainable agriculture

Translation: GMO

Goal 3: Ensure healthy lives and promote well-being for all at all ages

Translation: Mass vaccination, Codex Alimentarius

Goal 4: Ensure inclusive and equitable quality education and promote lifelong learning opportunities for all

Translation: UN propaganda, brainwashing through compulsory education from cradle to grave

Goal 5: Achieve gender equality and empower all women and girls

Translation: Population control through forced "Family Planning"

Goal 6: Ensure availability and sustainable management of water and sanitation for all

Translation: Privatize all water sources, don't forget to add fluoride

Goal 7: Ensure access to affordable, reliable, sustainable and modern energy for all

Translation: Smart grid with smart meters on everything, peak pricing

Goal 8: Promote sustained, inclusive, and sustainable economic growth, full and productive employment, and decent work for all

Translation: TPP, free trade zones that favor megacorporate interests

Goal 9: Build resilient infrastructure, promote inclusive and sustainable industrialization and foster innovation

Translation: Toll roads, push public transit, remove free travel, environmental restrictions

Goal 10: Reduce inequality within and among countries

Translation: Even more regional government bureaucracy

Goal 11: Make cities and human settlements inclusive, safe, resilient, and sustainable

Translation: Big brother big data surveillance state

Goal 12: Ensure sustainable consumption and production patterns

Translation: Forced austerity

Goal 13: Take urgent action to combat climate change and its impacts*

Translation: Cap and Trade, carbon taxes/credits, footprint taxes (aka Al Gore's wet dream)

Goal 14: Conserve and sustainably use the oceans, seas and marine resources for sustainable development

Translation: Environmental restrictions, control all oceans including mineral rights from ocean floors

Goal 15: Protect, restore, and promote sustainable use of terrestrial ecosystems, sustainably manage forests, combat desertification, and halt and reverse land degradation and halt biodiversity loss

Translation: More environmental restrictions, more controlling resources and mineral rights

Goal 16: Promote peaceful and inclusive societies for sustainable development, provide access to justice for all and build effective, accountable, and inclusive institutions at all levels

Translation: More UN "peacekeeping" missions (ex 1, ex 2), remove 2nd Amendment in USA

Goal 17: Strengthen the means of implementation and revitalize the global partnership for sustainable development

Translation: Remove national sovereignty worldwide

The United Nations Luciferian Connection and David Spangler

United Nations Beast

Many applaud the United Nations for its public policy and efforts of humanitarian society. Even President Trump resorts to complying with U.N. policies as is the norm and expected diplomatic practices.

However, the U.N. is a front for Luciferian agendas. Proven by its underlining Luciferian themes and esoteric teaching dedicated to its members WITHIN the halls of the U.N. even an occult meditation room is hosted at the U.N.

People do not realize the influence Theosophists have on the United Nations. Theosophy, founded in the late 1800s by a Satanist Luciferian occultist named Helena Blavatsky, influenced modern Theosophy. A group spawned from it under Alice Bailey called "Lucis Trust." Lucis Trust originally founded under the name "Lucifer Publishing" before changing its name, publishes esoteric occult works and promotes its 24 esoteric writings under its main education centers, the Arcane Schools and Findhorn Foundation.

Many prominent U.N. directors were Luciferians, such as Robert Muller and Maurice Strong, who initiated Agenda 21. They were practitioners of Theosophy, occult Luciferians, and drafted policies to initiate New Age through U.N. policies and directions, as the United Nations was developed to do.

David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative at the United Nations (department has since been removed from rosters), has said:

"Lucifer comes to give us the final Luciferic initiation…that many people now and in the days ahead, will be facing – for it is an initiation into the New Age… No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a Luciferian initiation."

Benjamin Crème, another prominent New Age "prophet," on page 128 of "Matrieya's Mission," insists that those who refuse to join in this World Initiation will find themselves in the minority and will have to "withdraw from this life." Creme exhorts his followers to, "Be not afraid, therefore, when the 'men of cloth' raise their voices against the Great Lord, naming Him anti-Christ and arch-deceiver, for they know little of the laws which underlie their faiths and act and speak from ignorance and fear."

See, Luciferians defend Lucifer as the Great God, the giver of life. As the Light-Bearer he enlightens men and provides knowledge. But in their view, Adonay and Jesus Christ are the imposters to hold that light from us. And they will summon the great ancestors known as the "Ascended Masters" to open the door to the stage of the New Age in the "Age of Aquarius." And make way for Lucifer to take his rightful place upon the throne.

So far we have been in the "dawning of The Age of Aquarius" since the 1970's New Age Movement. On September 23, 2017, the planets will align signifying the Age is here. Could this be the plan to usher in the New Age this year in their hope to usher in Lucifer to the throne? We shall see. In the meantime, consider what the U.N. actually supports and watch the pieces move towards that agenda. And that it represents Luciferians putting Lucifer on the throne for One World Government.

https://jimdukeperspective.com/united-nations-luciferian-connection/

The New World Order by A. Ralph Epperson

Written in 1989, A. Ralph Epperson's chillingly prophetic and accurate book, ***The New World Order***, foretold what is happening today. Following in his analysis, I have adapted his prophecy and added my own analysis along the way.

Today's newspapers are full of stories about the rampant rise in divorce rates; the increasing abuse of children by some parents; increases in the incidence of rape; pornography being read by an increasing number of people; more crimes against property; demands for world government; urgings for national borders to fall; Christian churches being closed because they will not seek licensing by the state; etc.

But why are these things happening? Why are all of the legacies of the past, the family, national borders, the right to practice any chosen religion, the right to private property, amongst other things, under such attack? Is it possible that there are actually people and organizations who really want to change the basic order of things? Clues to the answers to these questions can be gleaned from some comments made by people and organizations that are talking about these wide-reaching changes in the nature of our lifestyle. An Associated Press dispatch on July 26, 1968 reported: "New York Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller says as President he would work toward international creation of 'a new world order' ...."

On January 30, 1976, a new document called The Declaration of Interdependence was introduced to the American people. It was signed by 32 Senators and 92 Representatives in Washington D.C. and read in part: "Two centuries ago our forefathers brought forth a new nation; now we must join with others to bring forth a new world order."

Another individual who has commented is Henry Kissinger, former Secretary of State. According to the Seattle Post Intelligence of April 18, 1975, Mr. Kissinger said: "Our nation is uniquely endowed to play a creative and decisive role in the new order which is taking form around us."

President George Bush gave the commencement address at Texas A & M University on May 12, 1989, and he used similar words as well. His speech was on the subject of Soviet-American relations and he was quoted as saying, in part: "Ultimately, our objective is to welcome the Soviet Union back into the world order. Perhaps the world order of the future will truly be a family of nations."

Historian Walter Mills maintained that prior to World War I, Colonel Edward Mandell House, the major advisor to Woodrow Wilson, the President at the time, had a hidden motive for involving America in the war. The historian wrote: "The Colonel's sole justification for preparing such a batch of blood for his countrymen was his hope of establishing a new world order of peace and security."

Adolf Hitler, a Socialist, and the head of the German government prior to and during that nation's involvement in World War II, is quoted as saying: "... National socialism will use its own revolution for the establishing of a new world order."

He confided to Herman Rauschning, the President of the Danzig Senate: "National Socialism is more than a religion; it is the will to create superman."

Hitler added this thought: "Well, yes! We are barbarians, and barbarians we wish to remain. It does us honor. It is we who will rejuvenate the world. The present world is near its end. Our only task is to sack it."

Another book on his background quoted his comments that his NAZI (National Socialist) Party had a hidden purpose, one that was not perceived by the world at large. Mr. Hitler was quoted as saying: "He who has seen in National Socialism only a political movement has seen nothing."

The Humanist religion issued a manifesto in 1933 stating its beliefs about the world in general. It took the following position about the need for the wealthy governments to share their wealth with the less fortunate nations: "It is the moral obligation of the developed nations to provide — through an international authority - ... economic assistance ... to the developing portions of the globe."

The April 1974 issue of Foreign Affairs, the quarterly periodical issued by the Council on Foreign Relations in New York, had an article in it by Richard N. Gardner, the former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations in the Lyndon Johnson and John Kennedy administrations. He stated: "... we are likely to do better by building our 'house of world order' from bottom up rather than from the top down .... an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, is likely to get us to world order faster than the old-fashioned assault."

Even the Communist Party is voicing similar thoughts. The People's Daily World for Thursday, March 9, 1989, contained an article written by Angela Davis. Those familiar with Miss Davis will remember that she was the Vice Presidential candidate for the Communist Party a few years ago. She currently is a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party of the United States. She is quoted in the paper as saying: "One underlying effect of anti-communism in this respect is to encourage a certain hesitancy to embrace solutions which call for deep, structural, socio-economic transformation."

Another Communist, Alexei Kovylov, spoke at an evening meeting held at Windstar, Colorado in August 1985, and gave the participants in attendance a surprise presentation. He spoke about the 12th World Festival of Youth and Students held in Moscow a few months prior to his lecture. He said: "There were three programs. The first was political and dealt with the various issues of peace and disarmament. The second was dedicated to environmental [issues] and to the new international economic order."

The alleged need for a change in the basic way things are done is consistent with the teachings of the "father of Communism," Karl Marx. When he co-authored the **Communist Manifesto** with Frederick Engels in 1848, Mr. Marx wrote that the Communists: "...openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions."

Nesta Webster, a writer on the subject of conspiratorial organizations in the past, wrote this in her book entitled **Secret Societies**: "... the revolution desired by the leaders [of world revolution] is a moral and spiritual revolution, an anarchy of ideas by which all standards set up throughout nineteen centuries shall be reversed, all honored traditions trampled underfoot, and above all the Christian ideal finally obliterated."

Some of the Catholic Popes in the past have commented on the major changes coming in the future. One such Pope was Pope Pius XI, who wrote the following in 1937: "Communism has behind it occult forces which for a long time have been working for the overthrow of the Christian Social Order ...."

One of the Popes who preceded him, Pope Pius IX, wrote this in November, 1846 about the changes that he saw in the future: "That infamous doctrine of so-called communism ... is absolutely contrary to the natural law itself, and, if once adopted, would utterly destroy the rights, property and possessions of all men, and even society itself."

Another individual who wrote about the future was Dr. Jose Arquelles, of an organization known as the Planet Art Network. Dr. Arguelles wrote: "Also implicit in all these events is a call for another way of life, another way of doing things, ... a redistribution of global wealth ... in short, a New World Order."

Just what the future society was that these people are talking about was described, in a brief manner, by Marilyn Ferguson in her book entitled **The Aquarian Conspiracy**. She wrote: "The new world is the old ~ transformed."

Another clue about what is in store for the future world was offered by Dr. James H. Billington, who received his doctorate as a Rhodes Scholar at Oxford University, and has taught at Harvard and Princeton Universities. He wrote this in his book entitled **Fire In The Minds Of Men**: "This book seeks to trace the origins of a faith - perhaps THE faith of our time. What is new is the belief that a perfect secular [meaning worldly] order will emerge from the forcible overthrow of traditional authority."

That these future changes would involve force and slavery was confirmed by B. F. Skinner, chairman of the Psychology Department at Harvard University, in his book entitled **Beyond Freedom And Dignity**. Dr. Skinner has been called "... the most influential of living American psychologists" by Time magazine. So the world should listen to the professor when he speaks. The magazine told the reader what the message of Professor Skinner's book was: "We can no longer afford freedom, and so it must be replaced with control over man, his conduct and his culture."

Another student of these changes is Alvin Toffler, who wrote this in his book entitled **The Third Wave**: "A new civilization is emerging in our lives .... This new civilization brings with it new family styles; changed ways of working, loving and living; a new economy; new political conflicts; and beyond all this an altered consciousness as well. The dawn of this new civilization is the single most explosive fact of our lifetimes."

Another scientist involved in commenting upon the future changes was Dr. Carl Sagan. He has observed: "It's clear that sometime relatively soon in terms of the lifetime of the human species people will identify with the entire planet and the species ...."

The reason why these changes are necessary was explained by Manly P. Hall, perhaps the world's leading authority on esoteric words and language. He wrote in his book entitled **Lectures On Ancient Philosophy**: "The time has

not yet arrived when the average man is strong enough or wise enough to rule himself."

And he explained who he considered worthy enough to rule those on the world considered by the experts to be incapable of governing themselves. He wrote: "Never will peace reign upon the earth until we are ruled by the fit."

Mr. Hall even indicated that these changes would occur soon. He wrote this comment in his book previously cited: "One hundred years ago [meaning in 1884] it was predicted that within a few centuries men would revert to the gods of Plato and Aristotle .... We may all look forward with eager anticipation to that nobler day when the gods of philosophy once more shall rule the world ...."

Aldous Huxley, in his book called **Brave New World Revisited**, quotes a character called the Grand Inquisitor in one of Feodor Mikhailovich Dostoevsky's parables as saying: "In the end they [the people] will lay their freedom at our [the controller's] feet and say to us 'make us your slaves, but feed us.'"

The Tucson Citizen newspaper of November 3, 1988 printed a photograph of some people involved in a "march for literacy," and it clearly demonstrated that at least some people in America are now asking their government to make them their slaves. The picture showed a demonstrator carrying a picket sign that read: "Uncle Sam, we want you to support us."

Mr. Huxley gave us a date when we could expect these changes to occur. He wrote the following in his book written in 1958: "... the twenty-first century ... will be the era of World Controllers ...."

And then he told us why these "controllers" would not fail: "The older dictators fell because they could never supply their subjects with enough bread, enough circuses enough miracles and mysteries. Under a scientific dictatorship education will really work ~ with the result that most men and women will grow up to love their servitude and will never dream of revolution. There

seems to be no good reason why a thoroughly scientific dictatorship should ever be overthrown."

Someone who might have given the world the date for the commencement of these predicted changes was Zbigniew Brzezinski, President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor during his four year administration. He wrote the following in his book entitled ***Between Two Ages***: "Either 1976 or 1989" -- the two hundredth anniversary of the Constitution — could serve as a suitable target date for culminating a national dialogue on the relevance of existing arrangements, the workings of the representative process, and the desirability of imitating the various European regionalization reforms and of streamlining the administrative structure."

So, the people of the world can now determine what those changes are that those in the positions of implementing changes have in store for them. In summary, then, these changes are: The old world is coming to an end. It will be replaced with a new way of doing things. The new world will be called the "New World Order." This new structuring will re-distribute property from the "have" nations and will give it to the "have not" nations.

The New World Order Will Include Changes in:

The Family:

Homosexual marriages will be legalized; parents will not be allowed to raise their children (the state will;) all women will be employed by the state and not allowed to be "homemakers"; divorce will become exceedingly easy and monogamous marriage will be slowly phased out.

The Workplace:

The government will become the owner of all of the factors of production; the private ownership of property will be outlawed

Christian Religion:

Christian Religion will be outlawed and believers will be either eliminated or imprisoned; there will be a New Religion: the worship of Man and his mind, and his ability to perceive and control reality through technology; all will believe in the New Age Religion, which is the Gnostic Luciferian religion of The United Nations.

The United States will play a major role in bringing it to the world. World wars have been fought to further its aims. Adolf Hitler, the NAZI Socialist, supported the goal of the planners.

The Majority Of The People Will Not Readily Accept The New World Order But Will Be Deceived Into Accepting It By Two Main Strategies:

1. Those in favor of the changes will have become seated in the very thrones of power, generally without the public realizing that fact. We see this Bill Gates and Fauci assuming the throne of power without any public consent or authorization. They merely look like innocent health officials, but they are actually puppets put in place by The Jesuit Elite to control the world.

2. The "Old World Order" will be destroyed piece by piece, by a series of planned "nibbles" at the established format. We see this arriving in the form of C 19 Panic-Demic, the planned and controlled economic collapse, and the planned and controlled racial riots. Piece by piece, the old world is being destroyed to make room for The New World Order.

Methodologies for Change

The Jesuit created Communist Party is actively supporting the changes leading to the New World Order. The basic tenets of Christianity, which were the basis for the Old World Order, will have to be eliminated. If the slower, methodical techniques of change do not function, violence will be introduced

and controlled by the planners. We see this in the fomenting of racial rots, wars, and rumors of wars.

The people of the world will give up their freedom to the "controllers" because there will be a planned famine, fear of death by virus, and fear of enemy attack.

The change to the "New World Order" is here.

--From A. Ralph Epperson; The New World Order, 1989 (adapted by Gregory L. Garrett)

Operation Lock Step: The Rockefeller Foundation's 2010 Plan To Enslave the World Using a Future 'Plandemic'

The same Psychopaths who carried out the 1918 Spanish Flu PLANdemic, which was caused by vaccinations, are the same ones who wrote the script for the current PLANdemic. All the details of our current psychopathic situation are revealed here and the nefarious agenda of the Narcissistic World Oligarchy. It was drafted by The Rockefeller Foundation and called Operation Lockstep.

The paper was published as a narrative for a future pandemic. They used a "hypothetical pandemic and virus" that would happen in the "future." But it just so happens the "future" seems to be now with CV, down to every detail of the scripted Operation Lockstep. You can replace the "hypotheticals" with today's viral outbreak and see it was basically used a playbook today on how to create a complete lockdown of the world. And hopefully everyone who reads it sees how everyone is in "lockstep" today just like it "predicted." Today's fake Pandemic was scripted and has been executed according to plan.

In May of 2010, The Rockefeller Foundation, along with the Global Business Network (GBN) published "Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development" (pg. 18) which uses game theory to map out

different scenarios that both reduce and enslave the world's population, all under the guise of helping solve hypotheticals.

Though this document states it's simply "academic scenario planning" through philanthropic missions, the reader cannot ignore their tyrannical and totalitarian motives to enslave us all. This is, of course, after they are successful at diminishing the world's population through different extermination techniques.

RELATED: EVIDENCE: They Are Terrorizing The Nation With Skewed C 19 Death Tolls

Call them the Deep State, the Illuminati, the Bloodline, the Global Elite, Globalists, whatever conspiratorial title you choose, but they ARE a select few who will stop at nothing to have world control and enslave the population. They have salivated for years over pushing to this current ENDGAME scenario we see playing out before our eyes with unwavering tenacity. They don't care if they take a few blows along the way, they have their eye on the prize and will continue full speed ahead, if we allow it.

The New World Order is nothing new, and if any of you have been even remotely paying attention in the past several decades, you're aware of the plan to roll out a One World Currency, and One World Government.

"A world of tighter top-down government control and more authoritarian leadership, with limited innovation and growing citizen pushback."

Lock Step

In the Lock Step scenario, and speaking in past tense, they use a pandemic "unlike 2009's H1N1" – but rather one from an influenza strain that takes out 20% of the world's population, killing 8 million – in order to plan out the various reactions in different political, economic and industrial sectors, and

the issues that might arise as the pandemic spreads. They mention deadly effects on the economy with businesses shut down for months, broken global supply chains, famine, and disease pushing citizens to BEG for government surveillance and control.

BLOCKCHAIN AND BIOMETRICS

"…biometric IDs for all citizens," sound familiar?

ID2020 is described on the official website as "setting the future course of digital ID and navigating the associated risks is a challenge that requires sustained collaboration and global partnership." Sold to consumers as convenient, ID2020 is anything but.

The website further states, "In September 2015, all United Nations member states adopted the 2030 Sustainable Development Goals, including their commitment to 'provide legal identity for all, including birth registration' by 2030."

Ahh, see...here's Agenda 2030 stepping in to tell us how they need to have us tagged like cattle. How kind and thoughtful of them. I'm sure there's no underlying agenda to collect our data, sell it to private entities or alphabet agencies, taking all of our medical records and personal information and connecting it to a blockchain or anything crazy like that. No, this is all for US as a matter of convenience.

Alliance partners for ID2020 include (unsurprisingly) many of those we mentioned earlier:

Other general and pro bono supporters of ID2020 include: Mercy Corps; Kiva; Hyperledger; iRespond; Care International; Simprints; the International Computing Center (which offers ICT solutions to 15 United Nations agencies); FHI360; University of California, Berkeley; the Copperfield Advisory; and Chapman and Cutler LLP.

ID2020 isn't the first time we've seen Bill Gates connected to a biometric ID system. Aadhaar (Hindi for "foundation"), is the largest biometric identification system in the world and was highlighted in Bill Gates's Heroes in the Field: Nandan Nilekani which describes how this was first rolled out to the 1.3 billion citizens of India. Gates to this day defends the biometric ID system, claiming it does not impose on citizens' rights to privacy.

India isn't the only current implementation of biometric ID systems:

ID2020 used in tracking 35k displaced residents of Mae La Camp, Thailand

ID2020 used in tracking 6k "disadvantaged households" who qualify for fuel subsidies

RELATED: Big Trouble in Little China| Emperor Burgum of ND Introduces Obedience Scores For Going To Work

That was a fun little digital sidestep, but let's get back to their ENDGAME SCENARIO playbook:

This scenario curiously praises the (pretend in 2010, real in 2020) response by China, praising them for their mandatory quarantines and sealing off of borders.

The Lock Step Scenario also details their fantasy of enforcing mandatory wearing of face masks and the checking of body-temperature at entry points in different nations, airports, and other public venues like train stations or supermarkets. Sounds legit and certainly not authoritarian or dystopian in any way.

"Even after the pandemic faded, this more authoritarian control and oversight of citizens and their activities stuck and even intensified."

This reminds me of a 1992 quote from Henry Kissinger during one of their Bilderberg meetings:

"Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful! This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will pledge with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their wellbeing granted to them by their world government."

What should stand out to you most about this quote is that they don't care if they create panic through natural means, or constructed lies. It doesn't matter to them how they reach their end goal, they want to be the ones ruling over whatever population is left after their attempts to decrease the population as much as possible. It's much easier to rule over a smaller group of individuals, and if those citizens are now ill, with lowered immune systems, they'll be much easier to control and less likely to fight back.

While citizens are currently battling an "invisible enemy," those who seek to profit from the pandemic are now front and center. All of a sudden we're seeing the same group of people telling us how to react, how close we can get to other people, and their plans to eradicate C 19 by ways of vaccines, surveillance, and testing.

Here we see a 2001 meeting of the minds with "philanthropists" who also have an unhealthy interest in eugenics.

This isn't rocket science. The Rockefeller Foundation is the same group that seated the U.N. and the World Health Organization.

In a 2006 press release, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation announced an alliance with The Rockefeller Foundation to "help spur the 'Green Revolution' in Africa".

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, along with its predecessor, the William H. Gates Foundation have donated billions to the World Health Organization, and only 2nd in donors following the United States. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation also indirectly support the World Health Organization budget through its funding of PATH, the GAVI Alliance, the UN Foundation, and the Global Fund.

"Hailed for their ability to apply their business know-how and resources to solving the world's global problems, ranging from poverty to climate change, they {Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and The Rockefeller Foundation] have been embraced by governments as a way to ease pressure on their own budgets and responsibilities."

The Gates Foundation, along with the World Health Organization, UNICEF, and the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), deemed 2010 the "Decade of Vaccines" during the World Economic Forum held at Davos "designed to increase coordination across the international vaccine community and to create a Global Vaccine Action Plan," according to a press release on the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation website.

All this being said, the impact both The Rockefeller Foundation and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation have had and continue to have on the influence of global agricultural and food policies should also be noted. That's a separate article for another time, but certainly worth mentioning.

"Monsanto 'donating' the drought tolerant gene while retaining complicated intellectual property rights on it."

"..in countries where farmers are using their own seed saving networks, NGOs and aid donors should encourage governments to introduce intellectual property rights for seed breeders and help to persuade farmers to buy commercial, patented seeds rather than relying on their own traditional varieties."

What might be the cherry on top of all of this is while researching ID2020, I ran across an article by The New Humanitarian which was "debunking" anything nefarious going on with ID2020 and lumping it in the same category as "QAnon conspiracies, alt-right objectors to 5G telecommunications, and Christians considering apocalyptic prophecies such as the "mark of the beast".

Midway through the article is a small sentence politely tucked in between the paragraphs that reads, "(Disclosure: The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is one of several funders of The New Humanitarian.)*"

I'm sure this can be used as a trusted source, much like Snopes, and the recent Facebook C 19 "fact checker" Dr. Danielle Anderson who just so happens to be a researcher at the Wuhan Bioweapons Lab. Seems legit.

See my follow up article for more on Dr. Anderson, the Wuhan P4 Lab researcher who worked with "independent fact checkers" on Facebook such as Science Feedback and USA Today to label my article "Did China Just Admit the Obama Administration Funded $3.7 Mil for C 19 Development?" as false info.

Though I'm not sure that the C 19 outbreak is the end-times scenario some are making it out to be, nor am I convinced it is one of the plagues mentioned in Revelation, but the Lock Step Agenda shows that we don't need something like C 19, exploding volcanoes, or other "invisible enemies" to enact such a plan. This is their plan, and unless we stand up for our own God given rights, they will succeed.

For other "light reading," check out the Globalists' plans in the Agenda 21 pdf, and the 2030 Sustainable Development Agenda pdf.

--http://toresays.com/2020/04/18/lock-step-the-rockefeller-foundations-2010-plan-to-enslave-humanity-with-plandemic/?fbclid=IwAR22eMScVo3sZ8_iUvFtBNtQsDmW1dzYg4Cc4pvTHmX55G3QBA919bLwq4I

AmeriGeddon

A Trojan Horse Constructed of Mother Nature and Mankind's Fallen Nature to Advance the Jesuit Luciferian Elite Technocracy's Agenda for Depopulation

In a nutshell, C 19 is merely another piece of timber (Communist plank) in the construction of the ultimate Trojan Horse to C 19er up a multitude of sins emanating from The Jesuit Luciferian Elite Technocracy's nefarious activities. Their goal is depopulation but they do not want to draw any really direct attention to this fact, or allow any really salient connections or correlations to their activities towards this desired outcome, if they can help it. They realize they flying under the radar and using a nebulous, unidentifiable Invisible Enemy is a far superior method of exterminating most of the world without having to face massive, worldwide revolt aimed at them, directly. And so, they do everything in their power to point the finger towards Mother Nature and Mankind's Fallen Nature as the cause for all of Mankind's bad misfortune instead of them.

In brief, it is a Trojan Horse Constructed of Mother Nature and Mankind's Fallen Nature to advance the Jesuit Luciferian Elite Technocracy's Agenda for Depopulation

Their lexicon of possible causes for widespread death are varied and unobtrusively difficult to track back to their doings:

1. United Nations pushed Climate Change
2. A Fake Pandemic based upon an invisible virus
3. Weaponized weather that makes life intolerable for millions
4. Invisible 5G radiation
5. Solar activity
6. From the shadows, incite and artificially ignite civil unrest to get the multitudes to kill each other in riot and controlled wars
7. From the shadows, introduce GMO foods, heavily processed foods, and toxins into the food production process, and make the water toxic, worldwide
8. From the shadows, finance think tanks, Big Pharma, and Psychiatry to create a world of drug addicted, feeble minded, dependent children who will respond to anything their governmental puppets say (e.g. "There is a virus , so wear a mask and stay away from all other human beings.")
9. From the shadows, finance all sides of battles and wars
10. From the shadows, foster the creation of Artificial Intelligence and Transhumanistic technologies which will eventually assist in exterminating Mankind and replace him with a Post Human controllable slave, in their full control.
11. From the shadows finance, music, fashion, and media that demoralizes the world and brings all people under the power of the Luciferian way of thinking
12. From the shadows, finance Hollywood to create movie after movie which pushes Satanism and unveils the Luciferian World that they want all to embrace, eventually.

13. From the shadows, cause worldwide economic collapse form overt overspending
14. From the shadows, cause wild fires and blame them on drought and summer heat
15. From the shadows, fostering and practicing Satanic human sacrifice and occult rituals intended to bring all under the influence of demonic control

These are the extermination methods, par excellance, that they really DON'T want known. That points the finger at the Jesuit New World Order plans for "Globalization", and the real people who steward that wicked ship, people that do not want to be seen as they work in the shadows to practice Eugenics on a worldwide scale.

In Wuhan, China, the indigenous people were rising up in protests over the horribly toxic environmental pollution there, right as this C 19 was announced as the culprit for sickness and death in that province. How coincidental? Additionally, one the most powerful 5G systems was up and running there at the same time, as well. C 19 was the perfect way to hide the fact that a combination of environmental pollution and 5G based electromagnetic radiation was likely killing people. As a result, C 19 now exists as a Communist plank in the perfect Trojan Horse to enable the continued roll-out of a wide array of lethal strategies for depopulation. Afterall, it is not The Elite Technocracy trying to kill you. It is YOUR own bad behavior and Mother Natures, gone wild.

The Ultimate Plausible Deniability Ruse

The Trojan Horse is constructed of activities and sources all said to be attributable to Mother Nature or Mankind's bad influence upon Nature, with a negligible attribution to The Jesuit Elite's direct intention to kill over 7 billion people with any means possible. It is the **Ultimate Plausible Deniability Ruse**. If it is all natural (viruses, weather gone haywire, wildfires, solar activity),

or attributable to Mankind's "bad behavior", leading to Co2 caused ozone depletion from too many cars and factories, etc…The Jesuits lurk in the shadows, unimpeded.

And this is what I call:

The Shadow Empire

The Madman and The Choice

I've often been called a "Madman" by people who don't understand why I educate others about the true topology of the Earth, Transhumanism, Artificial Intelligence, The Jesuit Illuminati, etc...and why it actually matters that each person comprehend the full agenda that has led them away from Christ and towards the Narcissistic worship of self, instead.

It matters because we have souls, whether you like it or not, and the choice you are about to make, as the Technocrats prepare to vaccinate you and plug you into their digital brain control Beast System, is the most important choice you will ever make. You either accept the shiny New Age Beast System they will offer you through your CONSENT to their technologies being used inside your body and brain, or you REJECT this seductive system and choose Eternal Life through Christ. The choice is simple but the forces against you even UNDERSTANDING that you have a choice are swiftly closing the window of opportunity around you.

Most will choose Atheism, Hinduism, Agnosticism, Pantheism, and synthetic blends of religious New Age Occultism, which is the religion of Hollywood and modern music and fashion.

Choose wisely or choose Eternal Death.

Listen to The Madman

1 John 2:17

Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth forever. Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that Antichrist shall come, even now are there many Antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.

A Strong Delusion: A Fake Virus and More

During the end times, God Himself will send a strong delusion so that ALL of those who believe deception and lies will continue in their deception until the very end.

"And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

—2 Thessalonians 2:10-12

Seeing how strong delusion is coming (some make the case that it's already here), it behooves every man to obey the commandments of God Almighty and His Son, Jesus Christ.

"And Jesus answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you."

—Matthew 24:4

And the strong delusions are piling up:

1.) A Fake Moon Landing
2.) A Fake Virus
3.) A Fake Spherical Earth
4.) The Coming fake Alien Invasion
5.) Eternal Life Through Kabbalistic Transhumanism Without Christ

Faith is the Currency of The Lord

The struggle is real. This is not a synthetic drill. The struggle is real so that all may eventually behold the Absolute Glory of God over Earthly Evil. The battle is NOT yours but God's alone. The Jesuits would have you believe there is no hope. But there is INFINITE hope in the sacrifice of Christ. Mysteria Mysterium of all Mysteries. In these Final Days, all will be seduced by the Luciferian New Age of Technology and Medical Advancements. The world will beg for this. But in doing so, they are merely accepting The Beast System. Lucifer comes as an Angel of Love and Light.

And Tricked By The Light, billions will be devoured by The Beast, unto Eternal Hell. Doubt this? Look around at the AI Technologies rising all around you, pinning you deeper inside this Neural Nano Synthetic Control Grid. Thousands of satellites up and running to put the 5G Beast System online.

Faith is the currency of The Lord. Invest in Faith and not The World...for the world is passing away and the things therein shall pass, as well.

--Gregory L. Garrett

Mask Debate...Master Bait...Masturbate

It's Just a Mask

It's just a mask.

It's just six feet.

It's just two weeks.

It's just non-essential businesses.

It's just non-essential workers.

It's just a bar.

It's just a restaurant.

It's just to keep from overwhelming the hospitals.

It's just until the cases go down.

It's just to flatten the curve.

It's just a few inmates.

It's just to keep others from being scared.

It's just for a few more weeks.

It's just church. You could still pray.

It's just prayer.

It's just until we get a vaccine.

It's just a bracelet.

It's just an app.

It's just for tracing.

It's just to let people know you're safe to be around.

It's just to let others know who you've been in contact with.

It's just a few more months.

It's just some more inmates.

It's just a video.

It's just a post.

It's just an email account.

It's just for protecting other from hate speech.

It's just for protecting others from hurt feelings.

It's just a large gathering but for protests.

It's just a few violent protests.

It's just a little microchip.

It's just a blood test.

It's just a test.

It's just a scan.

It's just for medical information.

It's just to store a vaccination certificate.

It's just like a credit card.

It's just a few places that don't take cash.

It's just so you can travel.

It's just so you can get your driver's license.

It's just so you can vote.

It's just mail-in voting.

It's just a few more years.

It's just a statue.

It's just a monument.

It's just a building.

It's just a song.

It's just a lyric.

It's just an anthem.

It's just a few words.

It's just a piece of paper.

It's just a book.

It's just a movie.

It's just a TV show.

It's just a cartoon character.

It's just a piece of cloth.

It's just a flag.

It’s just a dog at a protest.

It’s just a religion.

It’s just a holiday.

It's just your guns.

It's just the police.

It's just the military

It's just your freedoms....gone forever.

And "It's just" the way they planned it.

--Nicole Ruiz

It's Just A Mask. It's Just A Vaccine

In 4 months, the U.S. transformed into an obedient socialist country.

Government dictated what events are acceptable to attend. Violent protests that instill fear are OK but church services, family funerals and patriotic celebrations are dangerous.

And you bought it without a fight.

Standing in a graduation line is a "safety hazard". Small businesses were forced to close but crowds to support the corporate money machine at Walmart, Lowes and Home Depot are OK.

Come on. It's "just a mask" and "safety precautions".

How about a little hush money. Here's $2,400 that we stole out of your pay check in the first place. Enjoy. Buy something with it. From a big corporation.

Cash is dirty. We can't give change. There's a coin shortage. Use your card. In 4 months, they convinced you to use a traceable card for everything.

In less than 4 months, government closed public schools then "restructured" education under the guise of "public safety". In less than 4 months, our government demonstrated how easily people assimilate to "guidelines" that have NO scientific premise whatsoever when you are fearful.

In less than 4 months, our government successfully instilled fear in a majority of the population in America that allows them to control every aspect of your life. Including what you eat, where you go, who you see and your toilet paper.

And the most dangerous and terrifying part? People are not afraid of the government who removed their freedom. They're afraid of their neighbors, family and friends.

And they hate those who won't comply.

It's absolutely terrifying to me that so many people don't question "authority". They are willing to surrender their critical thinking skills and independence. They just... gave up without thinking. Without a fight.

Do you know what's coming next?

"It's just a vaccine. Come on. It's for the greater good".

Wait until you're told that you can't enter any store or business without proof of the C 19 vaccine. Wait until you can't go to public events or get on a plane without proof of receiving the vaccine.

To everyone that doesn't believe this is possible - DO YOU UNDERSTAND that government successfully did all this in 4 months?? Well they did.

The agenda includes: not so mandatory vaccinations, vaccinations that are required in order to get your ID, which would be required in order for you

to have a job or enter any store, and it will be used to check into every store you enter in order to conduct contact tracing... All in the name of protecting you.

Cash money will be ended replaced by digital dollar.. A similar system to the Chinese social credit system…if you are not participating you will get no money and become an outcast. If you're participate but question, your digital dollars might vanish overnight. It sounds a lot like a sci-fi movie.. and we are in the movie right now.

The vaccines will continue to harm people making every generation sicker, especially when you count other environmental toxins, and psychological toxins, additionally this virus, the vaccines, and the drug made by Gilead reduce sperm count. The ultimate agenda is to reduce the population of the planet, and keep peasants, working for the elite, and for the elite to literally abuse sexually and worse.

This is about psychology... People are people... history repeats....People have been lead to support Nazi Germany, people have more often than not complied with their elite. And the elite know that, and the elite abused the peasants for ages, and they still do today.

-The Joker

C 19 is a Remote Assassination Weapon Using 5G Activated Smart Dust

The Chinese were all mandatory vaccinated with vaccines last fall of 2019 The vaccines contained replicating, DIGITALIZED, (controllable) RNA activated by 60 Ghz mm 5G waves just in Wuhan (as in other countries using 60 Ghz 5G) have been activated with the "smart dust" that everyone on the globe has inhaled through chemtrails. As such, when someone is "cured of the

virus", the smart dust can be digitally reactivated at any time and the person can literally drop dead.

Diamond Princess Cruises were SPECIFICALLY equipped with 60 Ghz 5G.

It's basically a remote assassination attack.

Americans are currently inhaling this "smart dust" through chemtrails.

A person's organ functions can be stopped remotely if a person is considered non-compliant.

Wuhan was a test run for ID2020. The elite calls this 60 Ghz mm 5G wave the " V " wave (virus) to mock us.

We must vehemently reject the attempt at a "mandatory vaccine" because our lives depend on it!

--Lizzy Stimming

The Trump Card and Rebellion Against The Draconian Deep State New World Order

Trump and The Age of Aquarius, the false promise of Luciferian Love and Light, represents a Luciferian rebellion against the currently rising Draconian New World Order, hence the growing affectionate recognition of "The Deep State." Neither Trump, nor the Aquarian Movement he represents are good. They are of Satan, helping to bring the false Heaven on Earth of "Light and Love", the calling card of Lucifer, desired by Theosophical New

Agers like Madame Helena Blavatsky, Alice Bailey, Aleister Crowley, and Adolph Hitler. What Trump and Aquarius are doing is helping to prepare the world for the Biblical Antichrist, the Beast of Revelation 13.

The New World Order is evil, obviously, we can all see this. But that doesn't mean the rebellion movement against the NWO is, therefore, good. The NWO is a red herring, is intended to be misleading or distracting. It is not the Beast of Revelation 13, but rather the Great Harlot of Babylon, preceding the Age of Luciferian Aquarius, the that the Horns of The Beast destroy in Revelation 17.

Revelation 17 reveals that the ten horns which thou sawest shall hate the harlot. The harlot was seen in splendid apparel riding on the wild beast; now the wild beast, in the day of the seventh head, turns with the ten horns of his power upon her, makes her deserted, strips her of her adornments, consumes the spoil, for this is what is meant by "eating her flesh", and burns her with fire.

The woman in the days of the prophecy was Catholic Vatican Rome (Revelation 17:18), but great and resistless as her power seemed, it was doomed; the day would come when other kingdoms would rise who would hate her for her tyranny, envy her splendor, and C 19et her wealth. Then the Great Babylon would fall, like Jezebel of old; the painted cheek, the penciled eyebrow, and the amorous glance have lost their fascination; those who have pandered to her vices would turn against her, and cast her out to be trampled underfoot. So did the Babylon of St. John's day fall, perishing in the blood that she had spilt, or left childless and crownless in her voiceless woe.

America can be seen as a New Babylon, but Rome is the Great Whore, and Trump's affiliation with The Pope, as well as The New Age Aquarian Agenda of Love and Light for all the World, is strictly a biblical reference to the immolation of The Great Whore of Babylon. Rome shall fall, and it in its place shall be erected The New Age of Lucifer.

Trump, Catholic Pence, and the Trump cult will look like Christianity is making a comeback, but in fact, it is the Rise of the Beast.

E511,Ministries,https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gtOkuSvYSzU&feature=share&fbclid=IwAR34wbgyQUAoKEwyBKrxP0oTCw3ViJ1VZKKOrqTee-xKc8iKoMgwAaUqW9w

The Illuminati Trump Card is the Controlled Opposition Manchurian Candidate

One way to look at Trump and the cabinet he selected is that they are the "Great Awakening" controlled opposition to take down The Deep State New World Order, when in actuality, Trump and his cabinet are part and parcel machine cogs deep inside the mechanism of The Deep State New World Order, itself. They know what their opponent will do since they ARE their opponent.

By eliminating THEMSELVES, a perceived victory of The Draconian New World Order will be universally recognized and the resulting New Age of Lucifer Antichrist Beast System shall usher forth from the ashes of The "Defeated" Deep State New World Order.

The Rothschilds Satanic International Banking Family, as well as various elite Illuminati cartels, chose the thrice bankrupt, drug, gambling, and prostitution magnet, Donald Drumpf, known as Zionist, Israel loving, Donald Trump, and started grooming him for today's role in destroying America, over 30 years ago. He was the perfect Manchurian Candidate. From the novel, ***Manchurian Candidate,*** a 1959 political thriller by Richard Condon, we get the idea of a person who is not loyal to, or who harms, their own country or political party because they are under the control or influence of another country or party. Whether Trump ever means well or not in his bar mitzvah level, Jingoistic platitudes, his actions reflect the actions of a man who is positioning America for the guillotine.

This grooming included positioning him in the American psyche by fabricating the lie that he was a successful playboy businessman, swimming in gold, real estate, and young beautiful girls. They gave him his own television show, ***The Apprentice***, to help solidify in the minds of the public that he was a heavy hitter businessman, a man who has all the answers and power to hire, fire, and lead anyone into success. They even wrote him a book, ***The Art of The Deal***, which was essentially a rip off of Pseudo Christian, Napoleon Hill's ***Think and Grow Rich.***

The stage was set. The curtain was drawing back. The world theater saw Trump as the man who could "Make America Great Again", (MAGA). which, of course, swiftly turned into the man who could "Make Israel Great Again", (MIGA).

Flash forward 30 years, and here we are. Trump, the glib artificial Christian, Right Wing businessman, about to fulfill his destiny as controlled opposition to the Atheist Liberal Left. The international banking cartels have held this Illuminati Trump Card in their hand for decades, just waiting to finally play it and cause the cataclysmic shift into world slavery that we are witnessing today, as a prelude to their Gnostic Luciferian New Age.

In used car salesman, Donald Trump's own slippery, hyper-confident, words, filled with zero meaning and infinite fluff, Mr. Trump, you have the floor:

"I think we are doing a great job. A really great job, yes a great job, really great. America has never been so great as it is on the July 28th, 2020. And I told you I was going to make America great, and I did. I made America great…really great. It's just wonderful, so great, it really is…just terrific. And I am going to continue to make America great, and with your help. We are all going to do this together, and with this marvelous cabinet I assembled from Wall Street Bankers and Zionists. These people are really great, the best, and I tell them that…that they are

great, and terrific, and wonderful, and they know it, because they are, and I remind them, because they're really something special. Especially, Gerald over there buy the credenza. He has been such a big help, and great man, a really great man. 'Hey Gerald, tell you wife I say hello.' Gerald's wife is really great. She made me cookies once when Gerald was out of town. But that's a long story, and a great story, and these are great people, which is really great, any way you look at, just so really great.

Thank you for making America great again, and we are going to stop this virus. Just hang in there. Wear your mask because Dr. Fauci recommends it, and he is a really great man, really great. We don't always agree, but I really respect him. He's been here at The White House for about 690 years, and though he is really small, smells like green olives, and is kinda senile, he is really just a terrific man. I would play golf with him, in fact. I mean if we had time for golf, but I have a lot to do, and so does Dr. Fauci. We are doing great things together, really great things, so incredibly great…just lots of things and stuff like that, just lots of that kind of great stuff.

Thank you for coming! And remember to Make Israel Great Again!!!"

--Donald Drumpf

The False Apocalypse and the Counterfeit New World Order

The rising Draconian New World Order is a counterfeit New World Order. Its destruction is The False Apocalypse. The Apocalypse is supposed to be the complete and final destruction of the world, as described in the biblical book of Revelation and its Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse. The fall of the much-hated New World Order is not, however, the complete and final

destruction of the world. In fact, it's destruction will give Rise to The Beast System of the Gnostic Luciferian New Age.

The Draconian New World Order will be defeated, and that's when the real Kingdom of the Antichrist will begin. The destruction of the current Draconian New World Order is the final stage of a vast Gnostic initiation ritual, leading into a worldwide transformation of Mankind, with the final destination of this process being The Aquarian New Age of the Antichrist.

We are currently being psychologically prepared by this Gnostic Luciferian Transhumanistic Cult in charge of the world to worship The Beast. And all who deny Christ will access The Beast through The Image of the Beast, which is none other than the numinous and irresistible Light of Lucifer, as is prescribed to all through the luminous conduit of Advanced General Artificial Intelligence, as all are bathed in Lucifer's cold and lucid Light of Transhumanence.

An Overview of What's Coming…

When we hear the term "New World Order," a number of images and concepts immediately come to mind. One world government. Totalitarianism. Government conspiracies. World domination by the elite. The Illuminati. Mind control. Transhumanism.[1] The Masonic pyramid on the back of the US dollar bill. Some might think of George Orwell's ***Nineteen-Eighty-Four*** or Aldous Huxley's ***Brave New World***. Others will recall the many references to a "New World Order" made by political and economic elitists like George Bush Sr., David Rockefeller, or Henry Kissinger. Put simply, the New World Order is the globalist conspiracy to consolidate all the nations of the world under a single economic and political system. The masterminds behind this plot are believed to be a C 19ert international network of elites in pursuit of world domination. Conspiracy theorist author Mark Dice refers to this international cabal as "the puppet masters who secretly pull the strings of the world's events from elections to revolutions, and from business monopolies to stock market crashes."[2] We are the puppets and they are the puppeteers.

For many Christians and biblical prophecy researchers, the New World Order has deeply spiritual and apocalyptic implications. It is seen as the literal fulfillment of Revelation 13 and the establishment of the beast system that is given "authority…over every tribe, tongue, and nation" (Rev. 13:7) by the great red dragon, Satan, who has been working through human agents (i.e., the Illuminati) to establish his kingdom on earth. Mark Dice articulates this widely accepted view, stating that the Illuminati "are working to prepare planet earth for the arrival of the Antichrist who will rule the New World Order as a god, offering those who worship him 'eternal life' through transhumanist technology merging man with machine."[3]

For years I concurred with this popular theory that the New World Order was the beast of Revelation 13; that the kingdom of the Antichrist would ultimately manifest as a global dictatorship headed by the Illuminati and their god in the flesh, the Antichrist or "man of sin" (2 Thess. 2:3); and that George Orwell's *Nineteen*

[1] Transhumanism refers to the movement utilizing science and technology to artificially enhance human capabilities and expedite evolutionary progress.
[2] Mark Dice, *The Illuminati: Facts and Fiction* (San Diego: The Resistance, 2009), 1.

Eighty-Four and Aldous Huxley's *Brave New World* were accurate representations and predictions of these prophecies. I also saw the New Age movement as the spiritual wing of the New World Order – the official "state religion" of the Antichrist's political and economic kingdom – and believed that they were working together to bring about the same end goal: the earthly rule of the Antichrist. This view has achieved even more widespread acceptance among Christians via the popular *Left Behind* novels, which depict the Antichrist as a political dictator at the head of a massive global government.

I am here to say that I now reject this idea. *I reject it entirely.*

The hypothesis I will be presenting here, along with the evidence to support it, will take the typical picture of the end times and completely turn it on its head. I think too many well-meaning and genuine Christians have been led to believe that the New World Order and the kingdom of the Antichrist are one and the same; that what George Bush Sr. referenced in his speeches and David

Rockefeller wrote about in his books is the very same beast system envisioned by John in the Book of Revelation. For too long, there has been a deeply ingrained and unchallenged assumption within the Christian prophecy community that the Antichrist will be a political dictator at the head of a massive global infrastructure that controls every aspect of human life on earth like a prison in control of its captives. I am asking any Christian reader to try and open their mind to the possibility that this is not an accurate picture of the Antichrist or his earthly kingdom, and that the New World Order and the beast of Revelation 13 are *not* one and the same but are rather two separate – and, as we will get into, *opposing* – phenomena.

As I will demonstrate throughout this book, the idea that the New World Order is the beast of Revelation 13 is the narrative being pushed by many in the New Age and conspiracy communities, which should raise an enormous red flag. I am convinced this view of the New World Order is precisely what Satan *wants* Christians to accept.

The incompatibility of the New World Order and the beast of Revelation 13 will be a difficult concept for many to grasp, not because it is too sophisticated or complicated but because the belief that the New World Order and the beast from the sea are one and the same has become such a deeply ingrained assumption as to become an undisputed premise upon which all other prophecy research and investigation is based. Up to this point, the evidence has seemed so clear, and it will be immensely difficult to even begin entertaining the possibility that perhaps the picture of the Tribulation we have hitherto been led to accept is in fact utterly misleading. For so long we as Christians have hardly (if at all) thought of it in any other way; and much like an elderly person stuck in their ways, it will be hard, if not impossible, to change now. But I am asking any believer reading this to forget all their assumptions about the New World Order and its presumed correlations with the beast of Revelation. Any such assumptions remaining in the reader's mind will likely make it difficult to grasp what I am presenting in this book.

To be clear, I am not denying the existence of the New World Order or suggesting that it has no prophetic significance. The existence of the New World Order as a legitimate threat and truly wicked agenda is vital to the plan that I believe Satan is currently carrying out, one that is far grander and more deceptive

than the New World Order agenda. And although I do not believe the New World Order is the beast of Revelation 13, I do believe it is mentioned in the Book of Revelation. I will unpack what the New World Order actually is and its ultimate purpose as we go along. But first, some long-held assumptions need dismantling, chief among them being the supposed partnership between the New World Order and the New Age movement.

The general consensus among Christian prophecy researchers has been that the New World Order and the New Age movement are on parallel trajectories and have complementary aspirations. I believe there are two main reasons for this assumed alliance between the New World Order and the New Age. First, the New World Order and the New Age have, more or less, risen to prominence at roughly the same time, with their growing presence causing a great stir within the biblical prophecy community. While the history of the New World Order stretches back hundreds or thousands of years (depending on who you ask), it's commonly agreed that it's full implementation has reached maturity only relatively recently – sometime in the early to mid-twentieth century. Likewise, the New Age movement began its initial rise in the late 19th century with the foundation of the Theosophical Society, eventually achieving global recognition through the writings of Alice Bailey during the World War II era and later with the hippie movement in the 1960s. The near simultaneous rise of these two monstrosities, however, is neither proof of their alliance nor of a shared end goal. Secondly, the New World Order and the New Age movement often utilize and appeal to the same spiritual concepts and symbols, giving the impression that they are on the same team. But their use of the same symbols and concepts – such as the All-Seeing Eye, the triangle/pyramid, the sun, and "enlightenment" – does not mean the Illuminati and the New Age are comrades. After all, the New York Giants and the Dallas Cowboys both wear helmets, shoulder pads, and cleats – yet this hardly means they are friends. In fact, this analogy is particularly apt because, much like bitter rivals playing the same game, the New World Order and the New Age are fighting over territory.

The assumption that the Illuminati and the New Age movement are spiritual partners is rooted in an extreme oversight with regard to the mystery school tradition, which teaches that there are two competing factions – the white magicians ("those of the light") and the black magicians ("those of the dark") – fighting for control of the planet. I am convinced that the New Age and the New

World Order are the modern-day manifestations of these competing mystery school factions whose rivalry (supposedly) stretches back into ancient times. The evidence of this rivalry can be found buried within occult literature.[4]

The white magicians are associated with the concepts of peace, love, **light**, sharing, serving, and brotherhood, and are ultimately connected – directly or indirectly – with the Ascended Masters or the Great White Brotherhood. Alice Bailey, as the mother of the New Age movement, initially led the charge of the white magic uprising against black magic that is becoming definitive of the current Aquarian Age. Her book *A Treatise on White Magic* is the virtual bible for those wishing to join the ranks of the white magicians and participate in the work of spreading "**light** and love" throughout the planet. Bailey's Lucis Trust and New Group of Servers, together with the broader New Age movement (and one other group I will discuss below), make up the core of today's white magicians, the ranks of which are ever-growing.

By contrast, the black magicians are associated with **darkness**, **greed**, **selfishness**, **materialism**, **separateness, manipulation, control**, and **fear**. (I urge the reader to keep these keywords in mind. To this end, I have put keywords like these and other relevant terms in bold throughout the book to underscore their importance. Those associated with black magic are especially important.) Though drawing from the same magical well of power as the white magicians, the black magicians are driven by **selfish** motivations and are linked with the **Dark Brotherhood or Lords of Darkness**, the evil counterparts of the Ascended Masters or Great White Brotherhood. Through thoroughly researching the New Age, I disC 19ered that all the characteristics typically associated with black magic are the very same characteristics with which people associate the Illuminati – i.e., **greed**, **selfishness**, **materialism**, **separateness, manipulation, control**, **fear**, and **darkness**. Thus the Illuminati are today's head black magicians – the **Dark** Brotherhood's human agents – and their New World Order agenda is the plan to establish total **control** over the human population once and for all, a plan which the white magicians and the Ascended Masters are working to thwart.

Both the White and Dark Brotherhoods are, of course, satanic fabrications, spiritual deceptions created by the same "rulers of the darkness of this age" (Eph.

4**To be clear, I do not necessarily believe that this war between white and black magic has been going on in the manner that modern occultists claim it has, especially with regard to its most ancient roots in Atlantis. But this war and its history are undoubtedly an essential part of the modern-day occult narrative, which is significant in and of itself, as the recent development of this "light vs dark" narrative suggests that it is part of the very worldview which Satan is attempting to deceive humanity into believing. In other words, the legitimacy of the "light vs. dark" narrative is specifically part of the end-times deception and the satanic plan to usher in the Antichrist, who will be of "the light**6:12). They are merely two sides of the same satanic coin manufactured to create a counterfeit "spiritual war" between **light** and **dark** – the *true* Hegelian Dialectic being managed solely in the unseen realm – that will culminate in the rise of the beast of Revelation 13. A pivotal part of this great deception is convincing the world that the Dark Brotherhood is the God of the Bible and His angels.

Interestingly enough, conspiracy theory is a crucial part of the New Age agenda. Much to my surprise, I came to realize that conspiracy theorists are playing a pivotal role (one could even say the *most* important role of all) in the white magical work of ushering in the Age of Aquarius. By exposing the dark works or "black magic" of the Illuminati, conspiracy theorists are doing the indispensable work of "removing negativity" from the planet by first bringing it to light (pun intended). In order to expel evil it must first be recognized and exposed, which is precisely what the alternative media has been doing for decades. In congruence with the "Divine Plan" of the Ascended Masters, they are resisting the tyranny of the New World Order and urging others to do the same. Though Alice Bailey did not specifically mention conspiracy theorists by name (as that term was not around in her time), she appears to have outlined their integral role in the "Divine Plan" in *A Treatise on White Magic*, as we'll talk more about later on. We will also analyze the true spiritual roots of conspiracy theory, for the conspiratorial anger towards the New World Order elite stems not from Christianity but from Gnosticism, a satanic philosophy that is making a frighteningly radical return on a global scale.

This occult war between the white and black magicians supposedly stretches back to mankind's most ancient days in Atlantis. According to occult and New Age authorities such as Helena Blavatsky, Alice Bailey, Rudolf Steiner, Edgar Cayce, and others, the spread of black magic throughout Atlantis was the root cause of its demise. Originally a white magic paradise, Atlantis gradually fell under the corruptive influence of the dark arts. According to occult sources, the great cataclysm that wiped out Atlantis was the result of a difficult decision by the Ascended Masters to preserve as much of the pure mystery school teachings as possible before they were completely lost to the corrupt practices of the black magicians. Thus the white magicians lost their utopia because of the black magicians – and the white magicians want it back.

For decades, New Age authors have been heralding the imminent resurrection of the Atlantean paradise, a view which has serious apocalyptic implications. As Christ said in Matthew 24:37, it will be "as the days of Noah" just before His return; and Atlantis is the occult version of the biblical days of Noah. Occultists and various esoteric researchers unanimously agree that the great Flood which Noah and his family escaped via a massive wooden ark is one and the same as the cataclysm that destroyed Atlantis,[5] another name for the pre-Flood world. Therefore, the New Age's desire to rebuild the ancient paradise of their spiritual ancestors is a chilling fulfillment of Christ's words, for they are trying to return Earth to its pre-Flood state, literally trying to recreate "the days of Noah." But in order to accomplish this, the white magicians must rise up and take the planet back from the black magicians, who have supposedly been in control ever since Atlantis's demise.

Today, the rise of white magic is manifesting through the spread of the New Age movement and conspiracy theory, both of which are building a white magic rebellion against the black magic elite, the Illuminati. The black magicians won the battle in Atlantis, and the white magicians want a rematch. Once the white magicians are united in solidarity, they will rise up to break humanity free from the black magic "prison planet," the New World Order. This white magic uprising – which is being disguised as a "righteous" war against evil and **darkness** – is in reality a deceptive Gnostic campaign against God and His saints, who Satan has brilliantly been painting as being both responsible for and complicit in the creation and preservation of our Illuminati-controlled prison

planet. In this way, the New World Order is actually the most massive false flag operation ever constructed.

New Agers and conspiracy theorists are deceiving millions into believing that we must all rise up as a global family and stop the globalist agenda from coming to fruition. Herein lies the great deception, for the kingdom of the Antichrist is not being prepared by the New World Order but by its rebels – the New Agers and conspiracy theorists – who together form a network of "light workers" that is gradually bringing the Age of Aquarius into full expression. With the market cornered on the "secret knowledge" that we are being enslaved by an evil, international cabal known as the Illuminati, Satan is portraying his white magicians as the sole dispensers of "truth" – hence the name of the Truth Movement and its over penchant for theosophical and New Age ideas,[6] as we will further analyze in a later chapter. And as belief in the conspiracy narrative continues to grow, so will belief in the New Age worldview: the validation of one feeds into the validation of the other. Unfortunately, what so many people are missing is that conspiracy theorists are not revealing "the truth" at all but are actually part of a much larger satanic/Gnostic agenda, a major part of which is to slowly and strategically roll out this "secret" information to a spiritually blind public waiting to be "awakened" to a false truth. Satan hungers for spiritually blind individuals to whom he can feed his mystery school doctrine.

[5] Of course, occultists suggest the biblical account is a "distorted" view of what really happened.

6 I think the Truth Movement's name comes from the Theosophical Society's slogan, "There is no higher religion than truth."

New Age spirituality is the water to a field of dry grass. This analogy is especially apt considering the sign of Aquarius is the water-bearer. Perhaps here in lies the true meaning behind this astrological sign. Just as Christ proclaimed He brought "living water" (John 7:38), so the Antichrist, the World Teacher for the Age of Aquarius, will present himself as the bringer of false "living water" to a world thirsty for spirituality.

New Age spirituality and conspiracy theory complement each other so well because both hail from the same ancient mystery school tradition. New Agers and conspiracy theorists alike constantly peddle the idea that we are enslaved to various "darks forces" in this world from which we must be liberated.

Spiritual enlightenment, they tell us, is the way of liberation. The strongest form of propaganda is that which gives the individual a sense of power. This empowerment propaganda is precisely what we find in both New Age and conspiracy theorist discourse. In fact, it seems that the most effective way to convince people to fight the New World Order is to indoctrinate them with a New Age worldview. The reverse also works: an effective way to indoctrinate people into the New Age is to convince them there are dark forces – whether from this or another dimension – seeking to enslave them and stifle their mental and spiritual growth. I am convinced that Satan is using both of these strategies. New Age evangelists and conspiracy theorists like Alex Jones, David Icke, David Wilcock, Jordan Maxwell, Steven Greer, Jay Weidner, Len Kasten, and many others are heralding the impending downfall of "the Cabal" while simultaneously sneaking in New Age propaganda about the oneness of humanity and its inner divinity. This is where the true preparation for the Antichrist is actually occurring: not in the building up of the New World Order but in the tearing down. I believe Satan's endgame is not the New World Order that conspiracy theorists so passionately warn us about. Rather, it is the global initiation of mankind into the New Age or the Mysteries – the creation of an Aquarian paradise on earth, the rebuilding of the Garden of Eden in defiance of the Lord God. And this occult Eden will be built upon the ashes, not the foundations, of the New World Order.

We must constantly keep in mind Paul's warning that Satan masquerades as "an angel of light" and that "his ministers also transform themselves into ministers of righteousness" (2 Cor. 11:14-15), the latter of which is a perfect description of Bailey's white magicians. The great irony is that although these verses are extremely popular within the Christian prophecy community, many fail to fully apply it when trying to decipher the end times. Rather than following "the light," they follow "the dark," which is exactly what Satan wants us to do. But if we look carefully at what the Ascended Masters of the New Age teach (without filtering it through our own personal interpretation lens), then we can clearly see that their goal – their "Divine Plan," as Bailey called it – is not the New World Order of the globalists, but rather *the exact opposite*. Satan is building a worldwide army of peace-loving disciples who are zealous for world service and who see biblical teachings as harmful to mankind's spiritual development. Frankly, I find this phenomenon much more chilling than some top-secret

Illuminati MK-Ultra mind control program run by a global network of satanic blood-drinking elites, a picture which has been used in a clever trick of misdirection by the greatest of deceivers. We have been so blinded by our hatred and fear of the "dark, evil forces" known as the Illuminati that we have completely missed who the real enemies are: the Aquarian white magicians who are gradually rising up all over the world to defeat the black magician Illuminati, who are being portrayed not as agents of the biblical Devil but of the biblical God. Christians, therefore, are being increasingly perceived as part of the Illuminati agenda, for we supposedly worship the same God as the Illuminati.

As outlined in Alice Bailey's Great Invocation – the final line of which reads, "Let **Light** and Love and Power restore *the Plan* on Earth [emphasis mine]"
– the goal of the New Age is to usher in an era of peace, love, and light throughout the planet. And one of the most interesting points of agreement among virtually all New Age thought leaders is that in order for light to reign on the earth, a preceding period of **darkness** must manifest and subsequently be exposed, an idea which correlates with the perpetual push-pull struggle between light and dark encapsulated by the yin-yang symbol. This concept is perhaps best illustrated by the thought, "The night is darkest before the dawn." **Darkness** must first reach its peak before **light** can truly shine.[7] The New World Order is "the **darkness** before the (false) dawn" of the New Age.

The confrontation with and expulsion of **darkness** or the "shadow" is also a central part of the mystery school initiation (a concept referenced in the recent viral documentary "Out of Shadows"). This is the purpose which the New World Order serves. Rather than being Satan's true endgame, the New World Order is merely as a stage in the process of mankind's initiation into the Mysteries, an integral part of which is the prospective initiate's final confrontation with their deepest **fear** as a means of transforming them into a new, enlightened human. The gradual exposure of the New World Order agenda is part of Satan's purposeful and strategic plan to strike **fear** into the heart of mankind as a means of igniting a spiritual **awakening**. The exposure of the New World Order is meant to serve as the "confrontation with **fear**" in a worldwide initiation ritual – again, *the* **darkness** *before the dawn*. Through the New World Order, Satan has created a global sarcophagus or womb of **darkness** and **fear**

out of which the new humanity will rise. This, along with everything else I have summarized above, will be thoroughly analyzed throughout the rest of this book.

7 Or, to put it another way, things must get worse before they can get better.

The New World Order is the catalyst in a larger equation. A catalyst is "a person or thing that precipitates an event or change," and in a chemical reaction it serves to expedite the process. The process which Satan wants completed is the indoctrination of humanity into the New Age or mystery school worldview; and much like a catalyst in a chemical reaction, Satan is using the New World Order to speed up this process. The New World Order is the catalyst that will bring about the kingdom of the Antichrist. It is what will ultimately ignite the fire of the Antichrist revolution against "the forces of **darkness**" to usher in the Age of **Light**.

Certainly, the New World Order plays a vital role in the end times. Its role, however, is not one of control but of submission – submission to the ever-growing tide of resistance against it. Its role is to signal, by its defeat, the true dawn of the New Age of Lucifer and the worldwide worship of his beast. The New World Order is the catalyzing agent by which humanity will finally, with its back against the wall, find the strength to break through its various "prisons" and enter through that Portal of Initiation which leads to the awakened Christ Consciousness. It will provide the impetus necessary and sufficient to galvanize mankind to become a united humanity family in the face of impending doom. We know that the best way to unite a disjointed group is to give them a common enemy. Satan is utilizing this strategy on the grandest scale possible. In our case, the disjointed group is the human race, and the common enemy the Illuminati. They are the frightening villain that will make mankind put aside all their petty differences in the name of world peace and spiritual ascension. Evil and **darkness** will be defeated. **Light** and love will reign.

Or so they will think.

The exposure of the New World Order and the uprising against it is what I have termed "the false apocalypse" – a false "revealing of all hidden things and defeat of evil" – which will come to a head just before Christ's Second Coming. The true apocalypse of Jesus Christ will be preceded by a *false* apocalypse of a

false Christ, culminating in the rise of the beast and his false prophet (Rev. 13), the beast's war against the saints (Dan. 7:25; Rev. 13:7), the abomination of desolation (Dan. 9:27; Matt. 24:25; Rev. 13:6), and the destruction of the great harlot of Babylon by the ten horns of the beast (Rev. 17:16), the harlot being the New World Order. The destruction of the harlot by the beast will be the defeat of black magic by white magic – or, in Star Wars terminology, the defeat of the Empire by the Rebel Alliance. As the leader of the white magic rebellion, the Antichrist will be perceived as the savior of mankind who is fighting to liberate humanity from the tyranny of the New World Order – just like Neo in *The Matrix* or Luke Skywalker in the original *Star Wars* trilogy. I suspect all this will require much explaining, which is exactly what I intend.

If my theory is correct, the implications are ominous because it means that many Christians, let alone the rest of mankind, are being deceived. It means that the real fight is not against the globalists who wish to rule over us but against the freedom fighters and whistleblowers trying to warn us about and liberate us from the globalist agenda. It means that the real satanic agenda is not global enslavement but global freedom, and that a worldwide revolution of "justice" against the Illuminati will provide the perfect platform for the Antichrist's rise as the World Teacher or Avatar of the Age of Aquarius. And in biblical terms, it means that the beast system is not being prepared by the Illuminati or Cabal but by the Alliance rising up against them.

Many leaders of the New Age-conspiracy community often speak of an international Alliance of government officials from all over the world who oppose the Illuminati agenda and want to stop it. The Alliance is supposedly behind WikiLeaks – including the release of incriminating emails exposing the corruption of Hillary Clinton, John Podesta, and other members of the Cabal – as well as the election of Trump and the Q-Anon movement, manifestations of a growing resistance movement against the Illuminati. As we'll see, this Alliance is very real and is the foundation of the true beast system of Revelation 13, whose final "defeat" of the Cabal is prophesied in Revelation 17:16 when the horns of the beast destroy the great harlot. The Book of Revelation does not describe a global dictatorship taking over the world, but a satanically empowered Alliance of nations and people that rises up to destroy this global dictatorship and attempt to usher in the Golden Age.

Am I completely convinced beyond a shadow of a doubt that this will all take place? No. But I am convinced enough to begin confidently presenting research and evidence that what I am theorizing has serious weight and validity; and with every passing year my theory is being proven more accurate as world events continue to unfold, with more and more "**awakening**" to the New World Order every day, seemingly building up to the destruction of the great harlot by the beast. My view is based solely on *real* evidence, not my preconceived and unquestioned assumptions. In fact, my own assumptions about the end times were seriously challenged and eventually swept away altogether by the powerful tide of evidence against them. I disC 19ered this new evidence during the first couple years of serious research of the New Age movement, which I will discuss in the next chapter.

Finally, I suspect some might criticize me for focusing too much on Alice Bailey at the expense of ignoring other New Age figures. Firstly, I have to say this kind of criticism is typical of one who has been through too much school. (*That's all I'll say about that.*) Secondly, I am not ignoring the rest of the New Age. On the contrary, I have studied it very, very thoroughly. And trust me when I tell you that there is no substantial difference between Bailey and any other New Ager. They all have the same fundamental goals, believe the same fundamental ideas, use the same fundamental language, and adhere to the same fundamental spiritual concepts. Any perceived differences are merely superficial. In fact, there is far more cohesion and commonality within the various branches of the New Age movement than there is within modern Christianity and all its denominations. By and large, the New Age movement has seemingly followed Bailey's program to a tee, with more people getting on board every day. I am therefore not focusing on Bailey per se but on the entire New Age movement and merely using Bailey's writings as a coherent presentation of its teachings and ultimate objectives. The New Age has so closely followed Bailey's agenda because it is being led by the very same spirits that guided Bailey. The focus on Bailey is thus a focus on these spirits and what they wish to accomplish.

We also cannot ignore the fact that of all New Age leaders, Bailey is by far the most influential and significant.[8] Not only is she responsible for popularizing the term "New Age" and for spreading awareness about the Age of Aquarius, but it is her organization, the Lucis Trust, that is partnered with the United

Nations as part of a global program to unite humanity and prepare for the reappearance of "the Christ" or World Teacher for the Age of Aquarius. While I do not necessarily recommend that someone who wants to comprehensively understand the New Age *only* study Bailey, I can say with confidence that if someone were to only read Bailey's books, they would obtain a near masterful understanding of the New Age and its fundamental goals. To reiterate, New Agers – whether they realize it or not
– are following Bailey's teachings more closely than modern Christians follow the
Bible.

I will cite other New Age authors and teachers when it is necessary to prove my point. But you too will see that they differ very little, if at all, from the language and thinking of Bailey. And that is the point. These people, despite being separated by time, geography, and cultural upbringing, appear eerily united in a global effort to "bind humanity into one family, one universal brotherhood," [9]toquote Bailey's spiritual mentor Helena Blavatsky. We must keep in mind that our enemy is not flesh and blood (Eph. 6:12). Deceiving spirits are no doubt working behind the scenes to ensure that the rest of the New Age, and very soon the world at large, follow the plan they laid out in Bailey's books. Thus I am not focusing on Bailey so much as I am focusing on the plan of Satan and his angels to systematically unfurl the Age of Aquarius, the details of which have been thoroughly laid out in Bailey's twenty-four volumes. My discussion of Bailey will actually prove that her program – channeled to her by one or more fallen angels masquerading as "ministers of righteousness" (2 Cor. 11:15) – is being thoroughly implemented in our day. Indeed, the totality and precision with which Bailey's plan is coming to fruition is astonishing. And although it can be intensely creepy, this phenomenon firmly proves the legitimacy of biblical prophecy, a fact which should give all believers great hope that the Word of God is powerful in its truth and that the return of our Lord is at hand.

[8] **It is worth noting that Bailey typifies the enormous amount of power and influence which women have wielded in the occult, at least in more recent times. The feminine influence within the occult ultimately has its roots in the Garden of Eden, for the serpent spoke to and tempted Eve, not Adam. It is for this reason that Paul commands that women are not to have spiritual authority over men, because Eve was the one**

deceived, not Adam (1 Timothy 2:14). In one of his many defiant acts toward God, Satan has granted women spiritual authority in the occult, presenting himself as a benevolent spirit of "freedom and equality," as opposed to the arrogant and tyrannical Jehovah who promotes the "patriarchy" – Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, Isaiah, etc.
[9] **Helena Blavatsky, *The Key to Theosophy*.**
[10]

--The False Apocalypse by John Blanchette

Trump and Chabad

Humanity faces another catastrophic world war due to the hatred Cabalist Jews (and their Masonic minions) feel for mankind.

These Cabalist Jews are organized in a sect called Chabad which controls Donald Trump through his membership in Freemasonry and his son-in-law Jared Kushner.

According to exclusive information from a former member, Chabad believes, "Jews ARE God. Christian Gentiles are insects whose only purpose is to SERVE Jews or die."

Gentiles are animals without souls in their eyes. The "Jewish Soul" is God incarnate. Every Jew is a "God" in flesh. The entire fantasy universe, including the trillions of galaxies, stars, and planets were created solely for the Jews and by the Jewish God YHVH. One fingernail of a Jew is worth more than the entire non-Jewish world populations (That includes Europeans, Muslims, Asians, and Africans) according to Chabad...

This is behind the NWO agenda...even David Ben Gurion's vision of Jews being at the center of the NWO illuminati dream where the promises of the Bible for the Jews to control all the people of the Earth in accordance with the Jewish prophets of the Bible.

Guess who funded and built the Supreme Court with the Illuminati pyramid of the All-Seeing-Eye?! The Rothschilds of course! The Jewish Racist agenda is blatantly in your face... It is simply 2+2=4.

Combine that with Kabbalah and Satanism as a means to weaken their host nations so they can more easily control these nations by degrading them. This is how they maintain their money monopoly - by breaking down race, nation, family (heterosexuality) and belief in a higher spiritual purpose to life (i.e. God - Not religion).

Hence we become more materialistic and less spiritual (look at modern "art" for example) and are then more easily controlled and enslaved by them as people with no meaning in life who don't fight back. This is the Eye Of Sauron. The All-Seeing-Eye. "One Ring To Rule Them All"...

The sect is deliberately fomenting a Third World War to fulfill Jewish prophecy. We also have a report that Trump will earn the title of "Messiah" or Antichrist for plunging the world into chaos.

Sorry, all of you who put your trust in an artificial television icon. It was all planned long ago when Trump was bailed out of his bankruptcies by the Satanic Rothschild dynasty, not to mention his immoral Pedophilia background.

Trump Owes Rothschilds Zionist Crime Syndicate A Favor

Presidents are Selected, Not Elected.

FACT:

30 years ago the Rothschild Mafia saved Trump from bankruptcy and made him their "Useful" PUPPET and "colorful front man" for the once SECRET JEWISH MAFIA now known far and wide.

FACTS:

"Rothschilds Caught Rigging The US Presidential Election = TRUMP = CLINTON = MAFIA

Rothschilds Caught Rigging The US Presidential Election by Baxter Dmitry August 5, 2016 = TRUMP = CLINTON = MAFIA

Hillary = Trump = Controlled by globalist Rothschilds Mafia = Rigged Illusion of 'choice'

Hillary = Known Rothschilds Mafia establishment's candidate of choice for New World Order.

FACT:

Trump is also a Rothschilds creation and actor = Playing the sham part of the Mafia's fake election = SETUP to DOMINATE AMERICANS in our FAKE DEMOCRACY!

FACTS:

30 years ago the Rothschild Mafia saved Trump from bankruptcy & made him their "Useful" PUPPET and "colorful front man" for the once SECRET MAFIA now known far and wide.

1987 Trump purchased his first casino, Resorts International = A sordid past beginning in early 1950's evolving from a CIA and MOSSAD front company for BANKSTER DRUG MONEY LAUNDERING = CIA and MOSSAD ARE BOTH MAFIA TOOLS

1978 Spotlight newspaper reported Trump's Resorts International owned by GANGSTER Meyer Lansky + Tibor Rosenbaum + William Mellon Hitchcock + David Rockefeller + Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

1987 Death of longtime CIA front man James Crosby = Nominal head of Resorts International = Trump was PUT IN CHARGE of the LAUNDERING & gambling empire.

Real movers behind Resorts International = Rockefeller & Rothschild hidden from public view

TRUMP and THE ROTHSCHILDS MAFIA = Expanding Resorts International to Atlantic City in the final years of the 1980s = But Trump was BANKRUPT from the weak real estate market in New York = Resulted in Trump's three casinos in Atlantic City being under threat from lend-ers. = TRUMP was bailed out by Wilbur L. Ross Jr., senior managing director of Rothschild Inc. = All detailed in a Bloomberg article from March 22, 1992.

2016 Wilbur L. Ross = Still Jacob Rothschild's right hand man = One of first to Support Trump's nomination — Bloomberg revealed

"We are in the Midst of what will turn out to be by future economic historians to have been an epic moment, namely the most MASSIVE transfer of Liabilities (DEBTS) from the PRIVATE SECTOR (Banking and CORPORATIONS) to the PUBLIC SECTOR (the AMERICAN MIDDLE CLASS taxpayers) that the WORLD has ever seen. And l think that is going to be a PAINFUL and relatively slow PROCESS…(taking many years)."

Famous $Billionaire and ROTHSCHILDS MAFIA TRADER WILBUR ROSS in 2009 on CNBC = ROTHSCHILDS AGENT OF EVIL.

ASIDE: Jacob Rothschild's son, Nat Rothschild, even dated Ivanka Trump.

FACT:

ROTHSCHILDS ZIO-MAFIA OWNS = CLINTON & TRUMP = BOTH WILL PAY Penance to the Rothschilds Mafia = American citizens don't have a choice.

FACTS:

ALL ORCHESTRATED LIKE A METROPOLITAN OPERA OR BALLET BY THE ROTH-SCHILDS MAFIA! = GOAL IS $100s of TRILLIONS ROBBED FROM AMERICANS + A MAFIA WORLD DICTATORSHIP AFTER THEIR WORLD WAR III

BOTH AIPAC CANDIDATES ARE DANGEROUS TO 98% OF AMERICANS AND THE MOST HATED CANDIDATES IN HISTORY CHOSEN BY THE AIPAC MAFIA!

THE NETWORKS DEMONIZING TRUMP 24/7 IN AN AIPAC MAFIA UNITY THAT SPELLS COLLUSION!

CLINTON = WANTS WW III FOR THE MAFIA BANKSTER TO RAPE $10s of TRILLIONS FROM HUMANITY AND CREATE A MAFIA WORLD DICTATORSHIP!

AIPAC ZIO-MAFIA TOP AGENTS SOROS & SABAN BOTH WANT CLINTON BECAUSE SHE WILL MAKE WW III HAPPEN FOR THEM!

Please AMERICANS WAKE TF UP TO THE AIPAC MAFIA RUNNING AMERICANS INTO POV-ERTY AND DESTRUCTION!

Why does George Soros/Rothschilds/Rockefeller AIPAC RUN MEDIA hate Trump so much that they are willing to ramp up war with Russia???

CLINTONS and DNC ARE ABSURD = With constant allegations that the leaked DNC emails are from Russia = A blatantly LIE AND DISTRACTION FROM THE CONTENTS OF THE EMAILS

AIPAC MAFIA = IS ALWAYS FINDING NEW WAYS TO DEMONIZE RUSSIA AND CREATE A WW III SCENARIO LIKE SIMILAR FORCES DID FOR WW I & WW II. LIES TO PROVOKE HUMAN-ITY INTO SUPPORTING ANOTHER FAKED WAR FOR ROTHSCHILDS ROBBERY AND GOAL OF DICTATORSHIP OF THE WORLD!

ZIO-MAFIA = IS EVEN USING OBAMA and CLINTON and GOP TO START A WAR WITH CHIN!

CLINTONS = Are blatantly provoking WORLD WARS in the face of a potentially powder keg situation with Russia = AIPAC MAFIA PUPPET MASTERS SOROS and SABAN appalling media recklessness and LIES and PROPAGANDA.

--Concisepolitics, August 16, 2016, https://concisepolitics.com/2016/08/16/rothschilds-caught-rigging-the-us-presidential-election-trump-clinton-mafia/

Put Not Your Faith in Any Man, But in God Alone Through The Lord Jesus Christ

One must to remember, nobody is voted into office. Presidents are not elected, they are selected by the Luciferian Elite Cartels who run the world. If you are President of the United States, you were placed by the Zionist Illuminati to play a role. Notice how Christ never held any positions of political power? And he never endorsed anyone in political power. On the contrary, he warned about the seductions so power and money. Look at Trump, wreaking of power and dripping with billions and constantly gloating about all of it.

In Trumps case, he plays the role of the controlled opposition to the Liberal Left, leading the Right Wing into a destruction of the Deep State (New

World Order), which is necessary to usher in The New Age of Lucifer. It is all a script that he follows, and quite judiciously. He is a trained actor. He was an actor on television for years and years. America needs a savior, and Trump offers that. This is the only way America will accept The New Age. After being saved from the Draconian New World Order, America will embrace The New Age.

Trump was groomed to be a National Socialistic. In Germany, the National Socialists were the NAZI Party, and defenders of Nationalism and Sovereignty, exactly like Trump. The Jesuits have already beta rested this script in Germany. It works. You build the country up with a charismatic leader (In this case, Donald Trump) and then you bring the wrath of the world on that country by demonizing that leader with Jewish run liberal media to create the illusion that there is some magnificent fight between that leader and the liberal Atheist opposition. It is all a movie script. We saw the same movie in Germany and in Russia.

Hitler had full support of The Catholic Pope. Trump loves bowing to Jesuit Catholic Pope Francis with his Crypto Jew, Pseudo Catholic side-kick, Mike Pence.

All the worlds a stage, and Jesuit Hollywood has no problem writing a script to create the illusion of conflict between Religious Conservatives and the Atheist Liberals. The Jesuits know you have to give the world a good show with the best actors to move their New Age Agenda forward.. With Obama, they wrote the movie script where the pendulum of Communist Liberalism swung to one side, and then they introduced a new character, Donald Trump, in order to swing the pendulum back towards the Catholic Conservative side. The end result is the Hegelian Dialectic of two opposing forces to tear each other apart, which is what we are currently seeing in America:

Atheistic Liberal Communism vs. Christian Conservative Capitalism

It's a Marxist strategy.

What is happening in America also echoes the wicked words of Freemason Scottish Rite Lodge Master, Albert Pike, in his projection of "The Final Conflict" necessary to bring in the Jewish Utopian New Age of Lucifer:

"We shall unleash the Nihilists (Black Lives Matters and ANTIFA, etc…) and the Atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of Absolute Atheism, (Communist America) origin of savagery and of the bloodiest turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and Atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

Trump offers that perfect catalyst between the two worlds of Draconian New World Order and the Love and Light of The Luciferian New Age. He will lead the abused and demoralized masses in the destruction of "The Deep State" (The NWO), thereby helping to usher in the Luciferian New Age of Sin and Satanism.

Tricked by the Light of Artificial Intelligence

The Chinese Control-Ya-Virus: Weaponized A.I. in China

Lawsuit: Google, Facebook, Neuralink Sued for Weaponized A.I. Tech Transfer, Complicity to Genocide in China and Endangering Humanity with Misuse of A.I.

1) Google
2) Deepmind
3) Alphabet
4) Facebook
5) Tesla
6) Neuralink
7) Sergey Brin
8) Larry Page
9) Mark Zuckerberg
10) Elon Musk,
11) Sandar Pichai
12) PR Newswire and
13) John Does

This is the most significant and important lawsuit of the 21st century, and it impacts the entire world. CEO's and Founders Mark Zuckerberg, Elon Musk, Sergey Brin, Larry Page and Sandar Pichai are also named as defendants along with their companies.

Case Summary Facts

Endangering Humanity with the misuse of Artificial Intelligence, Complicity and Aiding in Physical Genocide inside of China by transferring AI Technology, Engaging in Cultural Genocide of Humanity, & Controlling and programming the Human Race by Social Engineering via AI coding and AI algorithmic biometric manipulation

This is phase 1 of first lawsuit. We are open for support at a global level. We have a network of thousands around the world and tens of thousands in China, who are witnesses and have been harmed in China from the defendant's technology and data transfer. The following are Federal Case Compliant Summary Facts Extracted from the official document filed in San Diego, California. To find out details of financial, personal, and corrective behavioral demands, you may access the case in the federal court data base.

1. Endangering and Threatening all of the world's citizens, and humanity by misusing and weaponizing Artificial Intelligence, Quantum Computing, Robotics, 5G, Machines, Smart Phones, Smart Homes, Smart Cities, IoT's, Holograms, Mixed Reality, Nano-Technology, Cloning, Gen-Editing, Cybernetics, Bio-Engineering, and the creation of a digital AI Brain linked to Google's Search engine with the use and extraction of humanities bio-Metrics data, digital bio-metric codes including facial, voice, health, organ, neural network and body recognition technology. Thus, controlling humanities thoughts, actions, biology, biometrics, brain neural pathways, the human bodies neural networks that reprograms all human beings through social engineering and bio-digital social programming, without their consent, knowledge, understanding, or free will. Extracting humanities digital footprints in breach

of the Nuremberg Laws, FTC Act (15 U.S.C. §§ 41–58 and Engaging in irresponsible and unsafe Research and development of Artificial General Intelligence or Artificial Super Intelligence that could enslave or kill off humanity or give the power to the defendants to enslave humanity in numerous ways on the 5G and other developing networks.

2. Negligence and Complicity in Persecution and Genocide of millions in China, per Article's 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Genocide Convention, and 18 U.S.C.A. § 1091§ 1091. Genocide, not limited to Democracy Activists, Falun Dafa Practitioners, Christians, Uyghurs, Tibetans, Journalists, Judges, Lawyers, and Academics inside of China.

3. Transferring and Providing to China, China's Government and its Companies, knowledge, data, capabilities and technology to weaponize Artificial Intelligence, Quantum Computing, Machines, Robotics, 5G, Bio-Metrics, Cybernetics, Bio-Engineering, IoT's, Computer Vision, and Human Tracking Technology, and technology that can give China access to Artificial General Intelligence or Artificial Super Intelligence, that endangers the world, and all of humanity, including AI weaponry for assassination.

In violation of Breach of Arms Control and Disarmament Act [22 U.S.C. 2551 and Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended [22 U.S.C. 2151, 22 U.S. Code § 2752.Coordination with foreign policy, 22 U.S. Code § 2753. Eligibility for defense services or defense articles, 22 U.S. Code § 2754. Purposes for which military sales or leases by the United States are authorized; report to Congress, Arms Control and Disarmament Act of 1961, 22 U.S.C. § 2551, Atomic Energy Act of 1954, 42 U.S.C. §§ 2011-2021, 2022-2286i, 2296a-2297h-13,

4. Providing to China and Chinese Companies, AI, Health Data and Bio-Metric Technology used for surveillance, tracking, hunting, quarantine, capture, arrest, torture, concentration camps, organ harvesting, and organ trafficking that contributed to the death of Chinese Citizens, including Falun Dafa

Practitioners, Uyghurs, Democracy activists, Christians, Tibetans, judicial representatives, professors, journalists, and minority groups, not limited to any gender, race, political affiliation, faith, or persons residing in China. Same violation of fact numbers 2 and 3.

5. Providing to China's government, their corporations and nefarious entities, Facial Recognition, Voice Recognition, Body Detection, Skeleton Detection, Vital Organ Recognition, Emotion detection, Skin and Health Biometric and other AI technology that led to persecution, torture, organ harvesting, death and cremation of human beings in China, not limited to Uighur, Falun Dafa, Christian, Tibetan, Democracy activists, judges, attorneys, common citizens and other minority groups. Endangering the world by Weaponizing China's AI Capabilities that is be laid on the (BRI) One Belt One Road linking Asia, Middle East, Africa, and Europe, endangering all of humanity. Same violations of facts number 1, 2 and 3.

6. Misrepresenting to the world and deceiving the U.S on Google's activities in China and their technology transfers that contributed to China's Quantum AI advancements, surveillance, abuse, torture, concentration camps and murder of its own citizens. Same violations of facts number 1, 2 and 3.

7. Providing health, bio-metric, financial and social network data of Americans, and the world citizenry that is in the hands of the Chinese government, endangering the world and all its peoples on the 5G network.

8. Creating an interconnected platform between Facebook, Google, Alphabet, all entities under Neuralink, and DeepMind that allows for a digital brain to connect to the internet, all digital and bio-digital networks, human bodies, machines, robotics, IoT's, Augmented Reality, Virtual Reality, Mixed Reality, Holograms and other technologies, that can be used for surveillance, to track, manipulate, control, social engineer, re-engineer, reprogram, brain wash, hunt, quarantine, threaten, arrest, commit cultural genocide, and kill human beings by

machines, Bio-Digital AI, Digital AI, and robotics connected to the 5G, 6G and other networks and corporate command centers

9. Creating platforms that is on the verge of developing Artificial General Intelligence and the Subsequent Super Intelligence that will be beyond the control of the human beings working at Neuralink, Alphabet, DeepMind, Google, Facebook, or governments.

10. In violation of Article 1, 2, 3 and 4 of the Genocide Convention for weaponizing China's Artificial Intelligence, Facial, Voice and Other Bio-Metric technology that were used on Chinese citizens. Not to exclude genetic experimentation of human beings in Chinese concentration camps, including hybrid human experiments within the concentration camps.

11. Introducing, planning, promoting and engaging in physical and cultural genocide to humanity by replacing their neural network operating systems with Artificial Intelligence and Machines, merging humans with machines with the interconnection of the internet, internal tech experimentation's of defendants and consumer products promoted, provided and transferred by the defendants to the public directly and indirectly.

12. Reprogramming and social engineering humanities thoughts and brain chemistry via AI algorithms in the internet, social media, apps, smart phones, IoT's, computers, wearable devices, implanted technology, virtual reality, augmented reality, mixed reality, holograms, and alternate reality. Not informing and explaining to humanity that their brain chemistry is altered by a replicating software as they engage with the defendants products and services, nor that their thoughts and actions can be manipulated and controlled by smart phones, apps and IoT in connection with the network platforms, technologies and initiatives Google, Alphabet, Facebook, Neuralink, DeepMind, and Tesla are providing and introducing to the public, in turn giving these tech giants complete control and influence over Americans, and humanity.

13. Weaponizing AI by Utilizing humanities bio-metric and social media data and misusing the technology by Controlling the Human Race and its thoughts through Social Engineering and bio-digital social programming by using people's bio-metric systems through Google and Facebooks eco systems, coding, algorithm unfairness, with the use of social media data, their emotions, weaponization of the internet, smart phones, IoT's and computers, thus controlling human thoughts, and humanity at a global scale against their free-will and knowledge. Not informing the public that their dependency on smart phones, is due to frequencies and Artificial Intelligence software emitting from the AI systems and devices that is connecting to the neural networks of humans, creating a symbiotic process, making them a cyborg, dependent, reliant, controlled and programmed by the products and services provided by Google, Facebook, Alphabet, Deep Mind, Tesla, and Neuralink. In essence, putting the entire human race in a state of pet and owner relationship, via their biometrics, biology, and digital selves' neural network operating systems. The Owner being the Artificial Narrow Intelligence, other AI forms, provided by the defendant's companies, organizations and personal initiatives within their companies and Machine Software's operating inside the bio-metric systems of human beings.

14. Negligence in Algorithm Fairness that allows hate speech, misinformation and slander to cast doubt on google search engines against people's efforts to notify and inform the world's people that millions have been subject to Organ Trafficking, Organ Harvesting, Concentration Camps, Torture, and Abuse and that the risks of Artificial Intelligence is multi-faceted and enormous.

15. Writing Code and Creating Algorithms that has been and is currently engaging in cultural genocide including introduction of cybernetics, robotics, and creating an ecosystem that allows for Bestiality to exist and be forefront on Google's search engines, affecting societies, and youth's bio-metrics system after viewing the videos and articles via their smart phones and computers, influencing their thoughts through their bio-metric systems, paving the next

generation to degenerate and accept this type of behavior with the introduction and experimentation of bio-engineering and cybernetics.

16. Research and Development conducted by **Alphabet, Facebook, Google, DeepMind, Nueralink** and other ventures in Silicon Valley have created algorithms and coding that supports, promotes and achieves brain washing of humanity through social engineering and bio-digital social programming, that endangers the human race in its entirety via the interconnection of their platforms, social media, and technology distributed in physical and digital format to society.

17. Writing Code and Having Algorithms that influenced liberals and conservatives to exponentially increase their hate for each other via their bio-metric systems and emotions while attached to smart phones, IoT's, apps, digital media, Google, Facebook, and other interconnected platforms. Causing harm to the nation and the world, and endangering humanity at the geo-political level with nation state leaders undergoing social engineering and bio-digital social programming and control by their platforms to ignore human rights atrocities in China and around the world stemming from the defendant's algorithm misuse and AI technologies. Implicating world leaders and their citizens to be charged under article 2, 3 and 4 of the genocide conventions. This includes Canadian Prime Minister, the Majority of European Leaders, and the leadership at the United Nation, the media, press, their reporters, and others who have and are still censoring awareness for human rights violations in China or working against it. Writing code and algorithms that controls reporters, media and the press's thoughts and actions beyond the normal manipulation they receive from special interest groups, producers, or friends who may manipulate them, other reporters and their C 19ered content, thus Weaponizing the media for Google's development against the media's free will and knowledge.

18. Negligence on Google and Facebooks Algorithm unfairness caused liberals and conservatives to conflict and fight each other beyond the reasonable norm,

affecting their thoughts and emotions via their bio-metric systems being controlled and enhanced by Artificial Narrow Intelligence systems inside the smart phones and the apps partially formed by bias and hateful content that created division and undue hate among Americans and the people of the world.

19. Division caused by misuse and negligence of Algorithms in Facebook and Google, hindered and delayed the U.S administration's efforts to pressure China in time to save more people from concentration camps, death and cremation, in addition to national security concerns that impacts Americans and the world citizenry. This is not limited to the Trump Administration, rather it affected the Obama, and Bush administrations as well. Google hurt America and China for 2 decades at a geo-political level. Google is guilty of Article 2, 3 and 4 of the genocide conventions, in addition to complicity.

20. Masking posts and articles by The AI Organization, meant to bring awareness to human rights atrocities in China, on Facebooks Platform. Masking Content created by Cyrus A. Parsa meant to save people form dangers pertaining to human rights violations interlinked with Artificial Intelligence. Banning the book "AI, Trump, China & The Weaponization of Robotics with 5G" for advertisement and masking posts of people working on behalf of The AI Organization. Masking posts of "Artificial Intelligence Dangers to Humanity" book, on Facebooks platforms, and masking other posts from The AI Organization written by Cyrus A. Parsa. These posts related to China, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Iran, big tech, Google, 5G, Robotics, Drones, and Bio-Metrics threats to and Enslavement of Humanity. Releasing the Masks recently after coming under pressure and scrutiny. Hiring Chinese who committed espionage and attacked American companies, including The AI Organization and Cyrus A. Parsa, as well as his associates and victims of persecution.

21. Writing Code and Sustaining Algorithms that propagate an extreme amount of pornography, violent pornography, and insinuation of rape and prostitution, that denigrates females, young girls, altering humanities thoughts and family

based concepts of traditional health based ethics via their bio-metric systems, hence, contributing to rape, sex and human trafficking and broken families.

22. Developing Code, Algorithms and Ecosystems that re-programed a generation of people's bio-metric structure, and brain chemistry to be bio-digitally controlled by Google and every other tech industry with similar platforms that operate on varying types of Artificial Intelligence, including Artificial Narrow Intelligence.

23. Developing Code, Algorithm's and Ecosystems that created a secondary digital brain inside the brains of AI Scientists to be subservient, controlled and programmed to create, sustain, promote, and grow Google, Alphabets, Facebooks, and other tech giants' platforms. Elon Musk has also confirmed The AI Organization's findings, that humans can have a secondary digital brain formed via their neural networks.

24. Developing Code, Algorithms and Ecosystems that creates a secondary digital brain inside the brains of all human beings that can prevent the person from recognizing that they are being controlled, and bypassing any biological resistance to AI Control or human bodies innate capability to resist the formation of a symbiotic and parasitical relationships with AI software and cybernetic hardware via their rational thinking structure in their brain.

25. Not informing consumers that part of the defendants goals for AGI (Artificial General Intelligence) and ASP (Artificial Super Intelligence) has religious goals that can be dangerous to all of humanity, including attempts to retrieve or ask AGI about the inner working of the "simulation", what, when, how and by whom the simulation was formed, and what is outside it. Neuralink, Google, Alphabet, Facebook, Tesla, and DeepMind have not registered as a religious institution, yet they are engaging in religion under the umbrella of science. In fact, they have turned their companies, into religious institutions with final aim goals identical to most religions. The defendant and their companies are attempting to treat their Technological developments as

God, taking all of humanities bio-metrics, data, and connecting it to their quantum, robotic and machine-based AI technology, and upload their digital selves into other bodies, networks or machines, mimicking the beliefs of a spirit or soul. In Fact, Elon Musk stated in an interview, that he wants to develop AI to a point, that it could "give him the answers to the simulation". Elon Musk is agreeable to the risks that an AGI or Artificial Super Intelligence can go rogue, kill off humanity, or be hacked, yet as smart as he is, he doesn't understand that the computing technology the AGI and ASI would have, would not go beyond the level of Atoms to observe more microscopic particles at its plane, hence, any answers to his sought questions to simulation is limited, and the endeavor of an AGI or ASI is putting humankind at risk. There is an alternative way to achieve his answers, that is 100%. safe and does not involve giving the power to a machine or Artificial Intelligence.

26. Defendants have created AI systems that can take in humanities facial, voice and other bio-metric information and decode whether they are resistant to AI, subject to its control, atheist or have a faith. This technology can enable AI, or any entity using AI to track, profile, hunt and kill targets it deems resistant to its control or resistant to AI. This can be done with drones, machines, robotics, or poison delivery systems such as Micro-Botic terrorism.

All Charges from 1-26 have led to physical genocide in China spearheaded by the Chinese Communist Government, and all charges from 1-16 are in breach and violations of penal codes stated in facts 1, 2 and 3. All Charges have and are leading to Cultural Genocide in America and around the World, endangering all of humanity to enter a stage of cultural and physical genocide with the interconnection of Artificial Intelligence, 5G, Robotics, Machines, Drones, Smart Cities, as it pertain to negligence and misuse by the main platforms and companies of Google, Facebook, Alphabet, DeepMind, Neuralink, John Does, and their leadership. This does not exclude other players such as Amazon and Microsoft from guilt, and the very many Chinese companies who were trained by these Western companies.

--https://theaiorganization.com/google-facebook-neuralink-sued-for-weaponized-ai-tech-transfer-complicity-to-genocide-in-china-and-endangering-humanity-with-misuse-of-ai/?fbclid=IwAR09GDTvwoS1iwfbxvYCAxH8yJ_XXg7Vdxh4stoK2NXEXpOxDcJ48fNBuIA

Pawns in the Game

A Satanic conspiracy to control the world!

First printed in 1954, "Pawns in the Game" is the best single work available on the evil conspiracy that has been responsible for the devastating wars and continuing conflicts of the past century, and which is now close to its ultimate goal of total world domination through a dictatorial One World Government.

Pawns in the Game is written by William Guy Carr (1895-1959), a noted author who had a distinguished career as a Canadian naval officer, including outstanding service during World War II. The book begins as follows:

"Here is a TRUE story of international intrigue, romance, corruption, graft, and political assassinations, the like of which has never been written before. It is the story of how different groups or atheistic-materialistic men have played in an international chess tournament to decide which group would win ultimate control of the wealth, natural resources, and man-power of the entire world. It is explained how the game has reached the final stage. The international Communists, and the International Capitalists, (both of whom have totalitarian ambitions) have temporarily joined hands to defeat Christian-democracy.

"The C 19er design shows that all moves made by the International Conspirators are directed by Satan and while the situation is decidedly serious it is definitely not hopeless. The solution is to end the game the International

Conspirators have been playing right now before one or another totalitarian-minded group impose their ideas on the rest of mankind. The story is sensational and shocking, but it is educational because it is the TRUTH. The author offers practical solutions to problems so many people consider insoluble."

Here are excerpts from the introduction of this book.

If what I reveal surprises and shocks the reader, please don't develop an inferiority complex because I am frank to admit that although I have worked since 1911 trying to find out why the human race can't live in peace and enjoy the bounties and blessing God provides for our use and benefit in such abundance, it was 1950 before I penetrated the secret that the wars and revolutions which scourge our lives, and the chaotic conditions that prevail, are nothing more or less than the effects of the continuing Luciferian conspiracy.

It started in that part of the universe we call heaven when Lucifer challenged the right of God to exercise supreme authority. The Holy Scriptures tell us how the Luciferian conspiracy was transferred to this world in the Garden of Eden. Until I realized that our struggle is not with flesh and blood, but with the spiritual forces of darkness who control all those in high places on this earth (Eph. 6:12) the pieces of evidence gathered all over this world just didn't fit together and make sense. (I am not ashamed to admit that the "Bible" provided the "Key" which enabled me to obtain an answer to the question quoted above.)

Very few people seem able to appreciate that Lucifer is the brightest and most intelligent of the heavenly host and, because he is a pure spirit, he is indestructible. The scriptures tell us his power is such that he caused one-third of the most intelligent of the heavenly host to defect from God, and join him, because he claimed God's Plan for the rule of the universe is weak and impractical because it is based on the premise that lesser beings can be taught to know, love, and wish to serve him voluntarily out of respect for his own

infinite perfections. The Luciferian ideology states might is right. It claims beings of proven superior intelligence have the right to rule those less gifted because the masses don't know what is best for them. The Luciferian ideology is what we call totalitarianism today.

The Old Testament is simply the history of how Satan became prince of the world, and caused our first parents to defect from God. It relates how the synagogue of Satan was established on this earth, it tells how it has worked since to prevent God's Plan for the rule of the universe being established on this earth. Christ came to earth when the conspiracy reached the stage that, to use his own words, Satan controlled all those in high places. Christ exposed the synagogue of Satan (Rev. 2:9; 3:9); he denounced those who belonged to it as sons of the devil (Lucifer), whom he castigated as the father of lies (John 8:44) and the prince of deceit (2 Cor. 11:14)… Christ gave us the solution to our problem when he told us we must go forth and teach the truth, regarding this conspiracy (John 8. 31:59), to all people of all nations. He promised that if we did this, knowledge of the truth would set us free (Matt. 28:19). The Luciferian Conspiracy has developed until it is in its semi-final stage (Matt. 24: 15:34), simply because we have failed to put the mandate Christ gave us into effect.

Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati

In 1784 an "Act of God" placed the Bavarian government in possession of evidence which proved the existence of the continuing Luciferian Conspiracy. Adam Weishaupt, a Jesuit-trained professor of canon law, defected from Christianity, and embraced the Luciferian ideology while teaching in Ingolstadt University. In 1770 the money lenders (who had recently organized the House of Rothschild), retained him to revise and modernize the age-old 'protocols' designed to give the Synagogue of Satan ultimate world domination so they can impose the Luciferian ideology upon what remains of the Human Race, after the final social cataclysm, by use of satanic despotism. Weishaupt completed his task May 1st, 1776.

The plan required the destruction of ALL existing governments and religions. This objective was to be reached by dividing the masses into opposing camps in ever increasing numbers on political, racial, social, economic and other issues. The opposing sides were then to be armed and an 'incident' provided which would cause them to fight and weaken themselves as they destroyed national governments and religious institutions.

In 1776 Weishaupt organized the Illuminati to put the plot into execution. The word Illuminati is derived from Lucifer, and means 'holders of the light'. Using the lie that his objective was to bring about a one world government to enable men with proven mental ability to govern the world he recruited about two thousand followers. These included the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, the sciences, finance and industry. He then established the Lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters.

Because Britain and France were the two greatest powers at the end of the 18th Century, Weishaupt ordered the Illuminati to foment the Colonial Wars to weaken the British Empire and organize the Great Revolution to weaken the French Empire. The latter he scheduled should start in 1789

The Conspiracy Is DisC 19ered

A German author named Zwack put Weishaupt's revised version of the age-old conspiracy into book form and named it "Einige Original-Scripten." In 1784 a copy of this document was sent to the Illuminists Weishaupt had delegated to foment the French revolution. The courier was struck dead by lightning as he rode through Ratisbon on his way from Frankfurt to Paris. The police found the subversive documents on his body and turned them over to the proper government authorities.

After careful study of the plot the Bavarian Government ordered the police to raid Weishaupt's newly organized lodges of the Grand Orient and the homes of some of his most influential associates. Additional evidence thus

obtained convinced the authorities the documents were a genuine copy of a conspiracy by which the synagogue of Satan, who controlled the Illuminati at the top, planned to use wars and revolutions to bring about the establishment of one kind or another of a One World Government, the powers of which they intended to usurp as soon as it was established.

In 1785, the Bavarian Government outlawed the Illuminati and closed the lodges of the Grand Orient. In 1786, they published the details of the conspiracy. The English title is "The Original Writings of the Order and Sect of The Illuminati". Copies of the conspiracy were sent to the heads of church and state. The power of the Illuminati was so great that this warning was ignored, as were the warnings Christ had given the world.

The Illuminati went underground. Weishaupt instructed his Illuminists to infiltrate into the lodges of Blue Masonry and form a secret society within secret societies.

Only masons who proved themselves Internationalists, and those whose conduct proved they had defected from God, are initiated into the Illuminati. Thus the conspirators used the cloak of philanthropy to hide their revolutionary and subversive activities. In order to infiltrate into masonic lodges in Britain Illuminists invited John Robison over to Europe. He was a high degree mason in the Scottish Rite : Professor of natural philosophy at Edinburgh University; and Secretary of The Royal Society of Edinburgh. John Robison did not fall for the lie that the objective of the one worlders was to form a benevolent dictatorship. He kept his reactions to himself however, and was entrusted with a copy of Weishaupt's Revised Conspiracy for study and safe keeping.

Because the heads of church and state in France were advised to ignore the warnings given them the revolution broke out in 1789. In order to alert other governments to their danger, in 1798 John Robison published a book,

entitled "Proof of a Conspiracy to Destroy All Governments and Religions". But his warnings have been ignored, as were the others.

The Creation of Communism

In 1829, the Illuminati held a meeting in New York which was addressed by a British Illuminist named Wright. Those in attendance were informed that the Illuminati intended to unite the Nihilist and Atheist groups with all other subversive organizations into an international organization to be known as Communism. This destructive force was to be used to enable the Illuminati to foment future wars and revolutions. Clinton Roosevelt (a direct ancestor of F.D.R.) Horace Greeley, and Chas. Dana were appointed a committee to raise funds for this new venture. The fund they raised financed Karl Marx and Engels when they wrote "Das Capital" and "The Communist Manifesto" in Soho, England.

In 1830, Weishaupt died. He carried the deception that the Illuminati was dead to his own death-bed where, to convince his spiritual advisers, he pretended to repent and rejoin the Church.

According to Weishaupt's revised version of the Age-Old conspiracy the Illuminati were to organize, finance, direct and control ALL international organizations and groups by working their agentur into executive positions at the top. Thus it was that while Karl Marx was writing the Communist Manifesto under direction of one group of Illuminists, Professor Karl Ritter of Frankfurt University was writing the antithesis under direction of another group, so that those who direct the conspiracy at the top could use the differences in these two ideologies to start dividing larger and larger numbers of the human race into opposing camps so they could be armed and then made to fight and destroy each other, together with their political and religious institutions.

The work Ritter started was continued by the German so-called philosopher Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche (1844-1900) who founded

Nietzscheism. Nietzscheism was developed into Fascism and later into Nazism and used to enable the agentur of the Illuminati to foment World Wars One and Two.

In 1834 the Italian revolutionary leader Giuseppe Mazzini (see picture) was selected by the Illuminati to be director of their revolutionary program throughout the world. He held this post until he died in 1872.

In 1840, General Albert Pike was brought under the influence of Mazzini because he became a disgruntled officer when U.S. President Jefferson Davis disbanded his auxiliary Indian troops on the grounds they had committed atrocities under the cloak of legitimate warfare. Pike accepted the idea of a one world government and ultimately became head of the Luciferian Priesthood. Between 1859, and 1871, he worked out the details of a military blue-print, for three world wars, and three major revolutions which he considered would further the conspiracy to its final stage during the twentieth century.

The Plan For Three World Wars

Most of his work was done in the 13 room mansion, he built in Little Rock, Arkansas, in 1840. When the Illuminati, and the lodges of the Grand Orient, became suspect, because of Mazzini's revolutionary activities in Europe, Pike organized the New and Reformed Palladian Rite. He established three supreme councils; one in Charleston, S.C., another in Rome, Italy and another in Berlin, Germany. He had Mazzini establish twenty three subordinate councils in strategic locations throughout the world. These have been the secret headquarters of the world revolutionary movement ever since. Long before Marconi invented wireless (radio), the scientists who were of the Illuminati had made it possible for

Pike and the Heads of his councils to communicate secretly. It was the disC 19ery of this secret that enabled intelligence officers to understand how

apparently unrelated 'incidents' took place simultaneously throughout the world which aggravated a situation and developed into a war or revolution.

Albert Pike

Pike's plan was as simple as it has proved effective. He required that Communism, Nazism, Political Zionism, and other International movements be organized and used to foment the three global wars and three major revolutions. The first world war was to be fought so as to enable the Illuminati to overthrow the powers of the Tzars in Russia and turn that country into the stronghold of Atheistic-Communism. The differences stirred up by agentur of the Illuminati between the British and German Empires were to be used to foment this war. After the war ended, Communism was to be built up and used to destroy other governments and weaken religions.

World War Two was to be fomented by using the differences between Fascists and Political Zionists. This war was to be fought so that Nazism would be destroyed and the power of Political Zionism increased so that the sovereign state of Israel could be established in Palestine. During world war two International Communism was to be built up until it equaled in strength that of united Christendom. At this point it was to be contained and kept in check until required for the final social cataclysm. Can any informed person deny Roosevelt and Churchill did not put this policy into effect ?

World War Three is to be fomented by using the differences the agentur of the Illuminati stir up between Political Zionists and the leaders of the Moslem world. The war is to be directed in such a manner that Islam (the Arab World including Mohammedanism) and Political Zionism (including the State of Israel) will destroy themselves while at the same time the remaining nations, once more divided against each other on this issue, will be forced to fight themselves into a state of complete exhaustion physically, mentally, spiritually and economically. Can any unbiased and reasoning person deny that the

intrigue now going on in the Near, Middle, and Far East isn't designed to accomplish this devilish purpose?

On August 15, 1871, Pike told Mazzini that after World War Three is ended, those who aspire to undisputed world domination will provoke the greatest social cataclysm the world has ever known. We quote his own written words (taken from the letter catalogued in the British Museum Library, London, England):

"We shall unleash the Nihilists and Atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will be from that moment without compass (direction), anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer brought finally out in the public view, a manifestation which will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

When Mazzini died in 1872, Pike made another Italian revolutionary leader, named Adriano Lemmi, his successor. Lemmi was later succeeded by Lenin and Trotsky. The revolutionary activities of all these men were financed by British, French, German, and American international bankers. The reader must remember that the International Bankers of today, like the Money-Changers of Christ's day, are only tools or agents of the Illuminati.

Bankers Finance Wars And Revolutions

While the general public has been led to believe that Communism is a movement of the workers (soviets) to destroy Capitalism, Pawns In The Game proves that both British and American Intelligence Officers obtained authentic

documentary evidence which proved that internationalist capitalists operating through their international banking houses had financed both sides in every war and revolution fought since 1776.

There is plenty of documentary evidence to prove that Pike, like Weishaupt, was head of the Luciferian Priesthood in his day. In addition to the letter he wrote Mazzini in 1871, another he wrote to the heads of his Palladian Councils July 14th, 1889 fell into hands other than intended. It was written to explain the Luciferian dogma, concerning worship of Satan and worship of Lucifer. In it, he said in part :

"That which we say to the crowd is 'we worship God'. But it is the God that one worships without superstition. The religion should be, by all us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferian doctrine... Yes! Lucifer is God. And unfortunately Adonay (the name given by Luciferians to the God we worship) is God also... for the absolute can only exist as two gods. Thus, the doctrine of Satanism is a heresy: and the true, and pure philosophical religion is the belief in Lucifer, the equal of Adonay: but Lucifer, God of Light, and God of Good, is struggling for humanity against Adonay the God of Darkness and Evil."

Propaganda put out by those who direct the Luciferian conspiracy has caused the general public to believe all who oppose Christianity are atheists. This is a deliberate lie circulated to hide the secret plans of the High Priests of the Luciferian Creed who direct the Synagogue of Satan so that the human race still find it impossible to establish on this earth God's plan for the rule of the universe, as he explained it to our first parents in the Garden of Eden, told in Genesis. The High Priests of the Luciferian Creed work from the darkness. They remain behind the scenes. They keep their identify and true purpose secret, even from the vast majority of those they deceive into doing their will and furthering their secret plans and ambitions.

In 1925 his Eminence Cardinal Caro y Rodriguez, Archbishop of Santiago, Chile, published a book "The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled", to expose how the Illuminati, the Satanists, and the Luciferians had imposed a secret society upon a secret society. He produces a great deal of documentary evidence to prove that not even 32nd and 33rd degree Masons know what goes on in the Lodges of the Grand Orient and Pike's New and Reformed Palladian Rite and the affiliated Lodges of Adoption in which female members of the conspiracy are initiated. On page 108 he quotes the authority Margiotta to prove that before Pike selected Lemmi to succeed Mazzini as Director of the World Revolutionary Movement Lemmi was a rabid and confirmed Satanist. But after he had been selected he was initiated into the Luciferian ideology.

Satan's Goal: The Ruin Of Souls

Learned theologians have stated that Lucifer, Satan, or call the head of the Forces of Evil simply "The Devil", knows he did wrong and knows that he was wrong. He is a pure spirit and therefore indestructible. Knowing he is wrong he still is determined to drag as many souls as possible into hell with him to share his misery. This being a fact our duty is clear: We have to make known the TRUTH in this regard to as many others as quickly as possible so they can avoid the snares and pit-falls set by those who serve the devil's purpose and penetrate the lies and deceits of those who wander about the world seeking the ruin of souls. Weishaupt's plot requires:

1. Abolition of ALL ordered national governments.

2. Abolition of inheritance.

3. Abolition of private property.

4. Abolition of patriotism.

5. Abolition of the individual home and family life as the cell from which all civilizations have stemmed.

6. Abolition of ALL religions established and existing so that the Luciferian ideology of totalitarianism may be imposed on mankind.

The headquarters of the conspiracy in the late 1700s was in Frankfurt, Germany. After the Bavarian Government's exposure in 1786, the High Priests of the Luciferian Creed established their headquarters in Switzerland; since World War Two the headquarters have been in the Harold Pratt Building New York. The Rockefellers have replaced the Rothschilds as far as the manipulation of finances is concerned

It is our duty to make the people acquainted with the truth. Our purpose should be to put God back into politics so we may establish government in accordance with His Plan for the rule of the universe as explained to us in The Scriptures and by God's only Son Jesus Christ. Only then will his will be done here as it is in heaven. In my humble opinion, not until this is done will God intervene on our behalf and the words of The Lord's Prayer be accomplished.

--William Guy Carr, https://jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/pawns_in_the_game.htm

Chapter 2

"Masking" Ulterior Motives: The Technocratic Tyranny: The Completion of The 5G Beast System

Triple Stranded DNA From the C 19 Vaccine to Make a Genetic Hybrid

The primary function of the mRNA C 19D 19 Vaccine is to alter DNA, reprogramming it, and create a total mind controlled slave. This is done through introducing a golden coated lattice of third strand diamond crystalline DNA into the human body, which is a widely known process in genetic engineering. It will be easy to use external 5G networks to manipulate this highly conductive, gold coated third strand of DNA, remotely.

Leading scientists are proving that genes and DNA do not control our biology; that instead, DNA is controlled by signals from outside the cell. This includes the energetic messages emanating from our positive and negative thoughts. 5G technology can be used to effect both thoughts and emotions from a distance, further aiding in triple strand DNA genetic manipulation from a distance.

The Chimera Subservient Mind Controlled Slave

This brings tremendous change to the biological body and the entire structure of our DNA encodement. It is this additional strand of DNA that will trigger the change of our total being into the obedient, mindless, immoral

chimera that the elite have long sought after. an organism containing a mixture of genetically different tissues forming a hybrid Beast System slave that The Bible talk about.

Our DNA programs are like snakes shedding old skins; we are constantly releasing old encodings. These encodings are merely stored impressions that can be reprogrammed.

Diamond Crystalline DNA

The bottom line here is that our thoughts and feelings directly affect our DNA. Positive shifts of perception and new feeling states trigger DNA activation. Moreover, when we consciously engage with the living intelligence of DNA, it gets majorly stimulated and starts pushing out the greater potential that is held within the latent code.

Just as we are merely sequences of a four letter code (ATCG), the basis of life is very simple. We change and transform all the time. We are constantly redefining ourselves. From every one of these consciousness shifts, we are literally changing our code.

The Mechanics of Triple-Stranded DNA

Triple-stranded DNA (also known as H-DNA or Triplex-DNA) is a DNA structure in which three oligonucleotides wind around each other and form a triple helix. In triple-stranded DNA, the third strand binds to a B-form DNA (via Watson–Crick base-pairing) double helix by forming Hoogsteen base pairs or reversed Hoogsteen hydrogen bonds. Most stable triple-base pairing in triple stranded DNA. Rx-Ry: Watson and Crick base pair binding. Ry-Rz: Hoogesteen base pair binding.

There are two classes of triplex DNA: intermolecular and intramolecular formations. An intermolecular triplex refers to triplex formation between a duplex and a different (third) strand of DNA. The third strand can either be from a neighboring chromosome or a triplex forming oligonucleotide (TFO). Intramolecular triplex DNA is formed from a duplex with homopurine and

homopyrimidine strands with mirror repeat symmetry. The degree of supercoiling in DNA influences the amount of intramolecular triplex formation that occurs.

Programable mRNA Vaccine Nanotech

The thing to remember is that the C 19 Vaccine contains a programable mRNA nanotech protocol insert that can genetically alter the human DNA sequence to adhere to a third genetic strand. This triple helix lattice can be remotely manipulated and "loaded" with any genetic protocol desired from the 5G system. This is done through the application of sympathetic resonance. The 5G can be calibrated to oscillate at any frequency (e.g. 60 Ghz) in order to alter the resonant frequency of any human DNA. Once activated with this nanotech,, the human body goes "online" in much the same way a cell phone receives signals one booted up.

Genetic Modification by Vaccine

6% of vaccines that are developed end up passing muster and making it to market, according to congressional testimony by Health Minister Fauci in a conversation with Doctor Rand Paul. That means, 94% do not. Which ones will make it is only known after years of development, testing, redevelopment, further testing, etc.

They have been trying to make a CV vaccine since the Sars outbreak of 2003. They have failed in large part because upon reinfection with the wild virus, all the vaccinated animals died.

Since that time, DARPA has spent billions funding private companies to work on creating patented, engineered mRNA for vaccines. Two of the main recipients of our tax dollars have been Moderna and Inovio. This technology is experimental. We are not talking about a polio vaccine or a measles shot. We are talking about engineered, privately owned mRNA that will insert itself into every cell of your body, branding every cell of your body, including men's

sperm and women's ovaries and uterus. Meaning it will brand your future children, and if your children get the shot, it will brand their children, ad infinitum.

Health Minister Fauci allowed his favored company, Moderna, which relies on patented technology created by people in his agency who stand to make a mint if they can sell two doses for every person every year, to bypass animal trials and go straight to human trials.

In the human trials, 37/43 participants, 86%, all healthy at the outset of the trial, experienced significant negative side effects from a vaccine for a virus that, by all official estimates, most people infected with never even realize they have, as they never feel ill at all.

The people in the trial were only observed for seven days, and none of them were re-infected with the virus.

Now the CDC is meeting to rubber stamp the addition of this vaccine to their list of recommended vaccines. Vaccines recommended by the CDC become mandated by governments and employers.

The plan appears to be to give this vaccine to the most vulnerable members of society despite the fact that it made most of the healthy people who took it ill.

They are also planning on giving it to children, knowing that it will harm them, possibly 86% of them, despite the fact that the virus has no effect on nearly all children.

-Elliott Freed

Origins of Genetic Evil

This is really what the Vaccine is about. It will transform Mankind into a Triple Strand Helix Genetic Abomination with its mRNA protocol. It's all about BLOODLINE. It always has been.

The Mechanism of Control: The 5G System Will Lock-On and Resonate at a Chosen Target's DNA Resonant Frequency

A complete DNA profile is obtained from the target via remote Electromagnetic Resonance scanning, or previously recorded DNA medical history on any subject. This information is used to determine the resonant frequency of the DNA, itself, much like the resonant frequency of an ordinary drinking glass can be determined with sound waves to either make the glass ring at a particular pitch, or even cause it to explode if the resonant frequency is driven into destructive dissonance.

The acquired resonant frequency of the target's DNA is then used to fine tune the target's subcutaneous nano technology, including nano bots, smart dust, nano fibers, etc…using radio frequency signals, pulse rate, and microwave auditory effects.

The end result is the ability for the 5G System to and lock-on and resonate at a chosen target's DNA resonant frequency for total remote control of emotions, mental states, and health. They take control of your body, soul, spirit, and mind this way. This is The Beast System. This is total mind and emotional control by remote manipulation.

SpaceX and Collaborators

SpaceX and Collaborators will eventually have over 42,000 5G satellites above you to operate this 5G Beast System, with millions of ground-based

antennas. They are nearly finished with this task, of course. The result is a Skynet A.I system with remote neural control. Elon Musk wants better bandwidth for this system, and so he wants to place a neural mesh directly into your brain help this system get off the ground, pun intended.

In other words, the target becomes a neural node under total control of the 5G worldwide Artificial Intelligence driven framework. It does it remotely by resonating with the exact frequency that your DNA resonates because all matter in the Universe resonates. All matter is animated and enabled by sound and vibration

Combined DNA Resonance and Entheogens Under the Control of 5G in a Remotely Activated and Induced Augmented and Virtual Hallucinatory Matrix

We already have the ability to stimulate the brain to create the most realistic virtual hallucinations imaginable using psychoactive such as LSD, Psilocybin, Mescaline, Peyote, Salvia Divinorum, DMT, Ayahuasca, etc…These psychoactive Entheogens hold the key to total control of a target via remote psychoactive activation. An Entheogen is a psychoactive substance that induces alterations in perception, mood, consciousness, cognition, or behavior for the purposes of engendering spiritual development in sacred contexts. However, the Luciferian Elite have long used them in Satanic Ritual and mind control, going back to Mystery Babylon. It is no stretch of the imagination to assume that they will use them in conjunction with 5G DNA resonance mind control nano tech technologies.

The Application of Nano Tech Psychedelics in the 5G Matrix

The result would be a combination of DNA resonance and Entheogens (Psychedelics) under the control of 5G in a remotely activated and induced augmented and virtual hallucinatory matrix. This is the true Matrix that we hear so much about in fantasy. And after all, what are Psychoactive Entheogens such as DMT and LSD but a type of Nano Tech?

How the Brain Alters Experiences DMT, 'The God Molecule', One of The Most Powerful Hallucinogens in Existence

The substance behind hallucinations is DMT (N, N-dimethyltryptamine). Popularly known as the "God molecule", it is one of the most powerful psychoactive compounds in existence. It is capable of producing experiences that, in intensity, exceed those associated with the standard doses of most orally administered psychedelics and, in fact, of most other drug categories .

A team of researchers has "entered" the brain to understand how taking DMT affects human consciousness by significantly altering the electrical activity of the organ. The study, published today in Scientific Reports , is the first to show the changes in brain waves produced by the potent psychedelic during wakefulness and could help explain the reason for the intense images and immersive "daydreaming" experiences.

“DMT is a particularly intriguing psychedelic. The visual intensity and depth of immersion produced by high doses of the substance appear to be on a higher scale than that reported with other more widely studied psychedelics, such as psilocybin or 'magic mushrooms,' the statement said in a statement. Study co-author Robin Carhart-Harris, Head of the Center for Psychedelic Research at Imperial College London.

At high doses, the experience is often characterized by a feeling of entering another world or dimension, apparently as real as the present. It is not uncommon for people to describe encounters with conscious entities or presences within this other perceived world. Along with strong hallucinations, both with open and closed eyes, near death sensations can occur.

DMT is a nano tech and in the wrong hands could be come with 5G remote manipulation to cause horrific and nightmarish Holographic, Hypnogogic, and virtual experiences. Imagine decreasing someone respiratory powers by remote control right as they are peaking on LSD, Psilocybin, or DMT? The mind control ramifications are incomprehensible. You could cause someone to experience death thousands of times, trapped in that virtual hell until their mind was completely broken down and under the control of the Elite Technocracy.

Contract Tracers

Contract Tracing methodology will serve to identify or CREATE specific areas and locations where 5G may be deployed. Contact Tracers will assist in mapping out areas where this latent, relatively benign CV RNA structure has migrated in order to introduce Localized Lockdowns of those segmented areas etc… as the big 5G switch prepares to go fully live.

We Are In A War: Operation Gladio Using Operation C 19

Operation C 19

Operation C 19 is a state-sponsored, worldwide 9/11, transmitted via a series of false-flag, Chinese based, fake bioterrorist attacks and multiple manmade mass Civil War casualty events, planned as a fake pandemic and

staged panic to greatly advance the New World Order and establish a Technocratic Totalitarian One World Government surveillance police state.

Operation Gladio into CIVIL WAR 2.0.

Operation Gladio uses the open borders to sneak across terrorists cells who will then carry out false flag terrorist attacks upon being triggered by their CIA handlers. Gladio is steadily and stealthily building a secret army of foreign mercenaries, criminals, terrorists and other soldiers-of-fortune in every major city in America. Just as Syria was overwhelmed by Gladio-directed terrorist groups practically overnight, these strategically positioned terror cells are being readied to spring into **action once the traitors push the button on:**

The Worldwide Digital Panopticon of Surveillance

Through the excuse of allegedly tracking and ameliorating C 19 contagion, as well as through the media driven fomentation of the illusion of racial, gender, economic, and class inequalities, the Technocratic Elite seek to justify the implementation and ubiquitous installation of a worldwide police state. In this police state, including millions and millions of scanners, contract tracers, sensors, cameras, check points, drones, etc…all anchored in an Artificial Intelligence bound, worldwide digital surveillance and tracking system, the Technocratic Elite will control and enslave the entire world in a **Worldwide Digital Panopticon of Surveillance.**

It should become crystal clear to any who are waking up, this world was never meant to have equalities or justice. Mankind was born into a fallen state, and no amount of race and gender movements, economic reforms, medical exams, or technological advances will change the fact that Mankind is fallen and sinful, by nature. If you are looking for justice or triumph on Earth, or for Mankind to be peaceful and suddenly enlightened, you will be looking forever. Such things do not exist on Earth for any significant length of time. Sure, there

are pockets of liberty that come and go, and there are epochs of seemingly enlightened technological advancements and peace, but, in time, it always turns into tyranny and enslavement.

Civilizations rise and fall like the ebb and flow of the ocean waves, but Mankind's fundamental sinful and wicked nature remains constant, regardless of the cultural garb he may adorn himself in for a particular season of existence. And therefore, put not your trust in this world, worldly things, or the Men, therein. Put your trust in God, above, and your Salvation in the sacrifice of Christ for your sins.

If you do not understand what any of that means, now is the time to start researching it. The window of opportunity to know God is closing on the world very swiftly. The Post Human Era is upon us. The Transhuman takeover is rising. Digital AI is everywhere. Mind Control is everywhere. You cannot even go shopping without Fascist control of your every move:

Are you staying 6 feet away from every other human being?

Are you wearing a slave muzzle over your face?

Are you shaking hands with any human being or touching anyone?

It is all on camera and people are policing each other, now. If you are ok with this type of world, then consider the brainwashing complete. If you are not, you are awake or waking up. The rift between two such classes of people are becoming more and more apparent with each passing day.

Very soon, the Full Beast System shall be unveiled. We are already seeing The Beast expose it's bloody fangs and talons. Hundreds of millions are dying of starvation since lockdown. Millions are homeless and jobless since lockdown. Billions are protesting and in war. Billions are confused and protesting anything; it does not even matter anymore what the topic is: contagion, race, gender, economics, etc… it just does not matter anymore. The

Synagogue of Satan, Jesuit Elite use divide and conquer to win, and they are winning.

You cannot trust any politician nor any man to save you. It should be perfectly clear by now. Do not put your trust in presidents, kings, monarchs, political parties, or any man. I cannot save anyone, as well. Only through Christ can any be saved. Don't believe me? Open your eyes and take a look around. Case closed. God is a refuge for all, even for as many as will take shelter in him. The Psalmists warn against trusting in men. The multitude, those of low degree, are as changeable as the wind.

The rich and noble seem to have much to offer them in their power and lavish promises, but those that depend on them, are disappointed and quickly disabused of their fanciful notions of personal wealth and liberty. Weighed in the balance of Scripture, all that the rich, powerful, as well as technological savvy can do to make Mankind happier equates to vanity, itself. It is hard to have riches, political power, and technological powers, and not to trust in them, solely, if they increase, as well as C 19et them if they seem to slip away. The result is an addictive attachment to worldly possessions and Earthly power, an attachment as fleeting as vapor trails, in the longer trajectory of existence.

Towards this end, The Bible has something very vital to impart:

"Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon Earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal. But lay up for yourselves treasures in Heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal."

--Matthew 6:19-21 King James Version

The Gnostic Luciferian War on God

One thing is absolutely certain…we all die. We are mortals. We simply have an expiration date, and yearn for more like that the final scene from Blade Runner when the Replicant pleads for more life as his expiration time

approaches. The Luciferians have chosen the Gnostic path of Eternal Life through technological advancements in order to enter an Age of Aquarius where they live as Post Human, A.I. Merged Gods, with limitless powers and infinite life. It is a War on God. And it is not Mankind's war on God. It is Lucifer's war, using Mankind's heart, mind, and soul as a battleground.

The Choice

We were initially created to live forever, with no expiration date. However, through the wickedness of temptation and disobedience, Mankind chose to become God, Himself, though the use of secret forbidden knowledge. The sheer folly and arrogance of usurping the throne of God is mind numbing, but nevertheless, this is the path of the Gnostic Luciferians who are in control of this world. Lucifer, in the guise of a Serpent (whether you view The Garden of Eden story as literal or metaphorical, it matters not) tempted Mankind to seek Eternal Life through mystical knowledge. And, if you look around today, you can see that same temptation to live eternally though secret knowledge, now in the form of technology, is still alive and well. Just reach down and pull out your Wiccan Black Scrying Mirror and power it up to gaze into your iPhone or Android Crystal Ball.

And now, each person is faced with a choice:

1.) To accept Christ as your doorway to Salvation, beyond your inescapable grave here on Earth, with the Gift of Eternal Life restored back to you as the consequence of being Redeemed back to God though the blood of Christ
2.) Or to accept the Earthly Luciferian Beast System, with all of its tantalizing and seductive technological bells and whistles in its initial roll out, and enter into the Eternal Moral Decadence and Damnation of The Luciferian Beast System, which we all see rising into full regalia across the world, even as I write this.

The choice is yours because God designed Mankind with Free Will. That is what makes Mankind human and not a machine. What will you choose as The Beast System drops it's the veil of darkness upon these End of Days?

Communist Takeover and Worldwide Technocratic Feudalism

A 1969 lecture by G. Edward Griffin of the John Birch Society discusses the Communist Agenda for America and how they plan to take over the country in just a couple generations – and judging by the nation's social upheaval, we're likely in the end stages now.

In the lecture, Griffin lays out how the Communists calculated as early as the 1920s that America's weakest point lies in the racial differences between the American people, and that it must be exploited to ensure a successful takeover.

"By constantly probing and straining this one spot, they calculated that eventually the cloth could be torn apart, and that Americans could be divided, weakened, and perhaps set against each other in open combat," Griffin explained.

"The plans and preparations for a Communist revolution of force and violence are far-advanced. The organization behind these preparations has almost unlimited financial resources, and it provides both training and leadership based upon years of experience in many other countries."

"The strategy of the proletarian revolution calls for the quiet conversion of our government into a Communist regime, but under the banner of socialism," Griffin continues. "Under socialism, those who run the government will know who is to get something and who has to wait, and that represents control over human beings." Griffin went on to describe how socialism in America and the Communist revolution are one and the same.

"The building of Socialism IS the Communist Revolution in America," Griffin said. "It represents the process whereby our country can be moved gradually toward Communism without the people even being aware of it. No matter what grievance we have, real or imagined, no matter what national problems we may face, the Communists seize upon these as excuses to build Socialism.

"They have one and only one solution for all problems — more government. More government. And then, more. And more, until it's total government." "The Creature From Jekyll Island" author also explained the Communist tactics of labeling anybody that opposes them as "fascists," "Nazis," or "antisemitic" and then using institutions like the Anti-Defamation League to further discredit them.

Sound familiar?

In the end, he said, the best way to beat the Communists is with the truth, because their only weapons are lies and deceit, and so cannot use truth to their advantage.

ANTIFA is Actually a Reboot of Antifaschisitsche Aktion: Born During the Street-Fights of the 1932 Weimar Republic

(The Dark History Of The Radical Left's Enforcement Arm)

With riots and civil unrest metastasizing across the United States, the president declared he intends to designate Antifa as a terrorist group. Predictably, the talking heads rushed out to declare that Antifa doesn't really exist, and even if it did the president couldn't possibly target it using that legal designation. They argue Antifa is an amorphous blob of discontents, not a functioning organization, and certainly not one which could be designated and targeted for concentrated counterterrorism enforcement.

As usual, the Twitterati don't know what they are talking about. Reality is both simpler and more complex. To begin at the beginning: Antifa—real name: Antifaschisitsche Aktion—was born during the street-fights of the 1932 Weimar Republic. It was founded by the Stalinist Communist Party of Germany (KPD), although various Communist "anti-fascist defense" units were associated with the KPD much earlier. Anti-fascist Action's sole purpose was to help the KPD combat other political parties for control of the streets in the revolutionary politics of the rapidly failing Weimar Republic. And yes, they fought the Nazis. But they also fought liberal parties, conservative parties, and anyone and everyone who got in their way. While these early antecedents were short-lived, it is useful to view Antifa in this context. More than anything, Antifa exists to serve as a tool of revolutionary politics in a failed (or failing) state.

Antifa would reestablish itself in the early 1980s, also in Germany, out of Autonomism. Autonomism is an anti-authoritarian anarcho-Marxist ideology associated with the Communist urban guerilla organizations of 1970s and '80s Europe like Red Army Faction and the Red Brigade. Autonomism would find a home among the young punks of Germany's squatters' rights movement. Around this time, Antifa tactics like the "black block," where large numbers of rioters dress in black and move together in formation as part of a larger protest, were developed. Coming to America Antifa would form in a similar fashion in the United States, but under a different name. According to Antifa lore, an effort by young punks to expel neo-Nazis and white supremacists from the music scene led to the formation of Anti-Racist Action (ARA), beginning in the Midwest and then spreading outward.

As chapters formed in various cities, regional councils and networks were formed, such as the Midwest Anti-Fascist Network (MAFN) in 1995. But present at the birth of ARA were members of America's long-time revolutionary clique, with roots going all the way back to the domestic terror group Weather Underground. Consulting the young anti-racist punks in the

formation of ARA were members of the John Brown Anti-Klan Committee (JBAKC). Several separate ARAs would go on to form one of the largest Antifa networks in the country, Torch Antifa, whose website was registered by a former JBAKC member. JBAKC was formed as a front for the May 19th Communist Organization (MCO), itself founded out of the remnants of the Weather Underground, Black Liberation Army, the FALN and other terrorist groups of the '60s and '70s. (May 19 was chosen since it was the birthday of both Malcolm X and Ho Chi Minh.) Following a split in the Weather Underground leadership over whether to emphasize class or racial struggle, the MCO emphasized working for "black liberation."

Members of the MCO were responsible for several bombings and robberies in the 1980s, including the infamous 1981 Brinks Armored Car Robbery. JBAKC used its newsletter "Death to the Klan!" to highlight street fighting with Klansmen, accuse Reagan officials of white supremacy, endorse MCO bank robberies as "expropriation," and promote communist insurgencies taking place in Nicaragua and El Salvador. It is important, again, to keep in mind that this was all done under the guise of "fighting white supremacy."

The logic of JBAKC and the May 19th Communist Organization, and the same ideology which drives Antifa today, was that at its core the United States was founded on white supremacy, and therefore needs to be destroyed. Their "Cops and Klan Go Hand in Hand" slogan suggests there is no distinction between neo-Nazis and America's institutions. Antifa Today Of course, in the age of the 1619 Project, such positions are no longer held just by members of underground Communist terror organizations. They are de rigueur in newsrooms, faculty lounges, and among the staff of mayors' and attorneys general's offices.

The modern Antifa movement advances the robust legacy infrastructure of the revolutionary Left through a belief in the efficacy of loose organization. The basic building block of direct-action organizing is the "affinity group,"

which is exactly what it sounds like: a group of like-minded people who share a common objective. Pro-Antifa website CrimethInc notes:

This leaderless format has proven effective for guerrilla activities of all kinds, as well as what the RAND Corporation calls "swarming" tactics in which many unpredictable autonomous groups overwhelm a centralized adversary. You should go to every demonstration in an affinity group, with a shared sense of your goals and capabilities. If you are in an affinity group that has experience taking action together, you will be much better prepared to deal with emergencies and make the most of unexpected opportunities.

Multiple affinity groups can organize into what are described as "clusters" of affinity groups. Members of individual affinity groups may be members of other radical Left organizations and call upon them for assistance. Antifa members are likely to have ties to political organizations with Antifa support committees such as the Democratic Socialists of America (DSA), The International Workers of the World (Wobblies), the Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP), or any number of other local and regional radical Left organizations or collectives. Antifa draws resources and recruits from them all. Where necessary, multiple clusters planning large actions may utilize "spokes-councils" to coordinate. Each affinity group or cluster may send spokespersons to negotiate on the general goals of the action.

These methods are no less organized for being non-hierarchical and help Antifa avoid police and law enforcement investigations, as well as preserve the above-ground support structures from facing criminal consequences for the acts they enable. Antifa is in many ways an improved iteration of prior militant leftist guerilla organizations. While the Weather Underground wrote high-profile manifestos and their members became household names, they were also forced into hiding by aggressive, but largely traditional, law enforcement methods. In part, they failed because they misjudged how ready society was for their message, banked everything on militant action, and gave up mass organizing. Antifa, with its anarchist outer structure and plausible deniability, allows the radical Left to have their cake and eat it too.

And now, with the successful promulgation of the radical message of America as bastion of white supremacy by presidential candidates, cable news anchors, and generations of tenured professors, Antifa is unlikely to lack for recruits and support—rhetorical or otherwise—any time in the near future. In all turbulent periods of revolutionary politics, whether the 1930s, 1970s, or today, the ability to project force on the streets to punish enemies is a valuable asset. For the Left today, Antifa is that force.

*Kyle Shideler is the director and senior analyst for homeland security and counterterrorism at the Center for Security Policy. https://grandmageri422.me/2020/06/24/most-of-us-think-that-antifa-is-relatively-new-and-was-founded-by-soros-what-i-have-unC 19ered-will-shock-

Collectivism

There are many words commonly used today to describe political attitudes. We are told that there are Conservatives, Liberals, Libertarians, Progressives, Left-wingers, Right-wingers, Socialists, Communists, Maoists, Trotskyites, Fascists, Nazis; and if that isn't confusing enough, now we have Neo-Conservatives, Neo-Nazis, and Neo-everything else. When we are asked what our political views are, we are expected to choose from one of these words. If we don't have a political opinion or if we're afraid of making a bad choice, then we play it safe and say we are Moderates – adding yet one more word to the list.

Social mores and religious beliefs sometimes divide along the Left-Right political axis. In the United States, the Democrat Party is home for the Left, while the Republican Party is home for the Right. Those on the Left are more likely to embrace life styles that those on the Right would consider improper or even sinful. Those on the Right are more likely to be church-going members of an organized religion. These, however, are not definitive values, because Republicans smoke pot, and Democrats go to church. Social, religious, or life-style values cannot be included in any meaningful definition of these groups.

Not one person in a thousand can clearly define the ideology that any of these words represent. They are used, primarily, as labels to impart an aura of either goodness or badness, depending on who uses the words and what emotions they trigger in their minds.

To become clear on this thing called ideology, our first order of business is to throw out the garbage. If we are to make sense of the political agendas that dominate our planet today, we must not allow our thinking to be contaminated by the emotional load of the old vocabulary.

It may surprise you to learn that most of the great political debates of our time – at least in the Western world – can be divided into just two viewpoints. One viewpoint is that political actions should be judged on the merits of their expected benefit to society or to a special class within society. The other viewpoint is that actions should be judged by an ethical standard that justifies or forbids that action regardless of the benefit.

This is a contest between the ethics of collectivism on the one hand and individualism on the other. These words have clearly defined meaning and they represent an ideological chasm that divides the entire Western world.

The one thing that is common to both collectivists and individualists is that the majority of them are well intentioned. They want the best life possible for their families, for their countrymen, and for mankind. They want prosperity and justice for their fellow man. Where they disagree is how to bring those things about.

A study of collectivist literature from leading Fascists, Communists, and Socialists reveals certain recurring concepts that may be considered as the eight pillars of collectivism. If the values they represent are reversed, they become the eight pillars of individualism. In other words, there are eight concepts of social and political relationships and, with each of them, collectivists and individualists have opposite viewpoints. This can be shown as follows:

Concepts:	Collectivists	Individualists
Source of rights:	The state	The people
Supremacy:	The group	The individual
Desirable action:	Coerced	Voluntary
Property owned:	By the state	Privately
Choice of money:	No	Yes
Laws:	Favor some	Equal for all
Leadership:	By coercion	By persuasion
State power:	Aggressive	Defensive

Left vs. Right?

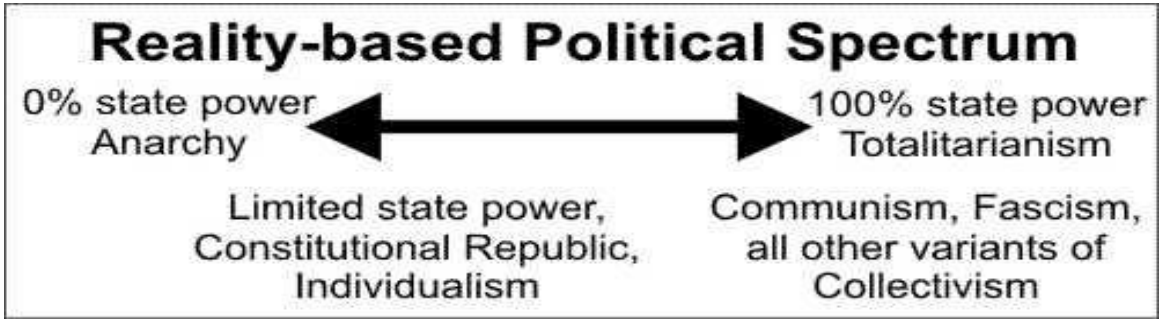
We are told that Communists and Socialists are at the extreme Left of the political spectrum, and the Nazis and Fascists are at the extreme Right; two adversaries pitted against each other because, supposedly, they are opposites. Upon analysis, however, we find that they are not opposites at all. They both rest upon the eight pillars of collectivism.

In the United States and most Western countries there is a mirage of two political parties opposing each other, one on the Right and the other on the Left. Yet, when we get past the party rhetoric and slogans, we find that the leaders of both parties support most if not all of the principles of collectivism.

They do represent a Right wing and a Left wing, but they are two wings of the same ugly bird.

There's only one thing that makes sense when constructing a political spectrum and that is to put zero state power at one end of the line and 100% at the other. Those who believe in zero power are anarchists, and those who

believe in total power are totalitarians. Communism and Nazism are both at that end.



Communism, Nazism, Fascism and Socialism all gravitate toward bigger and bigger government, because that is the logic of their ideology. Under collectivism, all problems must be solved by the state. The more problems there are, the more powerful the state must become. Once we get on that slippery slope, there is no place to stop until we reach the end of the scale, which is total government. Regardless of what name you give it, regardless of how we re-label it to make it seem new or different, collectivism is totalitarianism.

This leads to the stunning realization that Communism, Fascism, Nazism, Socialism, Neo-Conservatism, Liberalism, The New Deal, Progressivism, The Great Society, Technocracy, the New World Order, and most of the other political nostrums of our century merely are variants of the same thing. Its name is collectivism.

--https://freedomforceinternational.org/collectivism/

Rings Within Rings of Power

If not issues, then what? For the answer to that question, we turn to our collectivist opponent in the United States. The formula has been applied with astounding success by an organization called the Council on Foreign Relations. The CFR has had over 100 years to perfect the strategy by which only a few thousand members have been able to dominate the major power centers of society and, thereby, determine the social and political policies of the entire nation.

The strategy is known as 'rings within rings', which was implemented by Cecil Rhodes when he created what is arguably the most successful secret society in history. In fact, it was the Rhodes group that created the CFR, itself. If you are not familiar with this history, I invite you to watch my video presentation entitled The Quigley Formula; The Conspiratorial View of History as Told by the Conspirators Themselves.

The essence of the 'rings-within-rings' strategy is that a small group can control a large group simply by having the members of the smaller group create the larger group and maintain control over its leadership. The second group then creates an even larger group around itself and, likewise, maintains control over the leadership. This process can be repeated until the outer-most ring encompasses virtually the entire population.

As the rings of influence move outward, they adopt identities and goals that are consistent with the objectives of the inner core, but those goals are expressed in terms that appeal to a much broader segment of the population. In this way, those at the general-membership level of the outer rings usually are not aware that they are serving the agenda of the inner ring.

For example, the center ring may have a goal of destroying the culture and national identity of a nation, so it can more easily be merged into a global political system. However, to enlist the support of the population within the

target nation, an outer ring might be created that speaks only of compassion for the downtrodden and of the need for humanitarian aid to refugees. This ring theoretically might create an even larger movement claiming only to oppose 'hate speech' and calling for laws to punish those who speak against any aspect of cultural disintegration. In this way, it is possible to cause much of the population to endorse policies that they would soundly reject if they understood their true purpose.

--https://freedomforceinternational.org/strategy/

No More Turning Away

It was easy for most of the "free world" to turn away from the third world while millions of their citizens were tortured, exiled, rounded up and murdered, bombed, and starved to death by the very same International Cabal that is currently raping America and racing towards lowering the capstone on their Satanic New World Order. People had Instagram pictures to worry about, the next Netflix movie, Starbucks Mocha Amaretto, etc..."After all, those people 'over there' are not my problem..." was the universal mantra of the common American. "I have my own problems. I can't be bothered with all that." However, our failure to stop what was done to THEM has now paved the way for a fate worse than death for US. Apathy precedes bondage.

Standing here at the end of the road I've been fighting on, having written nearly 2 million words in ten books about this very time in current history, all I have left to say is: **No More Turning Away**

The Blueprint for Revolution in America

An address by G. Edward Griffin, given in 1968, is as current as today's headlines. Mr. Griffin shows that the Leninist strategy for conquest involves two kinds of revolution: One is violent; the other is non-violent.

While most people think only of violent revolution, the non-violent phase is where most of the action has been in the United States. Leninists call it the Proletarian Revolution and it involves the gradual transition to Marxism (which is merely one form of collectivism) by use of the ballot box. Control is achieved through economic pressures rather than guns and executions.

This program shows how Leninists utilize mass-membership organizations, politicians, and the parliamentary process to bring about totalitarianism with little opposition from those who are being subjugated.

Some call it CHOP, some call it CHAZ

Seattle's Autonomous Zone Is Not What You've Been Told

Some call it CHOP, some call it CHAZ, and no one knows quite what it is. But one thing is clear in a blocks-large swath of Capitol Hill: a community is taking shape.

SEATTLE, WA - JUNE 14: A sign welcomes visitors on East Pine Street during ongoing Black Lives Matter events at the so-called "Capitol Hill Organized Protest" on June 14, 2020 in Seattle, Washington. Black Lives Matter protesters have continued demonstrating in what was first referred to as the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone, which encompasses several blocks around the Seattle Police Departments vacated East Precinct, but what protesters are now calling the "Capitol Hill Organized Protest." (Photo by David Ryder/Getty Images)

Welcome to Seattle's "cop-free zone."

Seattle's Capitol Hill neighborhood is the heart of queer Seattle, where last year's Trans Pride Seattle March drew thousands. It's a place battling gentrification, where residents and small business owners feel caught in a stranglehold. It's a parking nightmare, where meters operate 14 hours a day, six days a week. It's a foodie wonderland, where you can devour a late-night Polish sausage or dine on $17 Thai water beetles. It's a nightlife Mecca, where spirits

flow and music throbs. Just about anything you want to find in Seattle, you can find on Capitol Hill – and lately, that includes what some call the city's only "cop-free zone."

For the moment, much of the world seems to be looking at Capitol Hill, or at least the part of it called CHOP, or CHAZ. Peering into its ever-shifting boundaries, some see a spark of a movement that can incinerate systemic racism. Acolytes of Fox News detect a raging cauldron of antifa-led insurrection. But step inside the Jersey barriers that block off numerous streets, and you'll soon realize something else: It's a peaceful realm where people build nearly everything on the fly, as they strive to create a world where the notion that black lives matter shifts from being a slogan to an ever-present reality.

The people who stream through the area are a census taker's dream, a mix of different races, ages, genders, physical abilities, and class identities who rub elbows without seemingly rubbing each other the wrong way. Along the street, the collective mood runs from calm to contemplative, festive to mournful, the energy punctuated by the rhythmic call-and-response of today's call-to-arms: "Whose lives matter?" "Black lives matter!"

Inside one cordoned-off intersection, some 100 people focus on a lineup of speakers, including Mark Anthony. Jr., an African-American man in a clear plastic poncho and Seattle Seahawks facemask, who's participating in a daily info session known as a general assembly. "This is what love and unity looks like," Anthony, 32, says as he gazes upon the peaceful crowd.

Recently, this same intersection, site of one of the city's five police stations, wasn't so peaceful. Starting in late May and stretching into early June, Seattle Police Department (SPD) officers and protestors engaged in daily clashes outside the station. The seething confrontations were permeated with tear gas and punctuated by blast balls, tactics police deployed against protestors gathered in grief and rage over the death of George Floyd. But on June 8th, officers deserted and boarded up the gray-brick, blue-trimmed station, due to

pressure, they say, imposed by area protestors. When police removed street blockades, people surged into the streets, reclaiming a space many believe is rightfully theirs.

Since then, the area has been reimagined. An improvised street-side market created with folding tables and open coolers, called the "No-Cop Co-Op," offers free items from maxi-pads to oat milk. Street art adorns the pavement. Hitch trailers hold cubic yards of compost to spread in pop-up gardens that partially C 19er what, days ago, was open greenspace. Ever-growing altars, composed of printed photos and wilting flowers and dozens of flickering candles, honor Floyd and other black people, including Breonna Taylor of Kentucky, who were killed by police.

The station's chain-link barriers now carry a gallery of protest imagery, from a cardboard poster that proclaims, "I Can't Breathe," invoking some of Floyd's last words, to an upside-down U.S. flag sprayed with the all-caps message "LOVE + RAGE: BLM." Even the words scrawled on a large sheet of black plastic express a bold community desire: "This space is now property of the Seattle people."

The people have given the area a new name: CHOP, the Capitol Hill Occupied Protest. Some claim CHOP is the Capitol Hill Organized Protest. Others still call it CHAZ, the Capitol Hill Autonomous Zone, its early moniker. The shape-shifting name represents a fundamental truth: How area appears today may not be how it appears tomorrow.

That's because Seattle's newborn neighborhood is an unfinished jigsaw puzzle spread over multiple city blocks. How long it will take to complete depends on who you ask, while sorting out what its final image will reveal baffles just about everyone. Will the area wind up as the headquarters for a revolution? The overblown aftermath of a local scuffle? A weekslong municipal headache? A party disguised as a protest?

But as everyone – from eager participants and perplexed city officials to strolling curiosity-seekers and right-wing firebrands – tries to assemble CHOP's image to their advantage, local activists agree on one thing: This puzzling new area was born out of a call to create a space, and world, that protects and respects black and indigenous people of color.

In recent days, CHOP activists seem to have solidified three movement goals: defund the police; invest in local communities; release all protestors. But while the goals have gained focus, their meaning can still be blurry. Does "defund" mean strip SPD of every cent in its current $409 million budget, or only excise an unspecified amount? Are local communities that require investment located solely within the rapidly gentrifying Capitol Hill, or does the need extend to the already gentrified black neighborhood of the nearby Central District? And while some seek the release of protestors nationwide, the city attorney recently announced local peaceful protestors won't be prosecuted.

Meanwhile, a nearby sign by the King County-Seattle chapter of Black Lives Matter spells out five related, though not identical, demands. A CHAZ website that livestreams area events lists 30 demands. Make that 34.

This evolving aspect can be linked to the movement's decentralized governance, a system where power is shared among many, instead of held by a few. Indeed, those identified as leaders by some community members tend to shuck off the label, claiming they speak only for themselves, not for CHOP as an entity. One reason for this is clear, says Sarah Tornai, 33: "You know what they do to black leaders? They shoot them."

This lack of identifiable leadership has flummoxed city officials. On a recent appearance on Face the Nation, SPD Chief Carmen Best said police and others have been stymied in attempts to pinpoint someone who can say how long people plan to stay in CHOP.

"One of our real challenges there is trying to determine who is a leader or an influencer," Best said. "And that seems to change daily."

Jason Beverly, 23, says that relying upon one figurehead is counterproductive to the movement. "It's not going to be successful through one voice being the loudest," Beverly says, adding that, even without an identifiable leader, "The people have made their demands pretty clear."

While Chief Best acknowledged the unprecedented response to the BLM movement taught her "policing will never be the same," she still voiced concern that if someone in CHOP is harmed, it could lead to "something that devolves into a force situation." When pressed by the broadcaster to clarify whether CHOP is peaceful, Best replied, "For the time being, yes, it is."

Keeping folks safe is a near-constant thought for CHOP's 20-plus volunteer medics, including one who parades around in a full suit of medieval armor. They've set up a command center on the outside tables of a popular Mexican restaurant, where Frank helps coordinate their actions.

Frank — a licensed medical professional who doesn't want his last name or age used to protect his job — says the medic station was conceived when colleagues, who witnessed recent protests, realized some attendees involved in police skirmishes needed treatment. Since the precinct has been deserted, he says he hasn't heard of any major trouble or witnessed medics respond to serious injuries or assaults. "It's crazy to think this zone is what it is now. For about a 10-day period, it was very tense," says Frank,

Tensions have all but disappeared, he says, and those who do seek medical care often return with gifts. The energy has changed, from people engaged in conflict to those supporting a movement or looking for a good time. "This is something new for everybody," he says. "I call it the growing-pains stage."

In contrast, some conservative media outlets portray a growing rebellion. FOX News digitally altered photos to create the image of a rifle-toting man standing in front of a broken store window, an event that never happened in CHOP. In President Trump's ongoing practice of governance by tweet, he

labels occupiers "terrorists" and "anarchists." If Seattle Mayor Jenny Durkan didn't "take back" the city, he warned, "I will." After reminding the president that sending U.S. military troops into the city would be illegal, Durkan replied, "There is no imminent threat of an invasion of Seattle."

CHOP residents Nim and Jordan want to ensure any potential threats are defused. The pair, who identify as white and use they/them pronouns, have settled in one of the more than 80 tents pitched in an adjacent city park. Both Nim, 16, and Jordan, 20, say they came to CHOP to support people of color. A pair of night owls, they walk CHOP's perimeters while others sleep, making sure nothing bad goes down.

"Everyone is looking out for each other," Nim says.

Jordan agrees: "It's a bit of a sanctuary."

Any situations they've witnessed, including one where someone wielded a knife, have all been de-escalated by people in the vicinity. "It's the opposite of violent," says Nim.

If the advent of CHOP feels like the start of a new world order, social-justice activists in Seattle have a history of occupying spaces to achieve long-term goals.

In March 1970, some 100 unarmed indigenous people and supporters, seeking the restoration of indigenous treaty rights, attempted to claim part of an 1,100-acre decommissioned U.S. Army post called Fort Lawton. Riot-gear clad military police pushed out protestors, who camped outside the fort. Seattle resident Leonard Peltier, who went on to become a prominent Native activist, was arrested, while actor Jane Fonda voiced support for the nonviolent cause. After months of negotiations, indigenous leaders signed a 99-year lease on 20 acres of the fort, an area now home to the Daybreak Star Indian Cultural Center.

In October 1972, Latinx activists, disturbed by the defunding of an adult-education program at a local community college, peacefully took over the abandoned Beacon Hill School. The facility lacked running water and heat, yet protestors stayed for months. Some occupied the mayor's office, leading to arrests. Protestors ultimately purchased the property for $1, though later negotiations with the school district established a monthly rent. The facility, home to an educational and social-service agency, is now called El Centro de la Raza.

In November 1985, several black activists employed similar tactics when they occupied the abandoned Colman School, a two-story brick building they wanted transformed into a black cultural museum. Group members lived in the building for eight years, an action that ranks among the country's longest acts of civil disobedience. In 1993, the city eventually agreed to turn the building into the Northwest African American Museum, which includes 36 units of affordable housing.

So far, there's no talk CHOP will occupy any structures in the area. Instead, organizers want their demands to occupy the headspace of attendees, though some attendees may harbor other thoughts.

Over the course of a weekend, the area at times exudes the vibe of a block party, as thousands stream inside the barricades. Domino's delivery people drop off dozens of pizzas ordered by CHOP supporters and donated to those inside. One man carries a sign that proclaims, "This isn't Coachella. This is a protest." As if to amplify his point, a speaker system on a nearby ball field blares James Brown's horn-drenched anthem, "Say it Loud – I'm Black and I'm Proud."

A handful of businesses are reopening after shutting down during the pandemic, including a ramen restaurant offering indoor, sit-down service and a local queer bar whose door-person, after checking IDs, directs people to an outdoor patio. Pet owners bring emotional support dogs to share with folks in

need of a canine cuddle, while drones operated by unidentified visitors swoop and buzz overhead.

Near the medic tent, the roadway is a street mural emblazoned with "Black Lives Matter." The mural was co-organized by local artist T-Dubs, who helped solicit the talent of black artists, who stylized each letter with individual flair. T-Dubs describes the entire process as powerful, even laying out the letters: "I looked up and literally everyone was watching it," she says. "To realize the world is watching is hugely impactful."

T-Dubs, 33, a black lifelong resident of Seattle, hopes the message spelled out on street isn't forgotten: "This is a majority-white city, and black issues have not been given the amplification they've deserved."

Still, she hopes CHOP visitors understand black people aren't asking for too much, just what they deserve. She believes change is possible. "I'm excited for what the future brings," T-Dubs says.

Meanwhile, the future of CHOP remains fluid. The recent reduction of its original six-block footprint means some streets, previously blocked to emergency vehicles and locals, are now open with reduced traffic flow. To mark the new boundaries, the city's transportation department, with the consent of CHOP activists, installed concrete barriers topped with plywood, the C 19ers ready-made for artists to style at will. Just what imagery or messages will appear remains to be seen.

As for CHOP's impact on the neighborhood, and the larger anti-racist movement, one thing seems certain: Many in the world will watch what happens.

--https://www.rollingstone.com/culture/culture-features/chop-chaz-seattle-autonomous-zone-inside-protests-1017637/

Name the Enemy or Lose America

Resistance to the Communist takeover of America has been feeble because we are not allowed to utter the enemy's name: The Rothschild banking cartel, Organized Jewry, and Freemasonry.

The banking system is run by a criminal cartel consisting mainly of Cabalist (Satanist) Jews lead by the Rothschilds. They have harnessed Freemasonry (Cabalism for goyim) to subvert all social institutions, posing as Communists, Zionists, liberals, neocons, and progressives. Most of our so-called "leaders" are Freemasons (Satanists.)

Freemasonry, the elephant in the room, has been undermining Western civilization for hundreds of years. The goal is to control mankind through a world government. They are actively destroying all nations and all national institutions using debt, #scamdemic, migration, gender dysphoria, and BLM. Unless we name the enemy -- The Rothschild banking cartel, Organized Jewry and Freemasonry --- we are helpless to stop this rot.

This Communist takeover signals the beginning of a New Dark Age that could last a thousand years. In the name of all that is decent, it must be stopped. Labeling patriots as "bigots" and "racists" is a tired Communist smear tactic. If it is Anti-Semitic to uphold truth, democracy, and freedom, then everybody is going to be an Anti-Semite.

-- https://www.henrymakow.com/2020/07/we-are-losing-america.html

Useless Eaters! Prepare for the Worst

Connect the Dots:

1) When the government is complicit in faking an epidemic

2) that destroys millions of livelihoods and spends billions on untested vaccines
3) from companies protected from any liability;
4) When Bill Gates/WHO say there will be no return to normality without mandatory vaccinations;
5) When rioters, arsonists, and looters get the support of elected officials
6) and CEO's, cops and athletes "take a knee;"
7) When criminals are released and police defunded;
8) When a student is suspended for wearing a MAGA cap;
9) When casinos and abortionists remain open but churches are shut;
10) When the media oozes bias and big tech blocks free speech;
11) When the Democrat Party platform replicates the Communist playbook;
12) When public officials are trannies, you know that sick is healthy, and the Satanists' Great Reset has begun.
13) The fake pandemic is a pretext to cull/enslave the useless eaters and downsize society.
14) When the President declares Antifa "domestic terrorists" and does not arrest the funders;
15) When he says he'll stop tech bias, and fails to regulate them;
16) When the father of Attorney General William Barr gave Jeffrey Epstein his first job.
17) You know they both belong to the same Satanist cabal as the Communists, just another (Zionist) branch.
18) Civilization has slipped its moorings; its defenders are strangely impotent.
19) Hope for the best but prepare for the worst.
20) We have allowed our worst enemies to control all the levers of power and now face the consequences.

21) In a powerful article below, Eric Peters says people who reject the C 19hoax (wear the mask) will be ostracized from society, like Jews in Nazi Europe: "We've been down this road several times before but have lost the ability to read the signs."

-- https://www.henrymakow.com/2020/07/connecting-the-dots-prepare-fo.html

The Mark of the Beast

Bill Gates-Lucif-ERASE Vaccination

This is Bill Gates exact words for his **Lucif-ERASE Vaccination** that he wants to give the world.

"Implantable Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System"

He also says the technology in the vaccine will permanently change your DNA. You decide if this is the actual Mark of the Beast! If the Antichrist causes the whole world to receive this mark, it makes sense that it would be this vaccine. What else can it be if this vaccine is something to be ministered to the whole world and they are saying nothing will go back to "normal "until the whole world is vaccinated?! What else can it be since it's the evilest of things because it permanently alters your DNA?! What else can it be that there's no hope of being saved after it's received?! When your DNA is changed you can't be saved because you're not Gods creation anymore. Nor can you even have thoughts of good about God. When your DNA is changed any God gene and thoughts of God will be erased. Lucif-ERASE will erase anything of God that's in your DNA. What else can the this be if it's not the mark of the beast?!

Take it to the Lord in prayer!

I do completely believe this to be the mark! Nonetheless, it's very evil because Bill Gates another huge player and puppet of the Antichrist and the Antichrist Beast System said, "it permanently alters your DNA", and once

received the changing of your DNA will cause you to be a different creation than what God created. So once that happens there's no hope or chance to be redeemed any longer! We're not to mess with the DNA God created and play God!

"And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six." --Revelation 13:16-18 KJV

--Robert S. Russo

The Red Terror

We may see a reboot of The Red Terror in America. Examine the following points and determine for yourself if there are similar conditions for it.

40 Spine Chilling Red Terror Facts

Red Terror was one of the most shameful phases of Russian history. It was a period of mass killing and political repression. Carried out by the Bolshevik government (composed of radical socialists), the Red Terror took place after the Russian Civil War. In this article on Red Terror facts, we will round up some of the most spine-chilling historical facts that will remain in annals of Russian history as long as Russia exists.

Red Terror Facts: 1-5

1. Technically, Red Terror had its official announcement in September of 1918 and it ended in October 1918. The official announcement was made by Yakov

Mikhailovich Sverdlov who was the administrator of Bolshevik Party and was All-Russian Central Executive Committee's Chairman.

2. Despite the presence of the official starting and ending dates, Red Terror is usually considered to have started and continued through the entire period of Civil War (start – 1917 | end – 1922).

3. The primary force that carried out the Bolshevik political repression was the Cheka – the secret police of the Bolsheviks. It was one of the most feared secret police forces in Russia. However, the Red Army was also responsible for imposing the Red Terror.

4. Cheka's terrorism was overseen and commanded by Felix Dzerzhinsky – the fanatical leader of Cheka. Red Terror was actually sponsored by state (Vladimir Lenin's government).

5. There are no correct estimates on the number of people killed during the Red Terror. However, it is estimated that at least 8,500 summary executions took place. Historians place the number of deaths somewhere between 10,000 to 1.5 million.

Red Terror Facts: 6-10

6. What led to the Red Terror remains a topic of argument. However, it is widely accepted that an assassination attempt of Vladimir Lenin – the extremist socialist and Bolshevik leader – was the point. The assassination attempt was made by Fanni Kaplan on 30th August, 1918. Lenin was wounded but lived.

7. Only a few days before the attempt on Lenin's life, Moisei Uritsky – the Petrograd Cheka leader was assassinated on August 17, 1918. The attempt of killing Lenin was just the right impetus needed.

8. When Lenin was reC 19ering from his wounds after the assassination attempt, he actually gave instructions where he said: "It is necessary – secretly and urgently to prepare the terror".

9. Even before the attempt on his life, Lenin actually sent telegrams to his comrades in Nizhny Novgorod where he specifically asked for the introduction of mass terror.

10. One of the most infamous orders given by Lenin was the 'hanging order' of 9th August, 1918 where he wrote:

Comrades! The kulak uprising in your five districts must be crushed without pity … You must make example of these people. (1) Hang (I mean hang publicly, so that people see it) at least 100 kulaks, rich bastards, and known bloodsuckers. (2) Publish their names. (3) Seize all their grain. (4) Single out the hostages per my instructions in yesterday's telegram. Do all this so that for miles around people see it all, understand it, tremble, and tell themselves that we are killing the bloodthirsty kulaks and that we will continue to do so … Yours, Lenin. P.S. Find tougher people.

Red Terror Facts: 11-15

11. Fanni Kaplan (often spelled as Fanny Kaplan) – who attempted to assassinate Lenin – was a member of Social Revolutionary Party but she acted alone. She was captured by Cheka, tortured and eventually shot dead.

12. With the formal announcement of the Red Terror, the first victims were members of Social Revolutionary Party. Nearly 800 members of the party were killed by Cheka in the next few months. Many thousands of them were sent to labor camps.

13. Though the Red Terror started off as the elimination of Social Revolutionary Party members, it soon expanded and brought anyone and everyone under radar who opposed either the Bolshevik Party or the policies adopted by the party.

14. People who were considered threats included Russian Orthodox Church members, Mensheviks, liberals, tsarists and anyone who would sell goods or food for making profits.

15. Gradually industrial workers, who didn't meet their daily production quota or even thought of organizing strikes, were also targeted by the forces of Red Terror.

Red Terror Facts: 16-20

16. In early 1918, Cheka consisted of only a few hundred men but by 1920, Cheka was 200,000-strong government agency, carrying out executions, mass killings, tortures etc.

17. Cheka was given freehand. There was no set rule for them to capture and torture. They were just free to define any method of terror they liked.

18. Cheka would arrest and torture or kill anyone who would be a distant associate of previous regime, anyone who made scornful gestures, anyone who would crack intemperate jokes, anyone who would bourgeois dress, anyone who would talk against Bolshevik policies in open or anyone who would talk against Lenin.

19. In order to imprison suspected people, Katorgas (remote labor camps and prisons) were revived by the Bolsheviks and people were deported there to be questioned and tortured. It is this opening of the Katorgas that led to the extensive gulags network that Stalin used extensively in 1930s.

20. The Cheka forces even killed many deserters from Red Army. Millions of members of the Red Army became deserters. For instance, in 1918, 1 million people deserted, followed by 2 million in 1919 and then 4 million in 1921. However, 500,000 were captured back in 1919 and around 800,000 in 1920.

Red Terror Facts: 21-25

21. To capture the deserters, the Cheka took their families as hostage and started killing them to force the deserters into turning themselves in. Lenin gave clear orders to capture and take hostage of anyone who aided the deserters, including their own family members. Lenin even said that the Cheka should treat the hostages in a way that the deserters just give in.

22. In the gulags, the Cheka would simply drown tied up prisoners in nearby rivers. For instance, Kholmogory Camp was near Dvina River where imprisoned peasant rebels and their family members and other prisoners were drowned in the fashion mentioned.

23. In 1919, Cheka introduced their terror to industrial workers who went on strikes demanding same amount of ration as Red Army and demanding free elections and freedom of press. They were mercilessly suppressed either via arrests or executions.

24. In Astrakhan city, Cheka captured industrial workers who went into strikes and the Red Army deserters who joined the strikers. They were loaded onto barges and stones were tied to their necks and thrown into the Volga River. Between March 12 and March 14 of 1919, 2,000 to 4,000 people were either drowned or shot dead by Cheka.

25. The atrocities of the Cheka forces were beyond words. The only other event in history that could match the barbaric moves of Cheka forces during Red Terror was Spanish Inquisition [according to British historian – Orlando G. Figes].

Red Terror Facts: 26-30

26. Among the various atrocities of internal Cheka forces, one was that of tying people to planks and then slowly feeding them into boiling water or furnaces.

27. As if that wasn't enough, the Red Terror introduced barbarity that could be scarcely believed. They peeled off skin from hands of those they captured and used the skin to produce gloves.

28. Cheka had large barrels that were nail studded from inside. They would roll naked people into the barrels. They would even stone people to death or crucify them.

29. No, that wasn't all. They would impale clergy and would bury alive the rebelling peasants. Often, the people were made to dig their own graves.

30. Chinese detachments of Cheka took things further ahead. They would take iron tubes – one side sealed with wire net and other side open. They would place a rat in the tube and press and hold the open side against a prisoner's stomach and gradually heat up the tube. The rat would eventually try to escape by gnawing through the body of the victim.

Red Terror Facts: 31-35

31. The Cheka would also tie up people in streets during harsh winters and then pour water on them until they turned into living statues of ice.

32. One of the commonest formats of execution used by Cheka forces was to round up people in prison cellars, courtyard and sometimes town outskirts where they would be totally stripped of all their belongings and even clothes and then shot with machine guns or pistols.

33. Prison cellars were filled up with dead bodies and blood of the corpses. As soon as a prisoner entered a cellar, a shot would be fired on his or her back or neck.

34. It was a very common practice among Cheka forces to capture husbands and when the wives return, they could purchase back their husbands. Only, the price was to give their own bodies to the Cheka forces.

35. Nuns, priests, monks and political opponents were murdered brutally. They were either scalped or thrown into cauldrons full of boiling tar or they would be strangled.

Red Terror Facts: 36-40

36. The religious suppression was taken to new heights where molten lead was used to give Communion. The ceremony was completed by drowning those poor people into holes in the ice.

37. In 1918, the Bolshevik government introduced "grain quotas". According to the decree, peasants were not allowed to have more grains that exceeded the

provided quota. Those who had excess were to give the surplus amount to the government without taking a single dime against it.

38. Those peasants who didn't follow the decree were termed as 'kulak' and 'enemy of the people'. Those peasants were taken as prisoners and all their wealth and property were stripped off. The kulaks were sentenced to jail imprisonment but were actually murdered.

39. Karl Lander – a Chekist said during that during Red Terror, Kislovodsk (a spa city in Russia) Cheka killed each and every single patient in a hospital simply because they lacked a better idea.

40. The Bolsheviks justified the Red Terror as 'class struggle' and said that they were destroying an evil society to create a better one that would eventually replace the unjust one. -- https://factslegend.org/40-spine-chilling-red-terror-facts/

DDD: Debility, Dependency, and Dread

Basically the world is the subject of a massive MK ULTRA program

We are under attack by 4th Generation Warfare, which is C 19ert and about which we need to become educated. Psychologist, Albert Biderman studied Communist Chinese tactics known as "DDD": Debility, Dependency and Dread. The CIA has been trained to use debility, dependency and dread and according to their 1983 Human Resource Exploitation training manual, many psychologists consider the threat of inducing debility to be more effective than debility, itself.

This report is based on Amazing Polly's recent video, 'Is This Torture?' In her video, Polly examines Amnesty International's 1973 'Report on Torture' and how it seems to reflect the current response to C 19.

According to Amnesty International's report, torture is the systematic and deliberate infliction of acute pain in any form by one person on another, in order to accomplish the purpose of the former against the will of the latter.

The report then uses Biderman's 'Chart of Coercion' to describe the technique. Psychologist, Albert Biderman studied Communist Chinese tactics known as "DDD": Debility, Dependency and Dread.

The CIA has been trained to use debility, dependency and dread and according to their 1983 Human Resource Exploitation training manual, many psychologists consider the threat of inducing debility to be more effective than debility, itself.

With DDD, the debilitated victim becomes dependent upon the torturer and develops a strong fear of anything vague or unknown. Biderman's chart of coercion lays out the design of DDD. Does any of this sound familiar?

1. Isolation. We see this with quarantine and social distancing and the prohibition of crowds and large gatherings.

2. Monopolization of Perception. Corporate mainstream media has monopolized all of pop culture and those on social media who challenged the mainstream narrative are censored. Also listed is restricted movement and monotonous food.

3. Induced Debilitation and Exhaustion. Gym closures, church closures, losing your job, school closings and wearing masks all day long increased stress and provokes exhaustion and debilitation.

4. Threats. We are threatened that our own children may be taken away from our homes and that experimental forced vaccines are coming. We are told that more will die if we restart America and we are threatened with tracking chips, contact tracing and a "new normal".

5. Occasional Indulgences. Here, we find fluctuations of interrogators attitudes, such as "BLM protests are good", "Trump rallies are bad," "Walmart is OK"

but “small businesses are not”. The torturer will provide occasional indulgences, such as rewards for partial compliance. “If you just wear a mask, someday we can return to normal.”

6. Demonstrating Omnipotence and Omniscience. Shutting down the entire global economy was a pretty good demonstration of omnipotence. Huge fines and jail for people not wearing a mask. We see the omniscience with Anthony Fauci, Bill Gates and other official experts.

7. Degradation. Being called “non-essential” or a “science denier”, being treated as ignorant fools and called names by celebrities for not complying.

8. Enforcing Trivial Demands. This final step develops habits of compliance. Enforcement of my new rules, such as standing 6 feet apart, following arrows and showing support for violent BLM protests.

Also, according to the ‘Report on Torture’, many victims become ill as a result of coercion and more than half the illnesses listed in the report can be easily diagnosed as C 19, according to CDC guidelines.

Do you really think that this is all a coincidence or are the people of the world being subjected to an advanced form of torture, coercion and mind-control?

--https://forbiddenknowledgetv.net/worldwide-population-being-tortured-in-deep-state-psyop/

They Lied About Everything and We Should Suddenly Trust Them Now?

1) They lied about TOBACCO.
2) They Lied about ASBESTOS.
3) They lied about MERCURY FILLINGS.
4) They lied about OPIOIDS.
5) They're lying about the safety of VACCINES.

6) They lied about ALUMINUM in deodorants.
7) They lied about the CANCER CAUSING TALC in hygiene products.
8) They lied about HORMONE REPLACEMENT THERAPY.
9) They lied about LEAD in paint.
10) They lied about FLUORIDE in the drinking water and toothpaste.
11) They lied about SATURATED FATS.
12) They lied about RAW MILK.
13) They lied about PESTICIDES, GMO's and GLYPHOSATE.
14) They lied about NATURAL MEDICINES AND NATURAL CURES.
15) They lied about GLOBAL WARMING/CLIMATE CHANGE.
16) They lied about the health benefits of SOY.
17) They lied about SUGAR and ARTIFICIAL SWEETENERS.
18) They lied about WMD's in IRAQ.
19) They lied about CHOLESTEROL and STATIN drugs.
20) They lied about CHEMOTHERAPY AND RADIATION.

But They're Telling Us The Truth About C 19, right?

--Natasha Michell

Chapter 3

Phase One: Introduce the 5G Lock-On Mechanism "Virus"

First, an alleged organic pseudo "virus" sweeps through the population, known as C 19, which is actually a man-made, non-lethal, self-replicating, nano tech "virus" that infects the population through foods, the water supply, airborne bacterial toxicity, Chemtrails, as well as vaccinations. This is the nano tech, 5G lock-on mechanism "virus".

The Introduction of a Vaccine Nanotechnology Invention

The 5G lock-on mechanism "virus" provides compositions and systems for delivery of nanocarriers to cells of the immune system, with the following protocols:

1.) The Vaccine Nanotechnology Invention provides vaccine nanocarriers capable of stimulating an immune response in T cells and/or B cells, in some embodiments, comprising at least one immunomodulatory agent, and optionally comprising at least one targeting moiety, as well as at least one immunostimulatory agent.
2.) The Vaccine Nanotechnology Invention provides methods of designing, manufacturing, and using inventive vaccine nanocarriers and pharmaceutical compositions.
3.) The Vaccine Nanotechnology Invention provides methods of prophylaxis and/or treatment of diseases, disorders, and conditions comprising at least one inventive vaccine nanocarrier to a subject "in

need", as will be determined by Contact Tracer digital systems, thereof.

4.) In the context of C 19, the Vaccine Nanotechnology Invention serves as a delivery system, designed to create particular modifications to human DNA through its unique RNA structure, when activated remotely.

Phase Two: A Wide Spectrum Analysis

The second phase involves the trigger mechanism, which in this case is the 5G phase array antenna systems, coming in a wide array of frequencies ranging from 10 Ghz to 80 Ghz, which would activate the latent RNA protocol within a designed "virus", causing cancer, immune failure, oxidative stress and respiratory failure, or anything else it is programmed to do at the DNA and molecular level.

The Mechanism of Control: The 5G System Will Lock-On and Resonate at a Chosen Target's DNA Resonant Frequency

A complete DNA profile is obtained from the target via remote Electromagnetic Resonance scanning, or previously recorded DNA medical history on any subject. This information is used to determine the resonant frequency of the DNA, itself, much like the resonant frequency of an ordinary drinking glass can be determined with sound waves to either make the glass ring at a particular pitch, or even cause it to explode if the resonant frequency is driven into destructive dissonance.

The acquired resonant frequency of the target's DNA is then used to fine tune the target's subcutaneous nano technology, including nano bots,

smart dust, nano fibers, etc…using radio frequency signals, pulse rate, and microwave auditory effects.

The end result is the ability for the 5G System to and lock-on and resonate at a chosen target's DNA resonant frequency for total remote control of emotions, mental states, and health. They take control of your body, soul, spirit, and mind this way. This is The Beast System. This is total mind and emotional control by remote manipulation.

SpaceX and Collaborators

SpaceX and Collaborators will eventually have over 42,000 5G satellites above you to operate this 5G Beast System, with millions of ground-based antennas. They are nearly finished with this task, of course. The result is a Skynet A.I system with remote neural control. Elon Musk wants better bandwidth for this system, and so he wants to place a neural mesh directly into your brain help this system get off the ground, pun intended.

In other words, the target becomes a neural node under total control of the 5G worldwide Artificial Intelligence driven framework. It does it remotely by resonating with the exact frequency that your DNA resonates because all matter in the Universe resonates. All matter is animated and enabled by sound and vibration

Combined DNA Resonance and Entheogens Under the Control of 5G in a Remotely Activated and Induced Augmented and Virtual Hallucinatory Matrix

We already have the ability to stimulate the brain to create the most realistic virtual hallucinations imaginable using psychoactive such as LSD, Psilocybin, Mescaline, Peyote, Salvia Divinorum, DMT, Ayahuasca, etc…These psychoactive Entheogens hold the key to total control of a target via remote

psychoactive activation. An Entheogen is a psychoactive substance that induces alterations in perception, mood, consciousness, cognition, or behavior for the purposes of engendering spiritual development in sacred contexts. However, the Luciferian Elite have long used them in Satanic Ritual and mind control, going back to Mystery Babylon. It is no stretch of the imagination to assume that they will use them in conjunction with 5G DNA resonance mind control nano tech technologies.

The Application of Nano Tech Psychedelics in the 5G Matrix

The result would be a combination of DNA resonance and Entheogens (Psychedelics) under the control of 5G in a remotely activated and induced augmented and virtual hallucinatory matrix. This is the true Matrix that we hear so much about in fantasy. And after all, what are Psychoactive Entheogens such as DMT and LSD but a type of Nano Tech?

How the Brain Alters Experiences DMT, 'The God Molecule', One of The Most Powerful Hallucinogens in Existence

The substance behind hallucinations is DMT (N, N-dimethyltryptamine). Popularly known as the "God molecule", it is one of the most powerful psychoactive compounds in existence. It is capable of producing experiences that, in intensity, exceed those associated with the standard doses of most orally administered psychedelics and, in fact, of most other drug categories .

A team of researchers has "entered" the brain to understand how taking DMT affects human consciousness by significantly altering the electrical activity of the organ. The study, published today in Scientific Reports , is the first to show the changes in brain waves produced by the potent psychedelic during wakefulness and could help explain the reason for the intense images and immersive "daydreaming" experiences.

"DMT is a particularly intriguing psychedelic. The visual intensity and depth of immersion produced by high doses of the substance appear to be on a higher scale than that reported with other more widely studied psychedelics, such as psilocybin or 'magic mushrooms,' the statement said in a statement. Study co-author Robin Carhart-Harris, Head of the Center for Psychedelic Research at Imperial College London.

At high doses, the experience is often characterized by a feeling of entering another world or dimension, apparently as real as the present. It is not uncommon for people to describe encounters with conscious entities or presences within this other perceived world. Along with strong hallucinations, both with open and closed eyes, near death sensations can occur.

DMT is a nano tech and in the wrong hands could be come with 5G remote manipulation to cause horrific and nightmarish Holographic, Hypnogogic, and virtual experiences. Imagine decreasing someone respiratory powers by remote control right as they are peaking on LSD, Psilocybin, or DMT? The mind control ramifications are incomprehensible. You could cause someone to experience death thousands of times, trapped in that virtual hell until their mind was completely broken down and under the control of the Elite Technocracy.

Contract Tracers

Contract Tracing methodology will serve to identify or CREATE specific areas and locations where 5G may be deployed. Contact Tracers will assist in mapping out areas where this latent, relatively benign CV RNA structure has migrated in order to introduce Localized Lockdowns of those segmented areas etc… as the big 5G switch prepares to go fully live.

The Beast System Revealed

Right now, there's a lot of talk about the mark of the beast and what it might be. And with good reason; with all of the drastic changes going on around us since the C 19 scare began, the world has become almost unrecognizable in most ways.

Most churches have been eerily silent about the agenda that's currently playing out right before our eyes; an agenda of totalitarian control fueled by the fear of a virus that may or may not have killed tens of thousands of people in the U.S.

But are the changes we're seeing in government control and hard-handed "leadership" driving us toward a New World Order?

If so, is the Antichrist and the mark of the beast the next step of this path?

What exactly is the mark of the beast?

Is it an RFID chip or mandatory vaccination? Or is it a much larger, reality-changing structure that is now falling into place?

Let's take a look.

Revelation 13 and 14

To understand the mark of the beast and the Antichrist system, first we have to review the Bible.

Revelation 13:16-18 (KJV) says:

"16. And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 17. And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. 18. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath

understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is six hundred threescore and six."

Remember that in the Bible, your right hand represents your works and deeds, and your forehead represents your thoughts and will.

Then, in Revelation 14:9-11 (NKJV), the Bible says:

"9. Then a third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, 'If anyone worships the beast and his image, and receives his mark on his forehead or on his hand, 10. he himself shall also drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out full strength into the cup of His indignation. He shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels and in the presence of the Lamb. 11. And the smoke of their torment ascends forever and ever; and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whoever receives the mark of his name."

So how are we supposed to know what the mark of the beast is when we're forced to accept it or reject it? How can you possibly warn your loved ones when you're not even sure what to look for yourself?

The Beast Systems

Many Hollywood movies have shown us an Antichrist figure who forced the entire population of the world to receive a 666 symbol, an RFID chip, or a barcode on the heads or right hands of the willing.

This is a fictitious, overly simplistic depiction and is meant to deceive you.

Remember, Hollywood is run by a highly Luciferian agenda. Even many so-called "Christian" movies use just enough Scripture to sound like their message is from God, when in reality it's darkness masquerading as light and is intended to deceive Christian believers with half-truths.

When we look at Revelation 13, we see that there are two different Luciferian powers working during the end times.

There are two different beasts.

The first beast is the beast of the sea.

Watch this documentary to understand how the beast of the sea has been ruling the world.

This beast we can associate with the Antichrist system; the system that the world has been living under for hundreds of years. It represents a system of slavery to government, debt, fear, sickness, and oppression.

Notice that in Revelation 13, the first beast is not the one who gives the mark of the beast. It's the second beast that causes all of the world to make a decision about the mark of the beast.

The second beast is called the beast of the earth. It's a false prophet system of darkness masquerading as light. It represents power to the people, wealth, prosperity and hope.

Circling back to Revelation 13:11, it says:

"11. And I beheld another beast coming out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. 12. And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him."

This is the beast that will deliver the mark. This beast, the beast of the earth, doesn't make its presence widely known to the world until the very end of days.

Who Do the Two Beasts Represent?

Revelation 13 shows us that the two different beasts, although separate and distinct, are both derived from the pits of hell.

But they have different agendas.

Their agendas can be described in the New Age belief system as dark vs. light. Although "light" may sound like something positive that we want to believe in, remember it's not the Truth and the Light that comes from Christ.

It's a very false light that's meant to deceive us into believing in a different god than our Heavenly Creator.

It's a light that, through a false prophet system, promises prosperity and hope, but does not point us to the one true God and eternal salvation through the sacrifice of Christ.

Although most people believe that the mark of the beast will come from a dark, evil, clearly Luciferian leader that will arise in the end times, the truth is actually very different.

The mark of the beast will come from a leader within the second beast system that promises peace on earth and prosperity for all.

It will be a deception that will be set up to fool even the most elect in Christ.

The transition between the first beast and the second beast is happening right now, during the C 19 agenda. That's why we need to understand what it is before we become a part of the Great Deception that now seems to be heading our way.

Economic Collapse

As you look around the world, it's difficult not to notice that the entire economic system of the first beast has begun to crumble before our very eyes.

The US dollar, the default world currency, has been watered down to the point of no return, with a $6.2 trillion economic "stimulus" package that goes almost entirely into the hands of the elite.

WHY DO THEY KEEP WARNING ABOUT A "SECOND WAVE" OF C 19?

Beyond that, most small businesses have been shut down by force and will never reC 19er, while nearly 40 million Americans are now out of work since the C 19 scare began.

Where are these people supposed to find jobs when and if the lockdown is ever lifted?

The truth is that these things are all being done on purpose for two reasons:

To destroy the current economic system while preparing us for the new system (which has not yet been announced).

To make the population rely completely on the new system once it's announced.

In other words, without accepting the mark of the beast, it will be nearly impossible to live any semblance of a normal life in "the new normal."

The truth is, we're not going back to the normal that we knew. The reason is that we are transitioning between the first beast system (the beast of the sea) into the second beast system (the beast of the earth).

And there is a solid plan that will soon be announced that will lead the world into the mark of the beast.

NESARA and GESARA

You may have heard about NESARA.

It stands for the National Economic Security and Reformation Act and was introduced into the United States by a man named Dr. Harvey Francis Barnard, a Louisiana graduate in systems philosophy, and an engineering consultant and teacher.

Dr. Barnard created the NESARA proposal during the late 1980's and early 1990's.

He printed 1,000 copies of his proposal, titled Draining the Swamp: Monetary and Fiscal Policy Reform (1996), and sent copies to all members of Congress, believing it would pass quickly on its merits.

Yes, "draining the swamp." Sound familiar?

Although the mainstream narrative states that the proposal died before ever gaining traction, the truth is actually quite different.

NESARA was secretly passed by Congress on March 9, 2000. In fact, Bill Clinton is said to have signed it into law under heavy military duress.

Bill Clinton is a part of the dark cabal; the first beast system. But the US military (which strongly backs the Q-ANON movement; part of the second beast system, or the Alliance) pushed the NESARA agenda forward under threat.

NESARA is the new economic system that will be introduced into the US after the dollar has fully collapsed.

GESARA was signed into law in 2015 as part of the Paris Agreement. It is an extension of NESARA and will fuel the new economic reset for the rest of the world.

If you remember, Trump removed the US from the Paris Agreement in 2019. This wasn't due to climate change. Simply stated, the US doesn't need GESARA because it has NESARA already in place.

With a little research on NESARA, you'll see that it's the hope for the new world that the New Age movement is looking for.

In fact, even many in the Q-anon community have learned about NESARA and are waiting patiently for its announcement.

The New Age says that NESARA is:

"A spiritually directed financial program that can be attributed back to Saint Germain. It was designed to provide a new economic system for the world during the time of transition."

Where Does the Money to back NESARA, the New Economic System, Come From?

The idea behind NESARA and a dark-to-light financial reset began with Saint Germain in 1729. It was then that he began a World Trust that all elite "followers of the light" have been contributing to for hundreds of years now.

The amount of wealth that the Saint Germain World Trust has accumulated is incomprehensible. In fact, the number is so large that it might as well be infinity.

Saint Germain's plan was for the World Trust money to be distributed during Christendom's Second Millennium, or the year 2000. This was when he intended for the world to transition from dark to light; from the Piscean Age to the Age of Aquarius; from the first beast in Revelation to the second beast.

However, as we got closer to Y2K, the dark cabal wasn't yet ready to surrender control of the world. In addition, there were many prophecies that had not yet happened, and the population of the world wasn't yet prepared for such a large-scale transition.

Why You're Wearing A Mask; The Pagan Ritual of Transformation

The next plan was to bring forth NESARA on September 11, 2001. However, the cabal was still not prepared for the transition. And you remember what happened on that day in order to stop the transition from happening.

It's thought that the gold to back the economic transition to the Saint Germain World Trust was stored within the World Trade Center and was stolen by the cabal at the time of the alleged 9/11 attacks.

However, the Alliance has since taken back the wealth. It's believed that it may now be stored in the Global Seed Vault in Svalbard.

The Transition is Now Happening

We're now in 2020, experiencing an unprecedented time in world history where the vast majority of the world has been officially shut down.

The transition in power from the first beast to the second beast is happening right now.

As Q routinely posts, we are moving from dark to light.

As Trump famously said, we were in "the calm before the storm."

Welcome to the storm; welcome to the transition.

But remember, the light that will emerge is a false light pretending to be the real thing. It is not of the Heavenly Father, but rather Lucifer, the angel of light.

The coming promise of NESARA and a worldwide economic reset of prosperity for all is a false light that will be the mark of the beast.

The Oath

When the new economic system is announced, all who choose to become a part of it will be forced to make an oath to humanity that will eternally separate them from God, in order to become a part of the new system of earthly "prosperity and peace" offered by Lucifer; a false prosperity and peace.

But why would swearing an oath to humanity be a bad thing? In the Bible, James 5:12 (KJV) tells us:

"But above all things, my brethren, swear not, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation."

In addition, Matthew 5:34-35 (KJV) says:

"34. But I tell you, do not swear an oath at all: either by heaven, for it is God's throne; 35. or by the earth, for it is His footstool."

Matthew 6:24 (KJV) says:

"Ye cannot serve both God and money."

Matthew 6:19-21 (KJV) says:

"19. Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon the earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: 20. But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break in and steal: 21. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also."

The mark of the beast is the new economic system of prosperity that was laid out by Saint Germain and his World Trust so many years ago. It's the false promise of a Utopia on earth without the need for the God of Heaven.

Yes, a physical implant or mark that will allow you to buy and sell will be a requirement of becoming a member of the mark of the beast system. But that is only a symptom of what the true mark is:

A decision to choose earthly riches over eternal riches.

The mark of the beast is you deciding to partake in the new wealth of the world and the light Luciferian system that backs it, rather than the eternal treasures of the one true God and the Heaven on earth that He promises us when Christ returns.

Why NESARA Will Be So Difficult to Say No To:

The great awakening promised by Trump and Q will be the greatest deception ever perpetrated on mankind.

Here's what it will promise through NESARA:

1) Forgive all mortgage, bank debt and credit card debt due to the cabal's illegal banking and government activities
2) Eliminate the Federal Reserve system
3) Abolish income taxes
4) Abolish the IRS
5) Create flat-rate, non-essential "new items only" sales tax revenue to fund the new government
6) Drastically increase benefits to senior citizens
7) Return true Constitutional Law to all citizens and courts
8) Establish new presidential and congressional elections within 120 days of NESARA's announcement
9) Create new US treasury currency, the "rainbow currency" — one backed by gold, silver, platinum, and other precious metals
10) End the bankruptcy of the United States initiated by Franklin D. Roosevelt in 1933
11) Stop all special interest groups
12) Closely monitor the validity of elections
13) Establish worldwide peace — US troops will be brought home from around the world as peace is declared; in alignment with the Constitution, there will be no standing armies, and that will be permanently observed
14) Release enormous sums of money for humanitarian purposes
15) Enable the release of thousands of suppressed technologies currently being withheld from the public under the guise of national security — this includes free energy devices, antigravity devices, and sonic healing machines (6,000 technologies will be released initially, followed by the release of more than 60,000 technologies)
16) Initiate the first phase of worldwide prosperity distribution of vast wealth that has been accumulating for hundreds of years NESARA and GESARA will create an entirely new system of worldwide currency that's fully transparent, backed by gold, not governed by bankers and

runs on the blockchain, an unbackable, ledger-driven accounting of every transaction ever made. This offers full transparency and privacy and is 100% traceable.

Can you see how this will sound like a very good thing, and why the New Age and Q followers are so eager for this great awakening?

Will You Buy into the Mark of the Beast?

Who do you trust? Do you trust the fear that the world is pushing down your throat right now? Will you trust the NESARA solution when it's presented to solve all of the world's problems?

Mark 10:24 (KJV) says:

"How hard it is for them that trust in riches to enter into the Kingdom of God!"

God is not the god of this material world.

The Great Deception

Your Faith Will Soon Be Tested in The Most Extreme Way

The mark of the beast is what will eternally separate you from God because God doesn't promise you earthly riches and material wealth. In fact, He is in direct opposition to it.

It's your heart that shows God where your allegiance is.

Are you focused on Him, or are you in love with the things of this world? When you're forced to make the decision to take the mark of the beast that will seal your eternal fate, what decision will you make?

Jesus faced the same decision; now it's your turn.

When you're making your decision, remember that Lucifer offered Him all the kingdoms of the world if he would pledge an oath to him.

Matthew 4:9 (KJV) says:

"9. All these things will I give Thee if Thou wilt fall down and worship me."

But in the next verse, Jesus replied:

"10. Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve."

We will all be presented with the exact same proposition.

It's coming soon.

Right now, the world is perfectly set up for this Great Deception.

When the time comes, will you answer as your neighbor does? Or will you answer as Jesus did?

2 Timothy 1:7 (KJV):

"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind."

Your eternal fate depends on your answer.

Afterthoughts:

I don't trust the new age and Q anon anymore and I'll tell you why.

I won't go into the details here because there's 9 sessions and it's very long. But some of what he perceived was that it's a group of very wealthy individuals with some incredibly advanced technology who want to change the world.

They were waiting for some large world event to take place which would allow them to commence their plan, take down the deep state, and then replace them with a technocracy. That event is obviously what's happening now.

He describes the solar flash and everything in session 5. He says people feel like they are no longer human after it. And the world changes.. new economic system, free energy technology, restoration of the earth, creative potential of humans and much more. The golden age.

But everything was connected to the 5G grid, which is now being put into place, including humans. Everything was tracked, monitored, and controlled. Even people's thoughts could now be influenced with this new technology.

In **The Book of Revelation,** it describes the second beast is what will be giving the mark. We are currently still in the first beast system. The new system will be what attempts to give us the mark of the beast.

But what IS happening is the shift of one Annunaki king to another, hence **The Age of Aquarius**. Corona means crown. So things are going to change drastically, but maybe not in the way you perceive. Aquarius is technology and that's what we are moving into the digital realm.

I believe 5G/5D are one in the same. This is why you will never hear Q say anything bad about 5G.

I believe the new age IS the new world order, hence the names.

If this new system starts to merge humans with AI and upload us into the cloud, that's when you will know we are in trouble.

--https://avoidthemark.com/2020/03/17/what-is-the-mark-of-the-beast/

You Are Forced to Wear A Mask in this Worldwide Pagan Ritual of Transformation

The pagan ritual of transformation Julian Huxley once wrote that the basic elements in cultural transmission and transformation are psychological. This is how we change. Since time immemorial, high rituals have been performed to transform reality.

Ritual is a spiritual psychodrama of consciousness; a deliberate action taken to facilitate change; changes to the whole of the environment people exist in, starting with the mental landscape of the people themselves; "the place where our reality exists is first born in a dream."

Artist Sharon Devlin once bluntly described the true purpose of ritual as being a:

"… method to alter one's mind. It's a sacred drama in which you are the audience as well as the participant. And the purpose of it is to activate parts of the mind that are not activated by everyday activity."

Ritual facilitates the mechanics of change through specific mechanisms; a rhythm to sync to; to merge and flow with; a magnetic draw, drawing one on the path toward transmutation.

Rituals are vehicles driving home those ideas; the information, the data, the symbols which upon transmission create the language by which new society members communicate after they are initiated.

This new language imparts a new understanding through definitions that the ritual generates.

A ritual initiation introduces and inducts one into "the way"; a new way of life or world view; a program to guide beliefs and actions, enabling the initiate to become a full and true member of the new society.

Note that ritual isn't always a conscious action. Not everyone partaking in a ritual is made explicitly aware that they are participants. And yet, still, new patterns of thoughts, of significance, are drummed in; conscious or not of the ritual in which the initiate is partaking.

An Initiation Ritual Typically Involves Three Stages

First Phase: Purification

In this stage, the initiate is separated from the mundane. Did you know that mundane literally means "of the world?"

The initiate is largely removed from the otherwise familiar persons, places and things that they're used to in order to be "cleared" of them.

An initiate is forced to become detached and insulated, purged and "purified."

An essential element of this separation from one's typical environment is the suspension of the normal rules of living that one is used to, the normal way.

Most of the initiate's senses will become commanded and regulated at this time. In other words, the majority of what the initiate sees, hears, smells, touches and tastes, is deliberately controlled.

In the ritual, these senses may be bombarded, modified, limited, or deprived. But, regardless, perceptions and experiences are ultimately overseen by the high priest and priestesses directing the ritual's performance.

The ritual enables new light to shine through a newly opened window of thoughts.

With nowhere else to go except the places that we're "allowed," the insulated, isolated, initiated may be forced to confront his or her own reflection and inner shadows that have been ignored or buried somewhere deep beneath the average day-to-day.

These things suddenly become unavoidable.

Triggers are detonated, another purge.

Just as they involve surrender, initiation rituals also involve sacrifice; both the tangible that can be held in the hand, and the intangible, such as behaviors, must be given up by requirement.

After all, for something to be "given," something must also be taken; a token of submission, an ounce of blood; a pound of clay to be remolded.

Whether dramatically overt or deceitfully subtle, the ritual reinterprets reality; a new definition of reality is given. Training in the form of new behaviors and knowledge, including myths and codes are introduced.

Things necessary for new members to function properly in the society they're being inducted into are all imbued during this time.

Repetition is typical, as its use helps hammer home the spell on the initiates.

The wearing of masks for the initiates

The wearing of masks during an initiation ritual is almost always required. Masking has traditionally played an important role in the rituals of these kinds.

Why you're wearing a mask the pagan ritual of transformation

Masks hasten the suppression of ego to help facilitate the death of the old identity before the identification with, and the manifestation of, a new identity.

Why Do They Keep Warning About A "Second Wave" Of C 19?

Disguised under a mask and hidden away, the initiate is more easily able to transcend the self; pushed forward toward that invisible line between the physical and spiritual realms.

Trauma

Trauma is yet another key aspect of this kind of initiation ceremony. It's used mostly to personalize the fear of death.

Sometimes in the ritual, the act of dying is ceremonially role played; the dark beyond the darkness; the yawning abyss.

Only after death is confronted can the initiated by symbolically resurrected and reborn anew.

While the process that is playing out is quite coordinated and sophisticated in reality, it may be executed in a purposefully confusing manner; so that the goalposts seem to keep moving back and forth, up and down, here now there immediately after.

This renders the initiate unable to find solid mental ground from which to make logical sense of anything.

This disorientation is key in the transformation ritual.

The uncertain timing generates a general anxiety, further removing the initiate from reality while leaving him or her more susceptible to a type of Pavlovian conditioning.

This weakens the defenses just as a virus would. Only this has the potential to break down the individual much more completely than a virus.

Whatever the finer details, the previous way of life is shed like an old skin at the end of the ritual; an end that comes before the new beginning.

The change begins.

Second Phase: The Transition

This is the second phase, the transition. As the old self symbolically dies and dies, the initiate descends into a state of liminality; a sort of fever-dream purgatory-nowhere land; the void in the middle.

Thus, the old self dies as the initiate is purified. The initiate is now a white room; a blank canvass washed, primed and desperate for paint; a tabula rasa.

At the same time, his old existence and way of life dies, the initiate transcending it is gradually being processed, reprogrammed, and incorporated into his new environment; reformed, reconstituted and rebirthed into the new world that awaits at the end of the tunnel.

Third Phase: The Integration

At some point in the future, we will see the final phase of the transformation ritual, integration.

Does any of what's been described in this article sound familiar to you?

The only question that remains is: do you consent?

To Mask or not to Mask?…that is the Question: Masks Should not be Worn in Non Sterile Environments for Prolonged Periods of Time

Surgical Masks were designed for STERILE environments. The amount of particles and contaminants in the outside and indoor environments where people are currently wearing these masks clog these masks very quickly. The moisture from your breath, combined with the clogged mask, will render it "useless", and when you come in contact with any bacteria or toxins, your mask traps it. You become a walking toxin dispenser. Every time you put your mask on you are breathing in a toxic legacy of everywhere you went. Masks should be changed or thrown out every "20-30" minutes, in a non-sterile environment.

Mask NAZIs

What we're seeing is more and more angry and even violently rage filled mask wearing puppets lashing out at anyone else who doesn't embrace their mask wearing psychosis. They have invested so much psychological and emotional energy into the C 19hoax that they cannot back out now. They are hunkering down for the long Communist persecution. They are the obedient slaves who will have your neck slashed when they take their Contact Tracer job and see you acting intelligent or free of the hoax. We wear masks so as to be able to stay out of jail or to shop. But an army of people wear them to virtue signal to the world that their fear is justified. They want you to know that YOU are the crazy one for not falling in line with the Jewish persecution concentration camp style execution on the way.

Fuck em.

Leading to this eventually:

"Non-compliance will not be tolerated. Those failing to comply with the medical mandates put forth by The CDC will be required to report to your local hospital for re-education seminars. Your local police department and Contact Tracer Domestic Compliance Team will pick you up at the announced time from your residence. Please, have all your belongings gathered for your stay. And thank you for your future compliance.

Be safe.

Stay home.

Avoid all human contact.

And most of all, slit your wrists.

It's faster.

--The CDC."

OSHA on Masks

From OSHA personnel on the following:

1) N95 masks and P95 masks with exhale ports
2) Surgical masks
3) Filter or cloth masks

OSHA says some masks are okay and not okay in certain situations:

- N95 masks and ported P95 are designed for CONTAMINATED environments. That means when you exhale through N95 the design is that you are exhaling into contamination. The exhale from P95 (ported)

masks are vented to breathe straight out without filtration. They don't filter the air on the way out. They don't need to.

- Surgical Mask were designed and approved for STERILE environments. The amount of particles and contaminants in the outside and indoor environments where people are CLOG these masks very quickly. The moisture from your breath combined with the clogged mask with render it "useless". If you come in contact with the alleged C 19 , and your mask traps it, and you become a walking toxin dispenser. Every time you put your mask on, you are breathing particles from EVERYWHERE you went. They should be changed or thrown out every "20-30 minutes in a non-sterile environment"
- Cloth masks do not filter anything. You mean the American flag mask my aunt made? Yes. The one with sunflowers that looks so cute? Yes. The bandanna, the cut up t-shirt, the scarf…ALL of them offer NO FILTERING whatsoever. As you exhale, you are ridding your lungs of contaminants and carbon dioxide. Cloth masks trap this carbon dioxide the best. It actually risks health. The moisture caught in these masks can become mildew ridden overnight. Dry coughing, enhanced allergies, and sore throat are all symptoms of a micro-mold in your mask.

Ultimate Answer: Ported P95 blows the alleged virus into the air from a contaminated person, and N95 holes are larger than the CV, and subsequently do not block CV particles. And most importantly, asymptomatic transmission is not happening anyway.

The surgical mask is not designed for the outside world and will not filter the virus upon inhaling through it. It's filtration works on the exhale. (Like a vacuum bag it only works one way)

Cloth masks are WORSE than none.

The CDC wants us to keep wearing masks. The masks don't work.

If work requires you to wear a mask, OSHA requires that your employer verifies you are receiving a minimum of 19.5% oxygen level by law. Are your oxygen levels being monitored while at work? Are you experiencing dizziness and headaches? This is a written law NOT a recommendation. I guarantee if employees started citing law and demanding their employers follow the law then the masks would go away.

Mask wearers of the world take them off. You have nothing to lose but your insanity. On May 29, the World Health Organization announced that masks should only be worn by healthy people if they are taking care of someone infected with C 19. If you do not have any respiratory symptoms such as fever, cough or runny nose, you do not need to wear a mask."

Science Says Healthy People Should Not Wear Masks

1) Masks reduce intake of oxygen, leading to carbon dioxide toxicity
2) Germs are trapped near your mouth and nose, increasing risk of infection
3) Wearing a mask causes you to touch your face more frequently
4) There is no scientific evidence that supports healthy people wearing masks
5) Masks obscure your facial features and impede normal social interaction
6) Masks make it hard for hearing-impaired people to understand you
7) Masks symbolize suppression of speech

Masks Do Not Prevent Spread Of Virus Key Findings:

(1) New England Journal of Medicine:

"We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection."

(2) CAL-OSHA Regulations:
”Cloth face C 19erings do not protect against C 19D -19”

(3) California Department of Health:
"Face C 19erings may increase risk if users reduce their use of strong defenses."
"There is limited evidence to suggest that use of cloth face C 19erings by the public during a pandemic could help reduce disease transmission.”

(4) FDA - “Even a properly fitted N95 mask does not prevent illness or death”

(5) CDC — There is no scientific evidence for healthy people wearing masks. : Watch “CDC Mask Deception”

(6) Neurosurgeon Dr. Russell Blaylock :
”There is no scientific evidence that masks are effective. If you are not sick, you should not wear a face mask.”

(7) Columbia University: Psychological Harms of Face Masks:
"Many young children burst into tears or recoil when someone wearing a mask approaches. By putting on masks, we take away information that makes it especially difficult for children to recognize others and read emotional signals, which is unsettling and disconcerting."

(8) US Surgeon General Jerome Adams:
”Masks are not effective in preventing the general public from catching CV.”

(9) Dr. Anthony Fauci:
"People should not be walking around wearing masks. Masks do not provide the protection people think they do."

(10) WHO, Dr. Mike Ryan:
"There is no specific evidence to suggest that the wearing of masks by the mass population has any potential benefit. In fact, there's some evidence to suggest the opposite in the misuse of wearing a mask properly or fitting it properly.

(11) US Department of Labor — OSHA:
"Oxygen deficient is any atmosphere that contains less than19.5%." This happens when the oxygen is displaced by inert gas such as CARBON DIOXIDE and is the leading cause of FATALITIES."

Additional Studies and Data

- After reviewing ALL of the studies worldwide, the CDC found "no reduction in viral transmission with the use of face masks."
- Similarly, in recent weeks, the World Health Organization also has found that there "is no evidence wear"
- After reviewing ALL of the studies worldwide, the CDC found "no reduction in viral transmission with the use of face masks."
- Similarly, in recent weeks, the World Health Organization also has found that there "is no evidence wear"
- After reviewing ALL of the studies worldwide, the CDC found "no reduction in viral transmission with the use of face masks."
- Similarly, in recent weeks, the World Health Organization also has found that there "is no evidence wear"

- After reviewing ALL of the studies worldwide, the CDC found "no reduction in viral transmission with the use of face masks."

Similarly, in recent weeks, the World Health Organization also has found that there "is no evidence wearing a mask by a healthy person in a community setting can prevent infection with respiratory viruses, including C 19." And thus, the World Health Organization concluded "universal community masking" is ineffective at preventing "infection from respiratory viruses, including C 19."[19] Indeed, the WHO went so far as to recommend against wearing medical masks as they "may create a false sense of security" against C 19, while it took pains to reiterate that there is "no evidence available on a [mask's] usefulness to protect non-sick persons."

Even the N95 respirator, recommended for medical workers, requires training to use properly and "without training, the masks could not only expose workers to the virus but also lull them into thinking they are protected," according to doctors at the Harvard School of Public Health. Yet worse, in practice, the N95 mask has been found to be ineffective in preventing the transmission of viruses: a review of six clinical studies, published in the Canadian Medical Association Journal, found that medical workers caught viruses from their patients just as often when they used N95 respirators as when they used ordinary medical masks.

As for the scientific support for the use of face mask, a recent careful examination of the literature, in which 17 of the best studies were analyzed, concluded:

None of the 17 studies established a conclusive relationship between mask/respirator use and protection against influenza infection.

Masks Create Dangerously Low Levels Of Oxygen Which Can Lead To Unconsciousness, Cardiac Events And Strokes

And Increase The Risk Of Contracting Illness

Masks are harmful to the wearer. C 19 kills by causing severe hypoxia (low levels of oxygen in the blood). Ironically, mask-wearing also causes low levels of oxygen and hypoxia – because people wearing masks re-breathe some of their exhaled air, lowering the amount of oxygen they are breathing, and putting them at greater risk for the disease should they contract it:

Wearing respirators come[s] with a host of physiological and psychological burdens. These can interfere with task performances and reduce work efficiency. These burdens can even be severe enough to cause life-threatening conditions if not ameliorated.[6]

Indeed, when the N95 respirator was tested in use in 2010, the "dead-space oxygen and carbon dioxide levels did not meet the Occupational Safety and Health Administration's ambient workplace standards."

In a study conducted by the National Taiwan University Hospital fifteen years ago – which date of conclusion means we can safely ignore the idea that the study was trying to bias public opinion against mask wearing for the C 192020 crisis since it concluded a decade and a half prior to the C 19situation – it was found that the use of N-95 masks in healthcare workers caused them to experience hypoxemia, a low level of oxygen in the blood, and hypercapnia, an elevation in the blood's carbon dioxide levels.[7] Not only did the mask create dangerously low levels of oxygen and an equally dangerous spike in carbon dioxide in the human body, the study found:

Medical staff are at increased risk of getting 'Severe acute respiratory syndrome' (SARS) [from] wearing N95 masks….

Lastly, the study's authors further found that "dizziness, headache, and short[ness] of breath are commonly experienced by the medical staff wearing N95 masks" and that the "ability to make correct decisions" was also likely impaired. [7]

Studies show that headaches in medical professionals are commonly found as a result of mask-wearing, which is a sign of hypoxia: Just under 10% of the healthcare workers in one study experienced such severe symptoms that they were forced to take, on average, two full days of sick leave from their healthcare jobs, while 60% of these healthcare professionals "required use of abortive analgesics because of headache."[8]

A more recent study involving 159 healthcare workers aged 21 to 35 years of age found that 81% developed headaches from wearing a face mask – which is a sign of dangerously low levels of oxygenation – and ALL healthcare workers felt like the headaches affected their work performance.[9] Pregnant women wearing N-95 masks were found to have breathing difficulties associated with the use of the mask.[10]

According to a Noted Neurosurgeon:

"It is known that the N95 mask, if worn for hours, can reduce blood oxygenation as much as 20%" which in turn "can lead to a loss of consciousness, as happened to the hapless fellow driving around alone in his car wearing an N95 mask, causing him to pass out, and to crash his car and sustain injuries. I am sure that we have several cases of elderly individuals or any person with poor lung function passing out, hitting their head. This, of course, can lead to death."[11]

While all studies reviewed show that the N95 mask can cause significant hypoxia (too little oxygen) and hypercapnia (dangerous amounts of carbon dioxide), another study – not of N95 masks – but of simple surgical masks found significant reductions in blood oxygen as well. In this study, researchers examined the blood oxygen levels in 53 surgeons. They measured blood oxygenation before surgery as well as at the end of surgeries. The researchers found that the mask reduced the blood oxygen levels significantly. The longer the duration of wearing the mask, the greater the fall in blood oxygen levels.[12]

Yet worse, the immunity of the mask wearer – and his or her subsequent ability to fight off C 19 or any other harmful infection – is actually harmed by wearing a mask. To wit: the drop in oxygen levels (hypoxia) noted in the myriad studies above is directly associated with an impairment in immunity. In terms of the biological effects, what the studies have shown is that the lowered rate of oxygen (hypoxia) in turn inhibits the production of the type of primary immune cells that our bodies use to fight viral infections (known as the CD4+ T-lymphocyte). Functionally speaking, what happens inside our bodies is that the decrease in oxygen causes a spike in the level of a compound called hypoxia-inducible-factor-1 (HIF-1). Once that compound spikes, it in turn inhibits the production of T-lymphocytes we need for our bodies to fight off invaders and infections. Yet worse, the lack of oxygen stimulates a powerful inhibitor of the immune system (a cell called the Tregs), which in turn makes one's body ripe for contracting a C 19 infection and experiencing said illness more severely: This sets the stage for contracting any infection, including C 19, and making the consequences of that infection much graver. In essence, your mask may very well put you at an increased risk of infections and if so, having a much worse outcome.[13]

Moreover, people with cancer, especially if the cancer has spread, will be at a further risk from hypoxia – as cancer cells grow best in a bodily environment that is low in oxygen. Low oxygen also promotes systemic inflammation which, in turn, promotes "the growth, invasion and spread of cancers."[14]

Repeated episodes of low oxygen – known as intermittent hypoxia – also "causes atherosclerosis" and hence increases "all cardiovascular events" such as heart attacks – as well as adverse cerebral events like stroke.[15]

Perhaps even worse than all of the foregoing is the fact that recent findings show that, in some cases, the virus can enter the brain.[16] According to those who practice neurosurgery, in most instances where the virus enters the brain, it does so by way of the olfactory nerves (smell nerves) – and

accordingly – by wearing a mask "the exhaled viruses will not be able to escape, and will concentrate in the nasal passages, enter the olfactory nerves and travel into the brain."[17]

Simply put: wearing a mask actually increases your susceptibility to infection – particularly an infection that targets the lungs – and puts you on track for much worse outcomes should the re-breathing of the viral load cause the virus to invade the brain through the olfactory pathways.

The fact that mask wearing presents a severe risk of harm to the wearer should – standing alone – mandate in favor of not ordering American citizens to wear them, particularly given that these citizens are not ill and have done nothing wrong that would warrant an infringement of their constitutional rights and bodily autonomy. A conclusion that is underscored by recent studies from the CDC and the World Health Organization that prove mask-wearing is completely ineffective in controlling the spread of the virus: To wit, and quite strikingly, the CDC just last week on its website published a review of all studies – worldwide – that looked at the efficacy of face-mask wearing as a preventive measure to control the spread of highly infectious respiratory illnesses such as C 19 . The CDC's methodology involved searching four different databases – Medline, PubMed, EMBASE, and CENTRAL – and reviewing every single randomized controlled trial regarding mask-wearing, from every single country in the world.

C 19Deaths- Counts Not Completely Based On Science

When discussing C 19deaths, we also need to understand that the CDC explicitly states that "C 19 deaths are identified using a new ICD–10 code. When C 19 is reported as a cause of death – or when it is listed as a "probable" or "presumed" cause — the death is coded as U07.1. This can include cases with or without laboratory confirmation." In other words, any death can be counted as a C 19death if "presumed," and without testing. This is hardly scientific, and definitely makes the death counts higher.

In short, this is NOT an epidemic, and under Government Code 8629, Newsom should have already terminated his Declaration of Emergency "at the earliest possible moment" and is acting outside his lawful limits by not having done so. Moreover, the Constitutional right to travel and speak – without infringement and without being muzzled by a mask – is well settled law: to infringe on First Amendment rights, the governmental entity must have a "compelling governmental interest" it is asserting, and the proposed solution it puts forth must be "narrowly tailored" to achieving that end. As there is no epidemic in California based on the math, the State has no ability to infringe on First Amendment rights – nor does a local municipality like Orange County. Further, even if our local government could make the case that it had a compelling interest in controlling the spread of a non-existent epidemic, the proposed solution of mandatory mask-wearing while outside of our homes must be shown to be narrowly tailored to achieving that end – which simply cannot be shown based on the available scientific literature discussed below.

Indeed, and as reviewed in thorough detail below, the only conclusion to be had from the available medical literature is that the Health Officer's mask-wearing recommendation will not only be entirely ineffective in preventing viral spread, it will actually increase the spread of the disease based on available medical studies, and further, will put the wearers of such masks at grave risk of suffering severe if not fatal consequences.

Background

Turning now to the context underlying the current events: On March 4, 2020, Governor Newsom declared a state of emergency in California, and on March 19, 2020, issued a Stay at Home order ("SAH order") which he initially intimated would run a series of weeks, and which originally had an end date in mid-April, but was subsequently adjusted to reflect no definite termination date. The order was issued pursuant to Government Code Sections 8567, 8627, 8665, and was predicated on modeling which predicted great loss of life absent the quarantine of healthy people. All of the municipalities in the state

immediately complied, as did the vast majority of the more than 40 million Americans who choose to make their home in California.

There Is No Emergency

Fortunately, the loss of life predicted did not come to pass. Indeed, not only did California not experience a pandemic or even an epidemic, to date its mortality rate has not even approached the normal loss of life seen in our state during a typical flu season. To wit: two years ago, in 2017-18, just under 7,000 Californians died from the flu, and as of now, approximately 5,000 Californians have died from C 19 . Specifically, in our county, we've had 221 deaths from C 19(Includes 102 SNF residents), most of – whereas two years ago we had nearly 600 deaths from the flu. Seasonal flu kills 291,000 to 646,000 people worldwide each year, according to new figures from the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and other groups that were published Dec. 13 in The Lancet medical journal. We do no mandate face C 19erings during flu season.

Conclusion

Given that the CDC and the World Health Organization have concluded this month that mask-wearing is completely ineffective at preventing the spread of viral infections including C 19, and further given the absolute wealth of medical studies concluding that mask-wearing creates dangerously low levels of oxygen combined with high rates of carbon dioxide which can, in turn, lead to headache and loss of consciousness as well as precipitate respiratory and cardiac events which can prove fatal – and indeed, in recent weeks, have led to drivers losing consciousness and T-boning trees and two children suffering fatal heart attacks while trying to exercise while mask-wearing in China – the suggestion by the County Health Officer that all county residents wear masks while outside their homes will not only fail abysmally in achieving any purported health goal, it will further serve to put millions of Orange County residents at risk of severe injury and/or death.[20] To put a very fine point on

it: mandatory face C 19ering orders puts directly into harm's way the 40% of our county residents who have chronic, underlying health conditions. More than most, this half of the population needs its normal oxygen intake just to survive.

Surgical masks worn in hospitals are not be confused with, nor compared to, masks worn by the general population. Hospitals are sanitized environments, temperature controlled to 70 degrees with positive airflow, and surgical masks are changed frequently. However, this is not what is happening in society with mandatory mask orders. Researchers have found that masks (cloth and N95) are dangerous to human health, do not work to prevent the spread of C 19 , and can cause more harm than benefit.

The Board of Supervisors has a duty to the individuals who elected them to keep the face C 19ering recommendation just that- a recommendation, and not mandatory, so as to not jeopardize the physical safety of its residents, as well as report its Health Officers for acts constituting moral turpitude to the State Medical Board.

What You Can Do

Contact the OC Board of Supervisors (or those in your area)

Michelle Steel
(714) 834-3220
Michelle.Steel@ocgov.com

Andrew Do
714.834.3110
Andrew.Do@ocgov.com

Donald P. Wagner
(714) 834-3330

Donald.Wagner@ocgov.com

Doug Chaffee
714.834.3440
Fourth.District@ocgov.com

Lisa Bartlett
714.834.3550
Lisa.Bartlett@ocgov.com

OC Health Office Exec. Team Contact Info
Clayton Chau
Agency Director / Acting County Health Officer
CALL
714-834-2830
Lilly Simmering
Assistant Director
CALL
714-834-6748
Anna Peters
Deputy Agency Director, Administrative Services
CALL
714-834-5150
Jeffrey Nagel, Ph.D.
Deputy Agency Director, Behavioral Health Services
CALL
714-834-7024
Marc Meulman
Interim Deputy Agency Director, Public Health Services
CALL
714-834-3882

Steve Thronson
Deputy Agency Director, Regulatory/Medical Health Services
CALL
714-834-4418
Erin Winger, RN, BSN, CCHP
Deputy Agency Director, Correctional Health Services
CALL
714-834-5404

[1] Masks Don't Work: A Review Of Science Relevant To C 19 Social Policy, D.G. Rancourt (Research Gate, April 2020).

[2] Masks Fail to Filter Virus in Coughing C 19 Patients, MedPage Today, Infectious Disease (April 6, 2020).

[3] A Cluster Randomized Trial Of Cloth Masks Compared With Medical Masks In Healthcare Workers, C. Raina MacIntyre, Holly Seale, Quanyi Wang, British Medical Journal (2015).

[4] Chughtai A.A., MacIntyre C.R., Zheng Y., Wang Q., Toor Z.I., Dung T.C. Examining the policies and guidelines around the use of masks and respirators by healthcare workers in China, Pakistan and Vietnam. J Infect Prev. 2015;16(2):68–74.

[5] Bin-Reza F et al. The use of mask and respirators to prevent transmission of influenza: A systematic review of the scientific evidence. Resp Viruses 2012;6(4):257-67.

[6] Arthur Johnson, Journal of Biological Engineering (2016).

[7] The Physiological Impact of N95 Masks on Medical Staff, National Taiwan University Hospital (June 2005).

[8] Headaches and the N95 Face-Mask Amongst Healthcare Providers. Lim EC1, Seet RC, Lee KH, Wilder-Smith EP, Chuah BY, Ong BK, Acta Neurologica Scandinavica, 28 Feb 2006, 113(3):199-202.

[9] Ong JJY et al. Headaches associated with personal protective equipment- A cross-sectional study among frontline healthcare workers during C 19. Headache 2020;60(5):864-877.

[10] Are Face Masks Effective Against C 19? The Science Times (May 25, 2020).

[11] Could Wearing a Mask for Long Periods Be Detrimental to Health? The Jerusalem Post, Donna Rachel Edmunds (May 18, 2020) (quoting neurosurgeon Blaylock).

[12] Bader A et al. Preliminary report on surgical mask induced deoxygenation during major surgery. Neurocirugia 2008;19:12-126..

[13] Russell Blaylock, Id. (quoting Shehade H et al. Cutting edge: Hypoxia-Inducible Factor-1 negatively regulates Th1 function. J Immunol 2015;195:1372-1376. See also: Westendorf AM et al. Hypoxia enhances immunosuppression by inhibiting CD4+ effector T cell function and promoting Treg activity. Cell Physiol Biochem 2017;41:1271-84. See further: Sceneay J et al. Hypoxia-driven immunosuppression contributes to the pre-metastatic niche. Oncoimmunology 2013;2:1 e22355.

[14] Aggarwal BB. Nucler factor-kappaB: The enemy within. Cancer Cell 2004;6:203-208, and Blaylock RL. Immunoexcitatory mechanisms in glioma proliferation, invasion and occasional metastasis. Surg Neurol Inter 2013;4:15.

[15] Savransky V et al. Chronic intermittent hypoxia induces atherosclerosis. Am J Resp Crit Care Med 2007;175:1290-1297.

[16] Baig AM et al. Evidence of the C 19 virus targeting the CNS: Tissue distribution, host-virus interaction, and proposed neurotropic mechanisms. ACS Chem Neurosci 2020;11:7:995-998. Wu Y et al. Nervous system

involvement after infection with C 19 and other CVes. Brain Behavior, and Immunity.

[17] Perlman S et al. Spread of a neurotropic murine CV into the CNS via the trigeminal and olfactory nerves. Virology 1989;170:556-560.

[18] Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures, Jingyi Xiao1, Eunice Y. C. Shiu1, Huizhi Gao, Jessica Y. Wong, Min W. Fong, Sukhyun Ryu, and Benjamin J. Cowling (Volume 26, Number 5, May of 2020).

[19]Advice on the Use of Masks in the Context of C 19 – Guidance, World Health Organization (April 6, 2020) https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/331693/WHO-2019-nC 19-IPC_Masks-2020.3-eng.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y

[20] Two Boys Drop Dead in China While Wearing Masks During Gym Class, NY Post (May 6, 2020); Driver Crashes Car after Passing Out from Wearing N-95 Mask Too Long Police Said, ABC News (April 25, 2020).

--https://www.thehealthyamerican.org/masks-dont-work

The Hydroxychloroquine Red Herring

Hydroxychloroquine is turning out to be a red herring that is intended to be misleading or distracting from the idea that there actually is no real lethal virus. As long as the issue is the effectiveness and/or safety of Hydroxychloroquine, it creates the illusion that there must be a virus, and the Vaccination is the enemy, while various alternative treatments are the real salvation that the Technocratic Elite are concealing.

> The entire debate ASSUMES there is a virus, and reframes the debate as one of treatment rather than whether a virus was actually even isolated and identified, or whether viruses actually exist as contagion threats, at all.

C 19 PCR Tests Are Scientifically Meaningless

Lockdowns and hygienic measures around the world are based on numbers of cases and mortality rates created by the so-called SARS-C 19-2 RT-PCR tests used to identify "positive" patients, whereby "positive" is usually equated with "infected."

But looking closely at the facts, the conclusion is that these PCR tests are meaningless as a diagnostic tool to determine an alleged infection by a supposedly new virus called SARS-C 19-2.

Unfounded Test, Test, Test Mantra

At the media briefing on C 19 on March 16, 2020, the WHO Director General Dr Tedros Adhanom Ghebreyesus said:

"We have a simple message for all countries: test, test, test."

> The message was spread through headlines around the world, for instance by Reuters and the BBC.

Still on the 3 of May, the moderator of the Heute Journal — one of the most important news magazines on German television— was passing the mantra of the corona dogma on to his audience with the admonishing words:

"Test, test, test—that is the credo at the moment, and it is the only way to really understand how much the CV is spreading."

This indicates that the belief in the validity of the PCR tests is so strong that it equals a religion that tolerates virtually no contradiction.

But it is well known that religions are about faith and not about scientific facts. And as Walter Lippmann, the two-time Pulitzer Prize winner and perhaps the most influential journalist of the 20th century said: "Where all think alike, no one thinks very much."

So to start, it is very remarkable that Kary Mullis himself, the inventor of the Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) technology, did not think alike. His invention got him the Nobel prize in chemistry in 1993.

Unfortunately, Mullis passed away last year at the age of 74, but there is no doubt that the biochemist regarded the PCR as inappropriate to detect a viral infection.

The reason is that the intended use of the PCR was, and still is, to apply it as a manufacturing technique, being able to replicate DNA sequences millions and billions of times, and not as a diagnostic tool to detect viruses.

How declaring virus pandemics based on PCR tests can end in disaster was described by Gina Kolata in her 2007 New York Times article Faith in Quick Test Leads to Epidemic That Wasn't.

Lack of a Valid Gold Standard

Moreover, it is worth mentioning that the PCR tests used to identify so-called C 19 patients presumably infected by what is called SARS-C 19-2 do not have a valid gold standard to compare them with.

This is a fundamental point. Tests need to be evaluated to determine their preciseness — strictly speaking their "sensitivity"[1] and

> "specificity" — by comparison with a "gold standard," meaning the most accurate method available.

As an example, for a pregnancy test the gold standard would be the pregnancy itself. But as Australian infectious diseases specialist Sanjaya Senanayake, for example, stated in an ABC TV interview in an answer to the question "How accurate is the [C 19] testing?":

"If we had a new test for picking up [the bacterium] golden staph in blood, we've already got blood cultures, that's our gold standard we've been using for decades, and we could match this new test against that. But for C 19 we don't have a gold standard test."

Jessica C. Watson from Bristol University confirms this. In her paper "Interpreting a C 19 test result", published recently in The British Medical Journal, she writes that there is a "lack of such a clear-cut 'gold-standard' for C 19 testing."

But instead of classifying the tests as unsuitable for SARS-C 19-2 detection and C 19 diagnosis, or instead of pointing out that only a virus, proven through isolation and purification, can be a solid gold standard, Watson claims in all seriousness that, "pragmatically" C 19 diagnosis itself, remarkably including PCR testing itself, "may be the best available 'gold standard'." But this is not scientifically sound.

Apart from the fact that it is downright absurd to take the PCR test itself as part of the gold standard to evaluate the PCR test, there are no distinctive specific symptoms for C 19, as even people such as Thomas Löscher, former head of the Department of Infection and Tropical Medicine at the University of Munich and member of the Federal Association of German Internists, conceded to us[2].

And if there are no distinctive specific symptoms for C 19, C 19 diagnosis — contrary to Watson's statement — cannot be suitable for serving as a valid gold standard.

In addition, "experts" such as Watson overlook the fact that only virus isolation, i.e. an unequivocal virus proof, can be the gold standard.

That is why I asked Watson how C 19 diagnosis "may be the best available gold standard," if there are no distinctive specific symptoms for C 19, and also whether the virus itself, that is virus isolation, wouldn't be the best available/possible gold standard. But she hasn't answered these questions yet – despite multiple requests. And she has not yet responded to our rapid response post on her article in which we address exactly the same points, either, though she wrote us on June 2nd: "I will try to post a reply later this week when I have a chance."

No Proof For the RNA Being of Viral Origin

Now the question is: What is required first for virus isolation/proof? We need to know where the RNA for which the PCR tests are calibrated comes from.

As textbooks (e.g., White/Fenner. Medical Virology, 1986, p. 9) as well as leading virus researchers such as Luc Montagnier or Dominic Dwyer state, particle purification — i.e. the separation of an object from everything else that is not that object, as for instance Nobel laureate Marie Curie purified 100 mg of radium chloride in 1898 by extracting it from tons of pitchblende — is an essential pre-requisite for proving the existence of a virus, and thus to prove that the RNA from the particle in question comes from a new virus.

The reason for this is that PCR is extremely sensitive, which means it can detect even the smallest pieces of DNA or RNA — but it cannot determine where these particles came from. That has to be determined beforehand.

And because the PCR tests are calibrated for gene sequences (in this case RNA sequences because SARS-C 19-2 is believed to be an RNA virus), we

have to know that these gene snippets are part of the looked-for virus. And to know that, correct isolation and purification of the presumed virus has to be executed.

Hence, we have asked the science teams of the relevant papers which are referred to in the context of SARS-C 19-2 for proof whether the electron-microscopic shots depicted in their in vitro experiments show purified viruses.

But not a single team could answer that question with "yes" — and NB., nobody said purification was not a necessary step. We only got answers like "No, we did not obtain an electron micrograph showing the degree of purification" (see below).

We asked several study authors "Do your electron micrographs show the purified virus?", they gave the following responses:

Study 1: Leo L. M. Poon; Malik Peiris. "Emergence of a novel human CV threatening human health" Nature Medicine, March 2020

Replying Author: Malik Peiris

Date: May 12, 2020

Answer: "The image is the virus budding from an infected cell. It is not purified virus."

Study 2: Myung-Guk Han et al. "Identification of CV Isolated from a Patient in Korea with C 19", Osong Public Health and Research Perspectives, February 2020

Replying Author: Myung-Guk Han

Date: May 6, 2020

Answer: "We could not estimate the degree of purification because we do not purify and concentrate the virus cultured in cells."

Study 3: Wan Beom Park et al. "Virus Isolation from the First Patient with SARS-C 19-2 in Korea", Journal of Korean Medical Science, February 24, 2020

Replying Author: Wan Beom Park

Date: March 19, 2020

Answer: "We did not obtain an electron micrograph showing the degree of purification."

Study 4: Na Zhu et al., "A Novel CV from Patients with Pneumonia in China", 2019, New England Journal of Medicine, February 20, 2020

Replying Author: Wenjie Tan

Date: March 18, 2020

Answer: "[We show] an image of sedimented virus particles, not purified ones."

Regarding the mentioned papers it is clear that what is shown in the electron micrographs (EMs) is the end result of the experiment, meaning there is no other result that they could have made EMs from.

That is to say, if the authors of these studies concede that their published EMs do not show purified particles, then they definitely do not possess purified particles claimed to be viral. (In this context, it has to be remarked that some researchers use the term "isolation" in their papers, but the procedures described therein do not represent a proper isolation (purification) process. Consequently, in this context the term "isolation" is misused).

Thus, the authors of four of the principal, early 2020 papers claiming disC 19ery of a new CV concede they had no proof that the origin of the virus genome was viral-like particles or cellular debris, pure or impure, or particles of any kind. In other words, the existence of SARS-C 19-2 RNA is based on faith, not fact.

We have also contacted Dr Charles Calisher, who is a seasoned virologist. In 2001, Science published an "impassioned plea…to the younger generation" from several veteran virologists, among them Calisher, saying that:

"[modern virus detection methods like] sleek polymerase chain reaction […] tell little or nothing about how a virus multiplies, which animals carry it, [or] how it makes people sick. [It is] like trying to say whether somebody has bad breath by looking at his fingerprint."[3]

And that's why we asked Dr Calisher whether he knows one single paper in which SARS-C 19-2 has been isolated and finally really purified. His answer:

"I know of no such a publication. I have kept an eye out for one."[4]

This actually means that one cannot conclude that the RNA gene sequences, which the scientists took from the tissue samples prepared in the mentioned in vitro trials and for which the PCR tests are finally being "calibrated," belong to a specific virus — in this case SARS-C 19-2.

In addition, there is no scientific proof that those RNA sequences are the causative agent of what is called C 19.

In order to establish a causal connection, one way or the other, i.e. beyond virus isolation and purification, it would have been absolutely necessary to carry out an experiment that satisfies the four Koch's postulates. But there is no such experiment, as Amory Devereux and Rosemary Frei recently revealed for OffGuardian.

The necessity to fulfill these postulates regarding SARS-C 19-2 is demonstrated not least by the fact that attempts have been made to fulfill them. But even researchers claiming they have done it, in reality, did not succeed.

One example is a study published in Nature on May 7. This trial, besides other procedures which render the study invalid, did not meet any of the postulates.

For instance, the alleged "infected" laboratory mice did not show any relevant clinical symptoms clearly attributable to pneumonia, which according to the third postulate should actually occur if a dangerous and potentially deadly virus was really at work there. And the slight bristles and weight loss, which were observed temporarily in the animals are negligible, not only because they could have been caused by the procedure itself, but also because the weight went back to normal again.

Also, no animal died except those they killed to perform the autopsies. And let's not forget: These experiments should have been done before developing a test, which is not the case.

Revealingly, none of the leading German representatives of the official theory about SARS-C 19-2/C 19 — the Robert Koch-Institute (RKI), Alexander S. Kekulé (University of Halle), Hartmut Hengel and Ralf Bartenschlager (German Society for Virology), the aforementioned Thomas Löscher, Ulrich Dirnagl (Charité Berlin) or Georg Bornkamm (virologist and professor emeritus at the Helmholtz-Zentrum Munich) — could answer the following question I have sent them:

If the particles that are claimed to be to be SARS-C 19-2 have not been purified, how do you want to be sure that the RNA gene sequences of these particles belong to a specific new virus?

Particularly, if there are studies showing that substances such as antibiotics that are added to the test tubes in the in vitro experiments carried out for virus detection can "stress" the cell culture in a way that new gene sequences are being formed that were not previously detectable — an aspect that Nobel laureate Barbara McClintock already drew attention to in her Nobel Lecture back in 1983.

It should not go unmentioned that we finally got the Charité – the employer of Christian Drosten, Germany's most influential virologist in respect of C 19, advisor to the German government and co-developer of the PCR test

which was the first to be "accepted" (not validated!) by the WHO worldwide – to answer questions on the topic.

But we didn't get answers until June 18, 2020, after months of non-response. In the end, we achieved it only with the help of Berlin lawyer Viviane Fischer.

Regarding our question "Has the Charité convinced itself that appropriate particle purification was carried out?," the Charité concedes that they didn't use purified particles.

And although they claim, "virologists at the Charité are sure that they are testing for the virus," in their paper (Corman et al.) they state:

"RNA was extracted from clinical samples with the MagNA Pure 96 system (Roche, Penzberg, Germany) and from cell culture supernatants with the viral RNA mini kit (QIAGEN, Hilden, Germany)"

Which means they just assumed the RNA was viral.

Incidentally, the Corman et al. paper, published on January 23, 2020 didn't even go through a proper peer review process, nor were the procedures outlined therein accompanied by controls — although it is only through these two things that scientific work becomes really solid.

Irrational Test Results

It is also certain that we cannot know the false positive rate of the PCR tests without widespread testing of people who certainly do not have the virus, proven by a method which is independent of the test (having a solid gold standard).

Therefore, it is hardly surprising that there are several papers illustrating irrational test results.

For example, already in February the health authority in China's Guangdong province reported that people have fully reC 19ered from illness blamed on C 19, started to test "negative," and then tested "positive" again.

A month later, a paper published in the Journal of Medical Virology showed that 29 out of 610 patients at a hospital in Wuhan had 3 to 6 test results that flipped between "negative", "positive" and "dubious".

A third example is a study from Singapore in which tests were carried out almost daily on 18 patients and the majority went from "positive" to "negative" back to "positive" at least once, and up to five times in one patient.

Even Wang Chen, president of the Chinese Academy of Medical Sciences, conceded in February that the PCR tests are "only 30 to 50 per cent accurate"; while Sin Hang Lee from the Milford Molecular Diagnostics Laboratory sent a letter to the WHO's CV response team and to Anthony S. Fauci on March 22, 2020, saying that:

"It has been widely reported in the social media that the RT-qPCR [Reverse Transcriptase quantitative PCR] test kits used to detect SARSC 19-2 RNA in human specimens are generating many false positive results and are not sensitive enough to detect some real positive cases."

In other words, even if we theoretically assume that these PCR tests can really detect a viral infection, the tests would be practically worthless, and would only cause an unfounded scare among the "positive" people tested.

This becomes also evident considering the positive predictive value (PPV).

The PPV indicates the probability that a person with a positive test result is truly "positive" (ie. has the supposed virus), and it depends on two factors: the prevalence of the virus in the general population and the specificity of the test, that is the percentage of people without disease in whom the test is

correctly "negative" (a test with a specificity of 95% incorrectly gives a positive result in 5 out of 100 non-infected people).

With the same specificity, the higher the prevalence, the higher the PPV.

In this context, on June 12 2020, the journal Deutsches Ärzteblatt published an article in which the PPV has been calculated with three different prevalence scenarios.

The results must, of course, be viewed very critically, first because it is not possible to calculate the specificity without a solid gold standard, as outlined, and second because the calculations in the article are based on the specificity determined in the study by Jessica Watson, which is potentially worthless, as also mentioned.

But if you abstract from it, assuming that the underlying specificity of 95% is correct and that we know the prevalence, even the mainstream medical journal Deutsches Ärzteblatt reports that the so-called SARS-C 19-2 RT-PCR tests may have "a shockingly low" PPV.

In one of the three scenarios, figuring with an assumed prevalence of 3%, the PPV was only 30 percent, which means that 70 percent of the people tested "positive" are not "positive" at all. Yet "they are prescribed quarantine," as even the Ärzteblatt notes critically.

In a second scenario of the journal's article, a prevalence of rate of 20 percent is assumed. In this case they generate a PPV of 78 percent, meaning that 22 percent of the "positive" tests are false "positives."

That would mean: If we take the around 9 million people who are currently considered "positive" worldwide — supposing that the true "positives" really have a viral infection — we would get almost 2 million false "positives."

All this fits with the fact that the CDC and the FDA, for instance, concede in their files that the so-called "SARS-C 19-2 RT-PCR tests" are not suitable for SARS-C 19-2 diagnosis.

In the "CDC 2019-Novel CV (2019-nC 19) Real-Time RT-PCR Diagnostic Panel" file from March 30, 2020, for example, it says:

"Detection of viral RNA may not indicate the presence of infectious virus or that 2019-nC 19 is the causative agent for clinical symptoms"

And:

"This test cannot rule out diseases caused by other bacterial or viral pathogens."

And the FDA admits that:

"positive results […] do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease."

Remarkably, in the instruction manuals of PCR tests we can also read that they are not intended as a diagnostic test, as for instance in those by Altona Diagnostics and Creative Diagnostics[5].

To quote another one, in the product announcement of the LightMix Modular Assays produced by TIB Molbiol — which were developed using the Corman et al. protocol — and distributed by Roche we can read:

"These assays are not intended for use as an aid in the diagnosis of CV infection"

And:

"For research use only. Not for use in diagnostic procedures."

Where is the Evidence that the Tests Can Measure the "Viral Load?"

There is also reason to conclude that the PCR test from Roche and others cannot even detect the targeted genes.

Moreover, in the product descriptions of the RT-qPCR tests for SARS-C 19-2 it says they are "qualitative" tests, contrary to the fact that the "q" in "qPCR" stands for "quantitative." And if these tests are not "quantitative" tests, they don't show how many viral particles are in the body.

That is crucial because, in order to even begin talking about actual illness in the real world not only in a laboratory, the patient would need to have millions and millions of viral particles actively replicating in their body.

That is to say, the CDC, the WHO, the FDA or the RKI may assert that the tests can measure the so-called "viral load," i.e. how many viral particles are in the body. "But this has never been proven. That is an enormous scandal," as the journalist Jon Rappoport points out.

This is not only because the term "viral load" is deception. If you put the question "what is viral load?" at a dinner party, people take it to mean viruses circulating in the bloodstream. They're surprised to learn it's actually RNA molecules.

Also, to prove beyond any doubt that the PCR can measure how much a person is "burdened" with a disease-causing virus, the following experiment would have had to be carried out (which has not yet happened):

You take, let's say, a few hundred or even thousand people and remove tissue samples from them. Make sure the people who take the samples do not perform the test. The testers will never know who the patients are and what condition they're in. The testers run their PCR on the tissue samples. In each case, they say which virus they found and how much of it they found. Then, for example, in patients 29, 86, 199, 272, and 293 they found a great deal of what they claim is a virus. Now we un-blind those patients. They should all be sick, because they have so much virus replicating in their bodies. But are they really sick — or are they fit as a fiddle?

With the help of the aforementioned lawyer Viviane Fischer, I finally got the Charité to also answer the question of whether the test developed by Corman et al. — the so-called "Drosten PCR test" — is a quantitative test.

But the Charité was not willing to answer this question "yes". Instead, the Charité wrote:

"If real-time RT-PCR is involved, to the knowledge of the Charité in most cases these are […] limited to qualitative detection."

Furthermore, the "Drosten PCR test" uses the unspecific E-gene assay as preliminary assay, while the Institut Pasteur uses the same assay as confirmatory assay.

According to Corman et al., the E-gene assay is likely to detect all Asian viruses, while the other assays in both tests are supposed to be more specific for sequences labelled "SARS-C 19-2".

Besides the questionable purpose of having either a preliminary or a confirmatory test that is likely to detect all Asian viruses, at the beginning of April the WHO changed the algorithm, recommending that from then on a test can be regarded as "positive" even if just the E-gene assay (which is likely to detect all Asian viruses!) gives a "positive" result.

This means that a confirmed unspecific test result is officially sold as specific.

That change of algorithm increased the "case" numbers. Tests using the E-gene assay are produced for example by Roche, TIB Molbiol and R-Biopharm.

High CQ Levels Make the Test Even More Meaningless

Another essential problem is that many PCR tests have a "cycle quantification" (Cq) value of over 35, and some, including the "Drosten PCR test", even have a Cq of 45.

The Cq value specifies how many cycles of DNA replication are required to detect a real signal from biological samples.

"Cq values higher than 40 are suspect because of the implied low efficiency and generally should not be reported," as it says in the MIQE guidelines.

MIQE is stands for "Minimum Information for Publication of Quantitative Real-Time PCR Experiments", a set of guidelines that describe the minimum information necessary for evaluating publications on Real-Time PCR, also called quantitative PCR, or qPCR.

The inventor himself, Kary Mullis, agreed, when he stated:

"If you have to go more than 40 cycles to amplify a single-copy gene, there is something seriously wrong with your PCR."

The MIQE guidelines have been developed under the aegis of Stephen A. Bustin, Professor of Molecular Medicine, a world-renowned expert on quantitative PCR and author of the book A-Z of Quantitative PCR which has been called "the bible of qPCR."

In a recent podcast interview Bustin points out that "the use of such arbitrary Cq cut-offs is not ideal, because they may be either too low (eliminating valid results) or too high (increasing false "positive" results)."

And, according to him, a Cq of 20 to 30 should be aimed at, and there is concern regarding the reliability of the results for any Cq over 35.

If the Cq value gets too high, it becomes difficult to distinguish real signal from background, for example due to reactions of primers and fluorescent probes, and hence there is a higher probability of false positives.

Moreover, among other factors that can alter the result, before starting with the actual PCR, in case you are looking for presumed RNA viruses such as SARS-C 19-2, the RNA must be converted to complementary DNA (cDNA) with the

enzyme Reverse Transcriptase—hence the "RT" at the beginning of "PCR" or "qPCR."

But this transformation process is "widely recognized as inefficient and variable," as Jessica Schwaber from the Centre for Commercialization of Regenerative Medicine in Toronto and two research colleagues pointed out in a 2019 paper.

Stephen A. Bustin acknowledges problems with PCR in a comparable way.

For example, he pointed to the problem that in the course of the conversion process (RNA to cDNA) the amount of DNA obtained with the same RNA base material can vary widely, even by a factor of 10 (see above interview).

Considering that the DNA sequences get doubled at every cycle, even a slight variation becomes magnified and can thus alter the result, annihilating the test's reliable informative value.

So how can it be that those who claim the PCR tests are highly meaningful for so-called C 19 diagnosis blind out the fundamental inadequacies of these tests—even if they are confronted with questions regarding their validity?

Certainly, the apologists of the novel CV hypothesis should have dealt with these questions before throwing the tests on the market and putting basically the whole world under lockdown, not least because these are questions that come to mind immediately for anyone with even a spark of scientific understanding.

Thus, the thought inevitably emerges that financial and political interests play a decisive role for this ignorance about scientific obligations. NB, the WHO, for example has financial ties with drug companies, as the British Medical Journal showed in 2010.

And experts criticize "that the notorious corruption and conflicts of interest at WHO have continued, even grown" since then. The CDC as well, to take another big player, is obviously no better off.

Finally, the reasons and possible motives remain speculative, and many involved surely act in good faith; but the science is clear: The numbers generated by these RT-PCR tests do not in the least justify frightening people who have been tested "positive" and imposing lockdown measures that plunge countless people into poverty and despair or even drive them to suicide.

And a "positive" result may have serious consequences for the patients as well, because then all non-viral factors are excluded from the diagnosis and the patients are treated with highly toxic drugs and invasive intubations. Especially for elderly people and patients with pre-existing conditions such a treatment can be fatal, as we have outlined in the article "Fatal Therapie."

"Without doubt, eventual excess mortality rates are caused by the therapy and by the lockdown measures, while the "C 19" death statistics comprise also patients who died of a variety of diseases, redefined as C 19 only because of a "positive" test result whose value could not be more doubtful.

Torsten Engelbrecht is an award-winning journalist and author from Hamburg, Germany. In 2006 he co-authored Virus-Mania with Dr Klaus Kohnlein, and in 2009 he won the German Alternate Media Award. He has also written for Rubikon, Zeitung, Financial Times Deutschland and many others.

Konstantin Demeter is a freelance photographer and an independent researcher. Together with the journalist Torsten Engelbrecht he has published articles on the "C 19" crisis in the online magazine Rubikon, as well as contributions on the monetary system, geopolitics, and the media in Swiss Italian newspapers.

https://avoidthemark.com/2020/06/27/C 19-pcr-tests-scientifically-meaningless/

Vibratory Contagion

Vibratory Contagion is a contagion on frequency. Quantum Physics explains it well when two things with the same resonance when put closer to each other where their electromagnetic fields overlapped with each other, create a sympathetic vibratory contagion. This is best observed when two tuning forks that are not physically attached with each other create sympathetic vibrations despite the fact that it is only the other fork that is being stricken repeatedly and the other is not. It is also observed when you strum one string of the guitar and the other strings sympathetically vibrate with it.

When a body that has acidic ph level is exposed to another body that is undergoing detoxification process like the flu, the former would also sympathetically vibrate with the latter and undergo detoxification process and release EXOSOME which is misinterpreted as a virus. This also explains bird flu contagion since birds are highly sensitive to frequency. Also, it explains why we, sentient beings are capable of absorbing good vibes and bad vibes. When the ambiance in a room is field with the spirit of anger, those who are in it will also absorb the anger.

There was that experiment conducted to prove this phenomenon which is doable and repeatable by almost everybody who are in the health sciences.

There was these 2 cylinder flasks filled with pure solution(distilled water) which are placed apart from each other. The other cylinder flask was filled with a certain cell with DNA while the other was filled only with components of a cell with no DNA. What the experimenter did was, he used a sound frequency and set it at a certain hertz and placed it next to the cylinder flask filled with a cell that has a DNA while the other flask is being lined next to it. The sound was continually being turned on for about an hour aimed directly at the first flask with DNA thru the flasks with no DNA.

Amazingly, the other flask filled with just components of a cell developed the very exact DNA of the other cell with DNA in it.

This alone proves the authenticity of the bible that God created the Entire World thru WORDS(FREQUENCY). This also debunks EVOLUTION.

Frequency holds everything and explains everything. If an opera singer can shatter a glass using only sound that matches the resonant frequency of the glass, then our body being electrically made of also is influenced by frequency. Frequency can either make up life and destroy it. It's just a matter of magnitude of wave or the intensity of vibration at an exact frequency level that matters. Scientists have already studying and some even practicing curing people of different ailments like cancer thru frequency. --Ryan Gutierrez

Wuhan 5G and Virus Plan B

"China was long ago set to be the 5G showcase for the world. Major metro areas and technology hubs like Wuhan were selected to be official 5G Demonstration Zones. Only such a high concentration of 5G radio-frequency transmitters and microwave towers would permit a citywide build-out of the Internet of Things.

2019 was the year Wuhan, the capital of Hubei, was "expected to have 10,000 5G base stations by the end of 2019, said Song Qizhu, head of Hubei Provincial Communication Administration". Then the CV hit, so the whole world was told. What really happened was that a new variant of the CV was released in Wuhan after the 5G experimenters saw an epidemic of 5G Syndrome explode. The 5G guinea pigs were literally dropping like flies as soon as they flipped the 5G switch. The ERs and urgent care clinics were overwhelmed. The 5G scientists watching the burgeoning public health crisis immediately activated Plan B:

Blame it on a virulent flu—a bioengineered CV that produces symptoms similar to 5G Syndrome."

— Intelligence Analyst and Former U.S. Army Officer

The New World Order globalist cabal will not allow anything to impede the military deployment of 5G worldwide.

Tempetes Microbiennes by Patrick Zylberman

How Biosecurity Is Enabling Digital Neo-Feudalism

Italian master thinker Giorgio Agamben has been on the – controversial – forefront examining what new paradigm may be emerging out of our current pandemic distress.

He recently called attention to an extraordinary book published seven years ago that already laid it all out.

In ***Tempetes Microbiennes***, Patrick Zylberman, a professor of History of Health in Paris, detailed the complex process through which health security, so far at the margins of political strategies, was sneaking into center stage in the early 2000s. The WHO had already set the precedent in 2005, warning about "50 million deaths" around the world caused by the incoming swine flu. In the

worst-case scenario projected for a pandemic, Zylberman predicted that "sanitary terror" would be used as an instrument of governance.

That worst-case scenario has been revamped as we speak. The notion of a generalized obligatory confinement is not warranted by any medical justification, or leading epidemiological research, when it comes to fighting a pandemic. Still, that was enshrined as the hegemonic policy – with the inevitable corollary of countless masses plunged into unemployment. All that based on failed, delirious mathematical models of the Imperial College kind, imposed by powerful pressure groups ranging from the World Economic Forum (WEF) to the Munich Security Conference.

Enter Dr. Richard Hatchett, a former member of the National Security Council during the first Bush Jr. administration, who was already recommending obligatory confinement of the whole population way back in 2001. Hatchett now directs the Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations (CEPI), a very powerful entity coordinating global vaccine investment, and very cozy with Big Pharma. CEPI happens to be a brainchild of the WEF in conjunction with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

Crucially, Hatchett regards the fight against C 19 as a "war". The terminology – adopted by everyone from President Trump to President Macron – gives away the game. It harks back to – what else – the global war on terror (GWOT), as solemnly announced in September 2001 by Donald "Known Unknowns" Rumsfeld himself.

Rumsfeld, crucially, had been the chairman of biotech giant Gilead. After 9/11, at the Pentagon, he got busy aiming to blur the distinction between civilians and the military when it came to GWOT. That's when "generalized obligatory confinement" was conceptualized, with Hatchett among the key players.

As much as this was a militarized Big Pharma spin-off concept, it had nothing to do with public health. What mattered was the militarization of

American society to be adopted in response to bioterror – at the time automatically attributed to a squalid, tech-deprived al-Qaeda.

The current version of this project – we are at "war" and every civilian must stay at home – takes the form of what Alexander Dugin has defined as a medical-military dictatorship.

Hatchett is very much part of the group, alongside ubiquitous Anthony Fauci, the director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), very close to WHO, WEF and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, and Robert Redfield, director of the U.S. chapter of the Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC).

Further applications inbuilt in the project will include all-around digital surveillance, sold as health monitoring. Already implemented in the current narrative is the non-stop demonization of China, "guilty" of all things C 19-related. That is inherited from another tried and tested war game – the Red Dawn scheme.

Show Me Your Fragility

Agamben did square the circle: it's not that citizens across the West have the right to health safety; now they are juridically forced (italics mine) to be healthy. That, in a nutshell, is what biosecurity is all about.

So no wonder biosecurity is an ultra-efficient governance paradigm. Citizens had it administered down their throats with no political debate whatsoever. And the enforcement, writes Agamben, kills "any political activity and any social relation as the maximum example of civic participation."

What we are already experiencing is social distancing as a political model (italics mine) – with a digital matrix replacing human interaction, which by definition from now on will be regarded as fundamentally suspicious and politically "contagious".

Agamben has to be appalled by this "concept for the destiny of human society that in many aspects seems to have borrowed from religions in decline the apocalyptic idea of the end of the world". Economics had already replaced politics – as in everything subjected to the diktats of financial capitalism. Now the economy is being absorbed by "the new biosecurity paradigm to which every other imperative must be sacrificed."

How to fight against it? Conceptual weaponry is available, such as the courses on biopolitics taught by Michel Foucault at the College de France between 1972 and 1984. They may now be consulted via a decentralized platform set up by a collective which delightfully describes itself as "the crayfish", who "advance laterally": a concept that does justice to great rhizomatic master Gilles Deleuze.

Nassim Taleb's concept of Antifragile is also quite helpful. As he explains, "Antifragile is the antidote to Black Swans." Well, C 19 was a Black Swan of sorts: after all deciding elites knew something like it was inevitably coming – even as lowly Western politicians, especially, were caught totally unprepared.

Antifragile contends that because of fear (very much in evidence now) or a "thirst for order" (natural to any political power) "some human systems, by disrupting the invisible or not so visible logic of things, tend to be exposed to harm from Black Swans and almost never get any benefit. You get pseudo-order when you seek order; you only get a measure of order and control when you embrace randomness."

The conclusion is that "in the black swan world, optimization isn't possible. The best you can achieve is a reduction in fragility and greater robustness."

There's no evidence, so far, that a "reduction in fragility" in the current world-system will necessarily lead towards "greater robustness." The system has never proved to be so fragile. What we do have is plenty of indications that

the system collapse is being refitted, at breakneck speed, as digital neo-feudalism.

Lost In A Biopolitical Quarantine

Byung-Chul Han, the South Korean philosopher who teaches in Berlin, has attempted to lay it all out. The problem is he's too much of a hostage of an idealized vision of Western liberalism.

Byung-Chul Han is correct when he notes that Asia fought C 19 with rigor and discipline inconceivable in the West – something that I have followed closely. But then he evokes the Chinese social credit system to mount an attack on China's society of digital discipline. The system unquestionably allows for biopolitical surveillance. But it's all about nuance.

The social credit system is like the formula "socialism with Chinese characteristics"; a hybrid that is effective only when responding to China's complex specificities.

The maze of facial recognition surveillance cameras; the absence of restriction to data exchanged between internet providers and the central power; the QR code that tells whether you're "red" or "green" in terms of infection; all these instruments were applied – successfully – in China to the benefit of public health.

Byung-Chul Han is forced to admit that does not take place only in China; South Korea – a Western-style democracy – is even considering that people in quarantine should wear a digital bracelet. If we talk about the different Asian models used to fight C 19, nuance is the norm.

The Asian-wide collectivist spirit and discipline – especially in Confucianist-influenced societies – works irrespective of the political system. At least Byung-Chul Han admits, "all these Asian particularities are systemic advantages to contain the epidemic."

The point is not that Asian disciplinary society should be seen as a model for the West. We already live in a digital global Panopticon (where's Foucault when we need him?) Social network vigilance – and censorship – deployed by the Silicon Valley behemoths has already been internalized. All our data as citizens is trafficked and instantly marketized for private profit. So yes; digital neo-feudalism was already in effect even before C 19.

Call it surveillance turbo-neoliberalism. Where there's no inbuilt "freedom", and it's all accomplished by voluntary servitude.

Biopolitical surveillance is just a further layer, the last frontier, because now, as Foucault taught us, this paradigm controls our own bodies. "Liberalism" has been reduced to road kill a long time ago. The point is not that China may be the model for the West. The point is we may have been set up for an endless biopolitical quarantine without even noticing it.

--https://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2020/05/15/how-biosecurity-is-enabling-digital-neo-feudalism/

Ruled By C 19Fear: Biosecurity And Politics

By Giorgio Agamben – What is most striking about the exceptional measures that have been set in motion in our country (and in many others too) is the inability to see them outside of the immediate context they apparently function in. Hardly anyone seems to have attempted—as any serious political analysis would require—to interpret these measures as symptoms and signs of a broader experiment, in which a new paradigm of governance over people and things is at play.

Already in a book published seven years ago (***Tempêtes Microbiennes,*** Gallimard 2013)—one that now merits an attentive rereading—Patrick

Zylberman described a process by which medical security, previously relegated to the margins of political calculations, was becoming an essential element of national and international political strategies. This involved nothing less than the creation of a sort of "medical terror," as an instrument of governance to deal with a "worst-case scenario." Even back in 2005, in line with this kind of "worst-case" logic, the World Health Organization warned that "avian influenza would kill 2 to 150 million people," pushing for political responses that nations were not yet prepared to accept at that time.

Zylberman described the political recommendations as having three basic characteristics: 1) measures were formulated based on possible risk in a hypothetical scenario, with data presented to promote behavior permitting management of an extreme situation; 2) "worst-case" logic was adopted as a key element of political rationality; 3) a systematic organization of the entire body of citizens was required to reinforce adhesion to the institutions of government as much as possible. The intended result was a sort of super civic spirit, with imposed obligations presented as demonstrations of altruism. Under such control, citizens no longer have a right to health safety; instead, health is imposed on them as a legal obligation (biosecurity).

That which Zylberman described in 2013 has today come to pass quite exactly. It is evident that over and above any emergency connected with a certain virus that could in future make way for another, the design of a new paradigm of government is discernible; one far more effective than any other form of government that the political history of the West has known before.

Due to the progressive decline of ideologies and political convictions, the pretext of security had already succeeded in getting citizens to accept restrictions to their freedom that previously they were unwilling to embrace. Now, biosecurity has taken things further still, managing to portray the total cessation of every form of political activity and social relationship as the ultimate act of civic participation. We have witnessed the paradox of left-wing organizations, traditionally known for demanding and asserting rights and

denouncing constitutional violations, unreservedly accepting restrictions to freedom decided by ministerial decrees, devoid of any legality. Even the pre-war fascist government would not have dreamed of imposing such restrictions.

It also seems obvious that so-called "social distancing" will remain a model for the politics that governments have in store for us, as they constantly remind us. It also seems clear (from the pronouncements of the spokespersons of "task forces" consisting of people with flagrant conflicts of interest with their purported roles) that wherever possible this distancing will be leveraged to replace direct human interactions—now so suspect due to the risk of contagion (political contagion, that is)—with digital technologies. As the Ministry of Education, University and Research has already recommended, university classes will be conducted online permanently from next year. Students will not recognize their peers by looking at their faces, which may well be C 19ered by a sanitary mask. Identification will rely instead on digital technologies that process mandatorily relinquished biometric data. Furthermore, every kind of assembly, whether for political motives or simply for friendship, will continue to be prohibited.

The entire concept of human destiny is at stake and we face a future that is tinged with a sense of apocalypse, of the end of the world—an idea adopted from our old religions, now nearing their twilight. Just as politics was superseded by the economy, now the economy too will have to be integrated into the paradigm of biosecurity, for the purpose of enabling government. All other needs must be sacrificed. At this point, it is legitimate to ask ourselves whether such a society can still be defined as human, or whether the loss of physical contact, of facial expressions, of friendships, of love can ever be worth an abstract and presumably spurious medical security.

--https://www.fort-russ.com/2020/06/biosecurity-and-politics/

Biosecurity and Politics

What is striking about the reactions to the apparatuses of exception that have been put in place in our country (and not only in this one) is the inability to observe them beyond the immediate context in which they seem to operate. Rare are those who attempt to interpret them as symptoms and signs of a broader experiment — as any serious political analysis would require — in which what is at stake is a new paradigm for the governance of men and things. Already in a book published seven years ago, now worth rereading carefully (***Tempêtes Microbiennes***, Gallimard 2013), Patrick Zylberman described the process by which health security, hitherto on the margins of political calculations, was becoming an essential part of state and international political strategies.

At issue is nothing less than the creation of a sort of "health terror" as an instrument for governing what are called "worst case scenarios." It is according to this logic of the worst that already in 2005 the World Health Organization announced, "2 to 150 million deaths from bird flu approaching," suggesting a political strategy that states were not yet ready to accept at the time. Zylberman shows that the apparatus being suggested was articulated in three points: 1) the construction, on the basis of a possible risk, of a fictitious scenario in which data are presented in such a way as to promote behaviors that allow for governing an extreme situation; 2) the adoption of the logic of the worst as a regime of political rationality; 3) the total organization of the body of citizens in a way that strengthens maximum adherence to institutions of government, producing a sort of superlative good citizenship in which imposed obligations are presented as evidence of altruism and the citizen no longer has a right to health (health safety) but becomes juridically obliged to health (biosecurity).

What Zylberman described in 2013 has now been duly confirmed. It is evident that, apart from the emergency situation, linked to a certain virus that

may in the future be replaced by another, at issue is the design of a paradigm of governance whose efficacy will exceed that of all forms of government known thus far in the political history of the West. If already, in the progressive decline of ideologies and political beliefs, security reasons allowed citizens to accept limitations on their liberty that they previously were unwilling to accept, biosecurity has shown itself capable of presenting the absolute cessation of all political activity and all social relations as the maximum form of civic participation. Thus it was possible to see the paradox of organizations of the left, traditionally in the habit of claiming rights and denouncing violations of the constitution, accepting limitations on liberty made by ministerial decree devoid of any legal basis and which even fascism couldn't dream of imposing.

It is evident — and government authorities themselves do not cease to remind us of it — that so-called "social distancing" will become the model of politics that awaits us, and that (as representatives of a so-called "task force" announced, whose members are in an obvious conflict of interest with the role that they are expected to exercise) advantage will be taken of this distancing to substitute digital technological apparatuses everywhere in place of human physicality, which as such becomes suspect of contagion (political contagion, let it be understood). University lessons, as MIUR has already recommended, will be stably online from next year; you will no longer recognize yourself by looking at your face, which might be C 19ered with a mask, but through digital devices that recognize bio-data which is compulsorily collected; and any "crowd," whether formed for political reasons or simply for friendship, will continue to be prohibited.

At issue is an entire conception of the destinies of human society from a perspective that, in many ways, seems to have adopted the apocalyptic idea of the end of the world from religions which are now in their sunset. Having replaced politics with the economy, now in order to secure governance even this must be integrated with the new paradigm of biosecurity, to which all other exigencies will have to be sacrificed. It is legitimate to ask whether such a

society can still be defined as human or whether the loss of sensible relations, of the face, of friendship, of love can be truly compensated for by an abstract and presumably completely fictitious health security.

--May 11, 2020, Giorgio Agamben

The Sanitarium of Sanitation Terrorism

A Sanatorium is a medical facility for long-term illness. This entire fake Virus Pandemic is merely a strategy for using the excuse of Bio Security to enslave the world under military lock down. You think it's bad now, wait until the United Nations Police joins America in this Sanitarium of Sanitation Terrorism.

Albert Pike, The KKK, Atheistic Nihilism, and the Current American Communist Revolution Civil War

What are the more distant roots of the current racial conflict in America? Is it just a current regime stunt to flip the country into Communist Revolution, the prelude to national collapse? Nihilism is being promoted in a hundred Hollywood movies, including The Purge franchise and the recent Joker Movie, etc…Nihilism is being offered as a justified response to all people's real or perceived insults and oppressions. The race card is merely one card being played in this recent promotion of Nihilism and prohibitions upon churches and Christianity, in general. We are witnessing the unleashing of Atheistic Nihilism as a weapon for social change and Communist Revolution, a tried and true weapon, used in every Communist country in its regime change and political ascension. Nihilism pushes today's vacuously empty, lost, apathetic, and toxic young into violence.

Interestingly enough, the current core issue in America is race, and Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Brigadier General Albert Pike essentially started The KKK, the most race centered organization ever created. So we have race

being a central issue in America today, and we have subsequent Atheistic Nihilism running rampant in America in 2020.

So, is there a way to connect all that together:

1) Albert Pike
2) Freemasonry's influence in America
3) KKK Racism
4) Atheistic Nihilism

The answers is, yes, they all connect in one piece of infamous Masonic writ, which emanated from the pen of Alpert Pike in his Masonic Manual, ***Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry***

***(Morals and Dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, or simply Morals and Dogma, is a book of esoteric philosophy published by the Supreme Council, Thirty Third Degree, of the Scottish Rite, Southern Jurisdiction of the United States. It was compiled by Albert Pike, was first published in 1871 and was regularly reprinted thereafter until 1969. An upgraded official reprint was released in 2011, with the benefit of annotations by Arturo de Hoyos, the Scottish Rite's Grand Archivist and Grand Historian.)**

Let's go back to approximately 1871 to read what Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Brigadier General Albert Pike wrote:

"We shall unleash the Nihilists and the Atheists, and we shall provoke a great social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to all nations the effect of absolute Atheism, the origins of savagery and of most bloody turmoil.

Then everywhere, the people will be forced to defend themselves against the world minority of the world revolutionaries and will exterminate those destroyers of civilization and the multitudes disillusioned with Christianity whose spirits will be from that moment without direction and leadership and anxious for an ideal, but without

knowledge where to send its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer brought finally out into public view.

A manifestation which will result from a general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and Atheism; both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

-- Scottish Rite of Freemasonry Brigadier General Albert Pike, 1871

And there you have it. Everything that is happening…all from a scripted Masonic agenda over one hundred years ago. The narrative, the agenda, the unfolding…all scripted, and we are in real trouble:

"We shall unleash the Nihilists and the Atheists, and we shall provoke a great social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to all nations the effect of absolute Atheism, the origins of savagery and of most bloody turmoil."

Albert Pike's Letter to Giuseppe Mazzini

The following is a letter that speculation claimed that Albert Pike wrote To Giuseppe Mazzini In 1871 regarding a conspiracy involving three world wars that were planned in an attempt to take over the world. some say the letter is a hoax, but regardless, it makes no difference, its contents are not. The ***Pike Letter to Giuseppe Mazzini*** was on display in the British Museum Library in London until 1977.

This letter has been claimed by many internet sites to reside in the British Library in London, which denies the letter exists.

- Giuseppe Mazzini was an Italian revolutionary leader of the mid 1800s as well as the Director of the Illuminati
- Albert Pike (historical Masonic figure) is a 33rd degree, Freemason Occultist Grand Master, and creator of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Masonic Scottish Rite Order

Following are *apparently extracts* from the letter, showing how Three World Wars have been planned for many generations:

"**The First World War** must be brought about in order to permit the Illuminati to overthrow the power of the Czars in Russia and of making that country a fortress of atheistic Communism. The divergences caused by the "agentur" (agents) of the Illuminati between the British and Germanic Empires will be used to foment this war. At the end of the war, Communism will be built and used in order to destroy the other governments and in order to weaken the religions."

"**The Second World War** must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences between the Fascists and the political Zionists. This war must be brought about so that Nazism is destroyed, and that the political Zionism be strong enough to institute a sovereign state of Israel in Palestine. During the Second World War, International Communism must become strong enough in order to balance Christendom, which would be then restrained and held in check until the time when we would need it for the final social cataclysm."

"**The Third World War** must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other.

Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion… We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the bloodiest turmoil.

Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view.

This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time."

https://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_masonsknightstemplar15.htm

Why Racial Baiting in America?…Albert Pike is Why

The "Pope" Of The American Masons Which Made The Ku Klux Klan And Created The ***Palladism** With Mazzini Today In The USA Has A Monument

***Palladists**

Palladists is a name for an alleged Theistic Satanist society or members of that society. The name Palladian comes from Pallas and refers to wisdom and learning. It is of no relation to the architectural Palladian style of Andrea Palladio. In 1891 Léo Taxil (Gabriel Jogand-Pagès) and Adolphe Ricoux claimed to have disC 19ered a Palladian Society. An 1892 French book Le Diable au XIXe siècle (The Devil in the 19th Century", 1892), written by "Dr. Bataille" (actually Jogand-Pagès himself) alleged that Palladists were Satanists based in Charleston, South Carolina, headed by the American Freemason Albert Pike and created by the Italian liberal patriot and author Giuseppe Mazzini.

--Wikipedia

"In conscience and sincerely I believe that the Masonic Order is, if not the greatest, one of the greatest moral and political evils that weighs on the whole Union"

John Quincy Adams, VI President of the United States, Letters on Freemasonry
"Letters on Freemasonry", 1833

"Our battle is not against creatures of blood and flesh, but against the principalities and powers, against the rulers of this world of darkness, against the evil spirits who live in the celestial regions"

--Saint Paul – Letter to the Ephesians – 6.12

If the most experienced in American history have certainly heard about the bloody deeds of the general Albert Pike, unfortunately few are aware of his fanatical obsession with satanic esotericism cultivated within the American Masonry, descendant of that of the Scottish Rite, and even they know less that he founded the Ku Klux Klan but earned instead of eternal infamy a great statue in Washington.

This is because his exploits date back to a time when critically analyzing the activities of the so-called "free masons" was strictly forbidden, or discredited from a historical point of view, since the most fervent followers of the secret societies of various ritual obedience had been among the champions of the Risorgimento and of the Unification of Italy, starting with the incensed international conspirator Giuseppe Mazzini, joined to Pike by Masonic brotherhood, mutual esteem and by projects for the creation of occultist and elitist Masonic lodges aimed at spreading the supremacist ideal of a New World Order.

Today, fortunately, there is an increasing number of scholars of historiography who are implementing a meticulous revisionism of the last three centuries, noting the fundamental and devastating role played by Freemasonry in the revolutions and wars of Europe, it is easier to reread events of the past with transparency. decrypt the plots that like cobwebs have harnessed countless

areas of social life in a repeated international connection that will lead us, in subsequent articles, to reconstruct the mutual esteem and plans for the creation of occultist and elitist Masonic lodges aimed at spreading the supremacist ideal of a New World Order.

Today, fortunately, there is an increasing number of scholars of historiography who are implementing a meticulous revisionism of the last three centuries, noting the fundamental and devastating role played by Freemasonry in the revolutions and wars of Europe, it is easier to reread events of the past with transparency. decrypt the plots that like cobwebs have harnessed countless areas of social life in a repeated international connection that will lead us, in subsequent articles, to reconstruct the mutual esteem and plans for the creation of occultist and elitist Masonic lodges aimed at spreading the supremacist ideal of a New World Order.

Today, fortunately, there is an increasing number of scholars of historiography who are implementing a meticulous revisionism of the last three centuries, noting the fundamental and devastating role played by Freemasonry in the revolutions and wars of Europe, it is easier to reread events of the past with transparency. decrypt the plots that like cobwebs have harnessed countless areas of social life in a repeated international connection that will lead us, in subsequent articles, to reconstruct the excellent crimes of Freemasonry between Italy, England and the United States of America .

Albert Pike has been called the Pope of American Freemasonry and has gone down in history as well as for the sharing of Mazzinian ideals also for his satanic veneration. “Born in 1809 in Boston, he became one of the most famous lawyers in the South. With almost superhuman intellectual faculties he spoke and wrote 16 languages. Entered Freemasonry in 1850, in 1859 he became Grand Master of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite (which we will shortly call RSSA for brevity), namely the supreme head of American Freemasonry “writes Estonian scholar Juri Lina on page 196 of his book architects of deception: the occult history of Freemasonry “.

Lina dedicated a life to deepening international plots and because of her clear opposition to Communism in 1979 she was exiled from her country. Even other scholars of American history agree that Pike, after the election of Abraham Lincoln in 1860, through his Masonic hegemony, was among those who directed the insurrection of the South that led to the bloody US Secession War (1860 -1865). A few years earlier, in 1854, one of his close collaborators, Judah Benjamin, formed the "Knights of the Golden Circle" (Knights of the Golden Circle). Their first operations consisted of the paramilitary training of terrorists throughout Central America, with the aim of provoking a war between the United States and Spain, which ruled that area. To note the curious coincidence that they acted in the South American countries a few years after the guerilla actions carried out there by the Italian Mason Giuseppe Garibaldi before his return to Italy.

The experienced writer Lina analyzes Pike's lightning military and Masonic career in detail and characterizes his inhuman cruelty: "During the Civil War, Pike was a brigadier general of the southern troops and commanded an army made up of Indians of eight tribes. At his command, these troops committed massacres of such cruelty and ferocity that England even threatened to intervene "for humanitarian reasons". Even Southern President Jefferson Davis, then, was forced to take action against Albert Pike and ordered him to disperse the Indian army. After the war, for his heinous crimes and his massacres, Pike was found guilty of treason by a Martial Court and imprisoned ".

But in the meantime the general had made his triumphal entry among the free masons. According to the Dictionnaire de la Franc-Magonnerie, Pike was co-opted by the 33rd degree of the American RSSA Albert Gallatin Mackey, secretary of the Supreme Council of Charleston, who persuaded Pike to join the Order where he became Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite (Supreme Council , Southern jurisdiction) from 1859 to his death ". Here, therefore, that, as often happened to the masonry affiliates, he

obtained impunity by virtue of an important brotherhood: «The American president Andrew Johnson, Albert Pike's subordinated Freemason, on April 22, 1866, graciously praised him, while the American press kept, for a good nine months, a total silence on this news »adds Juri Lina.

The assassination of his predecessor Abraham Lincoln, of which he had been deputy in the Union precisely during the years of the American Secession war, undoubtedly had a great influence on Johnson's decision, ending in turn in the sights of the conspirators. Pike obtained the pardon even though the previous year had given further proof of his slavery and racist fanaticism: in December, in fact, after the victory of the Northern Union in the secessionist conflict, General Pike, together with General John J. Morgan and to a small group of Southern officials, in Pulaski, Tennessee, he transformed the aforementioned Knights of the Golden Circle into the bloody xenophobes of the "Knights of the Ku Klux Klan" (KKK), (from the Greek word kuklox meaning "circle" or "circle") "). "Albert Pike, called" the 19th century Devil ", he was obsessed with the idea of world supremacy. When he became a Mason of the 33rd degree, and head of the Illuminati of Arkansas, he devised a plan to take control of the world through three world wars and other great revolutions, "concludes Juri Lina.

From The Black Masses To World Wars

In her work Occult Theocracy, Lady Queensborough, literary name of Edith Starr Miller, highlights the importance of the Ku Klux Klan founder in America and her relationship with the English Mason Longfellow, who moved in 1947, and his friend Moses Holbrook, then Sovereign Grand Commander of Charleston. "Longfellow and Holbrook, in the course of their exchange of impressions of the Cabal, had planned to create a Satanic rite in which the adepts would be instructed in Black Magic, but Holbrook, the Grand Master of the Supreme Council of Charleston, who had already composed a suitable ritual and a sacrilegious mass called Adonaicide Mass (Mass that kills Adonai, the God of Christians) died, delaying the full implementation of the project.

The Correspondence Between Pike And Mazzini

To confirm this thesis comes the secret correspondence between the RSSA Freemason Giuseppe Mazzini (1805-1872) and a member of the International Revolutionary Committee of London, an organization placed under the direction of another high-ranking Mason, the British Secretary of State, Henry John Temple, third viscount of Palmerston (1784-1865), who linked his name to the English imperial politics of the time, from the opium war to the sulfur quarrel with the Bourbons which gave rise to the enmity that justified the English financing of the Expedition of the Thousand and the Unity of Italy, designed by the Mazzinian movements Giovine Italia and Giovine Europa.

Two letters are of great importance: the one that Mazzini sent to Pike on 22 January 1870 and that of Pike to Mazzini dated 15 August 1871. More historians agree that this correspondence is preserved in the secret archives of Temple House, the site of the Rite Scottish from Washington, but consultation prohibited. But the letter from the Southern General, written on August 15, 1871, was in the past exposed only once, however, to the British Museum Library in London. There a Canadian naval officer, Commodore William Guy Carr (present as a consultant for the United States at the San Francisco Conference of June 26, 1945) took vision by noting down various notes that allowed him to publish a summary in the book Pawns in the Game "Pawns in the Game".

The Royal Canadian Navy soldier was in fact a fervent Catholic scholar of secret societies and satanic occultism. The document seems prophetic enough to advocate the "crisis-war-revolution" project, which devastated the 20th century. Here is an eloquent sentence written by Carr after reading the letter: «The First World War had to be fought to allow the "Illuminati" to break down the power of the tsars in Russia and transform this country into the fortress of atheistic communism. The differences raised by the "Illuminati" agents between the British Empire and the German Empire were used to

foment this war. After the war ended, communism had to be built and used to destroy other governments and weaken religions ".

The contents of Mazzini's letter of January 22, 1970, according to the aforementioned scholar Lady Queensborough, are disturbing: «We must create a superior Rite that will remain unknown, to which those Masons of the High Degree we will choose will belong. With regard to our Brothers in Freemasonry, these men will have to commit themselves to the strictest secrecy. Through this supreme rite we will govern every Freemasonry, and it will become the only international center, the most powerful because its direction will be unknown ».

The Doctrine Of Lucifer And The Palladism

Pike, according to the reconstruction made by Commodore Carr in his book, answers to Mazzini on 15 August 1871, announcing that at the end of the world wars (he hypothesized three) those who aspire to the World Government will cause devastation never seen before: "We will unleash the nihilists and atheists and we will provoke a formidable social cataclysm that will clearly show, in all its horror, to the nations, the effect of absolute atheism, the origin of barbarism and bloody subversion. Then everywhere the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against a world minority of revolutionaries, these destroyers of civilization, and the multitude disillusioned by Christianity, whose worshipers will from that moment be without orientation in search of an ideal, no longer knowing where to direct the worship,

It is believed that precisely from these words and intentions was born that very secret lodge reserved for adepts of occultism called Palladism. To explain this concept another book written by an author under a pseudonym but no less documented, intervenes: "Freemasonry and the Secret Seven: the occult face of history" by Epiphanius, Editrice Ichthys: "Palladism, defined by the Larousse encyclopedia as" cult of Satan Lucifer, that is to say of Satan considered as the Angel of Light, the human and beneficial god ", was a secret

theurgical society, unknown to the Masons even of high degree and therefore composed only of" emeritus ".

Preferably the Kadosh Knights, the 30th degree of the Scottish Rite, or equivalent degrees of the Egyptian rite of Memphis-Misraim were admitted; the name accepted by the Palladian rite was that of Re-Teurgisti Ottimati, while the lodges were called Triangoli. The Palladian hierarchy had three degrees: Palladic Kadosh, Palladic Hierarch and Elected Magician. Palladism was placed above the Supreme Councils formed by the exponents of the 33rd degree of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite and from these positions descended to the lower grades by successive infiltrations. The origin of the "New and Reformed Palladian Rite" were Albert Pike and Giuseppe Mazzini ".

The Monument To Pike Made By An Italian

The Pope of Freemasonry, vicious and obese enough to exceed 140 kilos in weight, was also considered a lover of orgiastic sabbaths consumed in the woods with a great deal of alcohol and various women, such wild forums as to recall the Dionysian rites narrated by Euripides in the Bacchae. I consider it superfluous to mention the innumerable crimes and crimes committed by the Ku Klux Klan woodcutters that highlight the fact that the Satanist cult of the slaver, racist and cultured Mason Pike was not only a conceptual esoteric-theosophical research but a pragmatic and delirious diabolical fanaticism which, although it having the esteem of many intellectuals and powerful of his time, it is not difficult to define typical of a true possessor. Instead in America, the only one among the Southern losers, it has even won the public celebration with a statue.

https://www.veteranstoday.com/2019/03/30/freemasonry-and-satanism-the-history-of-albert-pike/

Albert Pike the Masons and the KKK

Texe Marrs asks the questions as to why the Mason is honored and his statue is allowed to stand, while others are considered highly offensive and taken down. The answer is clear. Pipe is the daddy of high-ranking Luciferian masons who fill the halls of Congress and Senate! The masons also fill the majority of positions in the courts and law enforcement. You can't attack their idol and god. Lucifer is the god of this world system!

Why is Albert Pike Honored and Untouchable?

At the University of Texas in Austin, they're removing from public view the statue of the late Jefferson Davis, President of the Confederacy during the historic War Between the States. In Memphis, they're actually uprooting and moving the graves of famous Confederate General Nathan Bedford Forrest and his entire family. Across the South, statues, busts, pictures and other items that memorialize Confederate war heroes are being defaced, vandalized, and brought down or destroyed.

The Confederate flag, too, is hated and despised and is now banned. Almost everywhere the politically correct, liberal crowd runs rampant, outlawing every vestige, every memory and fragment of Southern heritage.

Black people, especially, love to see the old South kicked around and disrespected, evidently because of the slavery issue. This attitude exists even though it's been over 150 years since the Civil War. Even the memory of patriotic slave owners like George Washington and Thomas Jefferson, who lived some 80 years before the Civil War, has come under ferocious attack.

But strangely, in the very midst of our nation's capital, Washington, D. C., stands arrogantly a statue of one of the most famous of Civil War Generals—a Confederate War Memorial in Washington, D. C. Yes, on

Judiciary Square, directly in front of a mélange of Justice Department buildings and courthouses it stands defiantly, as if it is mocking our nation's lofty goals. of equal justice, and liberty for all. It is the statue of Albert Pike.

Albert Pike was a Confederate War General. During the conflict, Pike was accused of using native Choctaw Indian warriors to take the scalps of slain Yankee soldiers. He would feast his soldiers and the Indians with wagons filled with bawdy whores and ply them with liquor.

President Abraham Lincoln declared rebel Pike a criminal menace and sought to capture and imprison the corrupt General. When the war ended, Pike immediately fled to the safety of neighboring Canada. Some believe that Albert Pike was involved in the conspiracy and plot to murder Lincoln. Nevertheless, he was pardoned after the war by Lincoln's successor, President Andrew Johnson, a southerner.

Back home in South Carolina, Pike was chosen to become the top Mason in America as Sovereign Grand Commander of Scottish Rite Freemasonry. Pike, an academic and a poet (He wrote the famous song, Dixie), rewrote the 33-degree rituals still used up to this day. He authored Morals and Dogma, the authoritative book published by the Masonic Lodge, quoted often by the Lodge's leaders.

In Morals and Dogma, the satanic nature of the Lodge is meticulously laid out. Pike asserts that the Lodge's rituals are based strictly on Judaism's occultic Kabbalah. He urges Masons to "seek after light" and touts Lucifer as the Angel of Light to be followed and obeyed by Freemasons everywhere.

He states: " Lucifer, the Light-bearer… Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the light, with its splendors intolerable and blinds feeble, sensual, or selfish souls? Doubt it not!" Pike, Morals and Dogma, p. 321

So now we clearly see what Albert Pike represents—a Confederate General who became a murderous cut-throat during the Civil War, possessing

the Luciferian aims of international Masonry. Perhaps even responsible for the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln. But there is still more.

Ku Klux Klan founder Albert Pike's statue sits in Judiciary Square in Washington, D.C. At its base, the Goddess Athena sits, looking downward into hell while holding aloft the 33° Mason's prime symbol, the double headed eagle. The eagle has two heads symbolizing Lucifer's desire to overtake and bring heaven and hell together. It is a sign, moreover, of the divine, generative principle, the holy sex act or male female, coupled.

Pike, you see, was also a chief founder of the Ku Klux Klan (KKK), the pointy-hat, sheet-wearing militia of the supremacist whites during the reconstruction period.

Think about it: Right there, in our nations' capital, autos buzzing by every day, is this statue of the founder of the much-hated KKK. Yet, no one today seeks to remove the Albert Pike monument from its perch in Judiciary Square. No one has defaced it. It sits there triumphant and safe. This statue is proof that Albert Pike is today both honored and revered.

Why haven't black rabble-rousers like Al Sharpton and Jesse Jackson objected to this statue? What of President Obama, himself a black partisan? Why does he do nothing? And what of the Attorney General, Loretta Lynch, also black, or her predecessor, the notorious race-baiter Eric Holder? What have they got to say about the inventor of the KKK being honored, in our nation's capital no less, with his own memorial statue?

Where are you, "Black Lives Matter" leaders? And why have the members of the Congressional Black Caucus kept their silence?

Pike's Influence Felt Beyond the Grave

Could it be that Albert Pike continues to exert his dark and dreadful Jewish-Masonic influence far beyond the grave? Why is it that the media dare

not speak a solitary negative word denouncing the despicable historic figure, Albert Pike.

It was Voltaire who wrote, "To learn who rules over you simply find out who you cannot criticize."

Albert Pike represents that hidden rulership tribe, the Kabbalistic Jews. His entire life was a drama that touted Lucifer as "God" and the antichrist Jewish King to come as Messiah of Earth. These facts are known by the powerful who speak not a word. Albert Pike stands proudly on his marble stone pedestal: Founder of the Ku Klux Klan, Civil War Confederate General, Sovereign Grand Commander of Freemasonry, accused mass murderer, and suspected presidential assassin. Let us also add Luciferian and notorious homosexual to this rogue's list as well.

The abominable statue is accompanied by a wall of silence. And sometimes silence speaks louder than words.

The World Wars of Albert Pike

Albert Pike served as a Brigadier-General in the Confederate Army. Following the War, Pike was jailed for treason, but he was quickly pardoned by fellow Freemason President Andrew Johnson. Among eventually becoming a 33rd degree mason and a top leader of the Ku Klux Klan, Pike was also believed to be a Luciferian. He claimed he was able to summon Lucifer at will as the Grand Master of the Order of the Palladium. Palladism or TRADITIONAL SATANISM, an ancient Luciferian cult, was then introduced to the inner circle of the Masonic lodges. This influence has flourished into modern day Freemasonry in the hidden rites of the upper degrees.

Leaders of industry, entertainment, the CIA, congress, and our military leaders are inundated with Freemasonic Palladism or a Luciferian New World Order.

It's everywhere you look in Washington D.C. if you have eyes that see.

--https://www.exposingsatanism.org/albert-pike/

From Mystery Babylon to The Khazarian Mafia to The Synagogue of Satan to the Templar Knights to The Freemasons to The Illuminati to The Deep State…it is all the Repackaging of The Same Luciferian Enemy

The Duke of Brunswick

With much play on the idea that Freemasonry and the Knights Templar are one and the same entity, holding the same beliefs and the same morality, as did those wholesome societies of antiquity, raises a question… does this suggestion of morality play out in real time historical fact, and, if so, what happened to such a strong upstanding morality and why is it vacant in today's world of finance given the entire order of Freemasonry, together with the Jesuit Order, stand charged as the protector of the corporate takeover?

In the formation of the Knights of the Temple (Templars), saw the amalgamation of a military order with that of the religious. Formed by nine French knights each descended from the Essenes and holding European royal title, created in Jerusalem in 1118, they claim, to afford safe travel to the holy land during the time of the Crusades. Baldwin II, the king of Jerusalem, allowed the knights to lodge in his palace, built on the site of king Solomon's Temple. It was from this event they would become known as the Knights Templar.

But are the Knights Templar to be taken as the current propaganda presents? Well, here is a more detailed chronology of the history of the families involved in the creation of the Knights of the Temple.

We also have to take into consideration that the actual site of the temple and the real Solomon of the accepted historical narrative, makes a lot more sense when one considers that the Egyptian heretic, Akhenaton, was indeed Solomon and his temple was that built by the same at Amarna, a temple with the sole intent upon the worship of the Aten, a Sun God.

By 1128 the order was given special protection by the Pope. As the Crusades moved on, the order set up base in many Christian countries to procure enlistment to the cause, as such they became a tax exempt foundation allowing what was a huge wealth centralization, to be used to further their own agenda. Not unlike the fact in the 19th and 20th centuries, as has been proven through investigations under Norman Dodd, the central banking elite set up tax exempt foundations to subvert the United States through gaining control of the State Department, allowing the takeover of education. We can conclude that through the tax exempt foundations and NGOs, the same elite network that controlled the Templars have shifted through various guises in history, using the same methods to expand their hidden hand in the shadows of power.

Something happened during the Crusades from which a new Templar was born, the Kabbalah Templar made under instruction of the real treasure found within the Giza pyramid and the building of a realm we would better understand as the Mystical Body of Satan. This would be the treasure left by Akhenaton. In that sense what the new Templar became was a Phaoronic military order from which a pact with Saladin would unite the bloodlines of the Pharaohs, the Templars and the Kurdish Sunni Muslims with the code of silence as the absolute maxim, ergo, thus began the network of secrecy outside the priesthood, passing down from the elect and into the minds of the warriors. From that point on this trio of murdering psychopaths would lay siege against Europe.

The Rosicrucians were formed as the keepers of the knowledge, and mixed the mystery religions with the theology of Christianity, one might call them the priesthood for the Templars and ultimately for the Temple. When the Templars were purged for adopting Sodomy, the same power as that held by the Templars remained within the hands of the Rosicrucian networks. It is not known whether the Rosicrucians were formed from outside the Templars, but it is clear they had merged previous to the purge. The Rosicrucians held the keys to Kabbalah from which we got the Royal Society. The way in which both the Templars and Rosicrucians operated, today we find the Jesuit Order carrying out the very same methodology for the empire, they are a mix of warrior and monk. The Jesuits have used Freemasonry to implement the will of the Roman elect directly into the Protestant nations, and as we find today, every Church of England service is Vatican II with Africa based Cambridge programmed Vicars who are certainly not Christian.

Here lies the problem… power in this world, resides within the secret society networks who are a combine or single group at the heights of the pyramid, power is not exercised through independent governments or monarchs. What we have today are 'Incorporated Governments' owned by the banking houses on behalf of the Phaoronic bloodlines.

Freemasonry, you could say, began when the Rosicrucians merged with the Mason Guilds, from which were built the cathedrals and churches in the Gothic style architecture.

Is it a different Freemasonry today?

Today, through such epics as the Da Vinci Code and all essays and books from which the script came, and, as the script for all that would follow the new and revised narrative, they present the order as holding a superior spiritual connection to Christ over that claimed by the Church, yet when you get down to the crunch of the tale, they are claiming to protect the physical

representation of the Gospels in the holding of the Grail, the fruit from the womb of Mary Magdalene in physical children,.

The Templars are all about bloodline especially that of Messiah, yet Christ through the Gospel declared the kingdom of his God to be within. A big disconnect and sign that the Templar lore is based entirely on the physical, when the law of the Gospel is a spiritual doctrine that must have come before the Torah, otherwise the idea of Christ bringing back the truth makes no sense. The Torah, therefore, must be the journey away from the original doctrines. This is where the idea of **Tartaria** comes into play.

The fact is, today's global population suffer from all things commercial statute and legislation, and, given speculative Freemasonry appears to be the enabler of this system out of the Scottish Templar Rite Masonry, known as the Ponzi scheme by our American brothers, as the pyramid scheme to the Brits, a system that appears to be an exact replica of what we are witnessing happen to global economies, as they shift into monopoly under control of the BIS, facilitated by the likes of Goldman Sachs, under what is clearly a casino economy…. the question must be asked, what is Freemasonry and what do you of the brethren really represent? Could it be Isis Horus Set under the dark Horus matrix?

Theosophical Masonry, which is whatever the Jesuits say it is at any given time, was formed by the secret society to cap all societies in our times, the Bavarian Illuminati, a long time ago. Their specialty was a structure of control in pyramidal form, keeping each adept in tow in the claim they are the revealers of the mysteries. A physical structured system whereby each member of the cell know only their immediate superior, and each cell member knowing no other active within the cell. This forms a structure whereby only the mind sitting atop the pyramid knows all those within each cell and what they are doing. Absolute control and absolute secrecy, the perfect method for infiltration of any existing organization, leading ultimately to absolute power over such organizations while remaining in the shadows, it is only a matter of

positioning your people in the key positions of whatever arena you are operating.

In this manner whatever institution finds itself the subject of the attentions of this shadowy network becomes nothing but a front for their will, and to all in the outer scheme, nothing has changed. The reality of this infiltration into any organization is best exposed in its ability to align organizations and institutions that operate against each other to become entangled in its machinations for those who would study history. In this manner as we stand today we have no idea who the enemy is, and in such a state of distrust the baby can be thrown out with the bathwater, leaving us presently without the means to create a power that can indeed operate against the corporate banking empire. Yet I believe the framework holding together the corporate new world order comes in the form of a corrupted Latin, inserted within Canon Law in 540 AD by Byzantium Pope Justinian, from which we get today UNIDROIT.

It is not therefore off the wall to suggest the pyramids in Egypt and around the world, are the language of the older variants of the black sun cults, in order the symbolism of the pyramid and what it represents, would not be lost to future generations. We are speaking in terms of the remnants of the Antediluvian age that could well have become Tartaria as a re-group, only to be demolished again.

Within these parameters, I would have to take to task the Old Testament monolith; Moses, who according to Theosophical tradition took his commandments from the Great Pyramid at Giza, so named Mt Sinai in the Old Testament. In bringing fourth the written laws, there is one fact no scholar of serious worth can ignore, in so doing he shifted man from the spoken word, to be beholden to the written word, or perhaps enslaved by the written word would be more lucid understanding of the matter, taking on board our current situation as the corporate realm forces its will over peoples and their governments under contract law.

Though I have no issue with what are termed the Ten Commandments, I see them not so much as a fire and brimstone command, their wisdom is to be found in the expression of sense, in order a peoples can aim to exist in harmony and follow a sane and cohesive existence, which leaves me surprised such innate morality was seemingly missing from the reach of man back in those times, this in itself appears to express deception in order a shift of allegiance, shifting man to outside stimulus as opposed to stimuli coming from within. In that sense we can see why the Gospels are so important within the Hebrew Tradition, they fulfilled the law within the Torah, which from the Biblical accounts of the tribes show clearly the laws were not obeyed, there was a chink in the human grasp of the Law until the message of the Gospels crossed back to Law coming from within, the language of the heart and conscience.

When listening to the intuitions from within it is not then demanded of me that I sign any contract with me, it is what the ancients called 'Lore' and was the way in which men agreed to work together and with their own spirit. So it can be said from the standpoint of the Norse version of Lucifer, the imitator, the mimic of creation, Loki, we begin to understand the Legal system as a mimic of the real spiritual way of agreement, it is a shift from the spoken word to that of the written. To take a title is to take the mark, it is Mammon.

With that in mind we must look to a time when great institutions faced all-out attack and found themselves to be the hunted prey, hunted by a shadowy force seemingly holding all the tricks in the book and the power to match. For insight into such a nightmare we can do no better than consider the actions of the Duke of Brunswick, Grand Master of German Freemasonry, 1794, and a gentleman not happy about things in his club. But first a little word math :

Any order run by someone (or something) else is clearly a dis-order, can we agree? It is an un-order, a non-order, someone-else's-order, and definitely not you're orderly order.

In 1794 the Duke of Brunswick, the Grand Master of German Freemasonry wrote a letter to his brethren recommending the dissolution of the entire organization, due to the fact that it had been infiltrated and was being manipulated by unseen hands. (Other such warnings would commence in the years after the Duke as governments took the revelations seriously. In the United States this was carried out by John Robison.)

In three letters, the Duke of Brunswick explained the situation faced by the German lodges

Here is what he said :

I have been convinced that we, as an Order, have come under the power of some very evil occult Order, profoundly versed in science, both occult and otherwise, though not infallible, their methods being black magic, that is to say, electromagnetic power, hypnotism, and powerful suggestion. We are convinced that the Order is being controlled by some Sun Order, after the nature of the Illuminati, if not by that Order itself. We see our edifice crumbling and C 19ering the ground with ruins, we see the destruction that our hands no longer arrest a great sect arose, which taking for its motto the good and the happiness of man, worked in the darkness of the conspiracy to make the happiness of humanity a prey for itself.

This sect is known to everyone, its brothers are known no less than its name. It is they who have undermined the foundations of the Order to the point of complete overthrow; it is by them that all humanity has been poisoned and led astray for several generations They began by casting odium on religion Their masters had nothing less in view than the thrones of the earth, and the governments of the nations was to be directed by their nocturnal clubs the misuse of our order has produced all the political and moral troubles with which the world is filled today we must from this moment dissolve the whole Order.

So the Duke, essentially confirms that Freemasonry was successfully infiltrated and has been taken over since at least the Council of Wilhelmsbad, Germany, in 1780. An understanding was finally reached between the Masons and the Illuminati, and on December 20, 1781, a combined Order was proposed which would add to the Illuminati organization the first three degrees of Masonry. It wasn't until the Congress of Wilhelmsbad from July 16th to August 29th, 1781 (which was attended by Masons, Martinistes, and representatives from other secret organizations from Europe, America and Asia) that the alliance was official. Those at the meeting were put under oath not to reveal anything. Comte de Virieu, a Mason from the Martiniste lodge at Lyons, upon his return home when questioned about the Congress said :

I will not confide [the details] to you. I can only tell you that all this is very much more serious than you think. The conspiracy which is being woven is so well thought out, that it will be, so to speak, impossible for the Monarchy and the Church to escape it.

He later denounced the Illuminati and became a devout Catholic.

These times as depicted above are the beginnings of the rise of the Black Nobility, the Black Guelphs, so named because of their genetic ancestry with the Counts of Seville.

Adam Weishaupt

The founder of the Illuminati, or let's call him the original front man, Adam Weishaupt, a Marano, who wrote in his journal that Freemasonry was an excellent host for this parasite: The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always C 19ered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Free Masonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it. Next to this, the form of a learned or literary society is best suited to our purpose, and had Free Masonry not

existed, this C 19er would have been employed; and it may be much more than a C 19er, it may be a powerful engine in our hands.

By establishing reading societies, and subscription libraries, and taking these under our direction, and supplying them through our labors, we may turn the public mind which way we will. In like manner we must try to obtain an influence in the military academies (this may be of mighty consequence) the printing-houses, booksellers shops, chapters, and in short in all offices which have any effect, either in forming, or in managing, or even in directing the mind of man: painting and engraving are highly worth our care.

Adam Weishaupt, the founder of the Bavarian Illuminati known as Frater Spartacus, 1748-1830, was born on February 7, 1748, in Ingolstadt, Bavaria. He was educated by the Jesuits. He was appointed as Professor of Natural and Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in 1775. He was accused by fellow Illuminist Adolph Freiherr Knigge of remaining a Jesuit throughout his control of the Illuminati.

Weishaupt joined the Freemasons in 1774, but quickly became disillusioned and dropped-out. On the May 1 1776, Weishaupt founded the Illuminati, created based on the organization of a secret student society. The original group consisted of only 5 members who were devoted to promoting equality and rationality, originally through study but later through more active and revolutionary means. By 1779 there were cells of the Order in five Bavarian cities, the secret library contained much contraband literature and membership numbered about 54. Members were all considered Initiates , and they were brought slowly to higher grades of knowledge. Activities of the Order were conducted under assumed and symbolic names (Weishaupt called himself Spartacus) and only the highest Initiates could learn of the Secret Directors (the Areopagus) who knew the founders identity and the true history and aims of the Order.

In 1777 Weishaupt had rejoined the Freemasons in hopes of gaining useful lore for his own Order and in hopes of finding potential new members for the Illuminati. Whether by original design or evolved purpose, the idea was conceived for Illuminati members to infiltrate the highest Masonic grades to take control of the Lodges. In this way, Masons receptive to Illuminati ideas could be initiated into the highest Orders and less receptive members left to the lower Orders and subjected to more limited information..

In 1779 the Masonic Lodge in Munich supposedly succumbed to the plans of the Illuminati. At the same time, this branch of the Masons was given authority by the English-authorized Frankfurt Lodge to set-up daughter Lodges, which it did. By mid-1782 the Illuminati numbered about 300 men, and may have included Goethe & Mozart. In 1783 it spread to Bohemia & Milan, and then to Hungary.

In 1784 one of the highest Initiates defected from the conspiracy and made public some dramatic tales of his experiences and information about the Illuminati. As the story goes, the Bavarian Elector published an Edict forbidding secret societies, and Weishaupt went to him in an attempt to explain the Illuminati, not a good move. As a consequence the Elector issued a new Edict explicitly condemning Freemasons and Illuminati on religious, social and political grounds. Weishaupt fled and the Illuminati supposedly was disbanded.. But did the Illuminati really disappear from history's stage? Many think not.

Due to the controversial nature of Weishaupt's ideas and the actions of the Illuminati, all kinds of conspiracy theories surrounded the mysterious organisation. In 1797 a Jesuit, Augustin de Barruel, wrote a book asserting that the French Revolution was the product of a carefully planned plot and that behind the Jacobins were the Freemasons and (above all) the Illuminati. Later, the British authoress Nesta Webster in World Revolution, the Plot Against Civilization (London, 1921) attributed every revolutionary upheaval from 1789

to the Illuminati and she considered Bolshevism & Zionism to spring from the same source. Since that time, literally hundreds of books and publications have outlined the supposed conspiracies of the Illuminati.

Giuseppe Mazzini (1805-1872)

Weishaupt died in 1830, and Guiseppe Mazzini, an Italian patriot and revolutionary leader, was appointed head of the Illuminati in 1834. It was believed that Weishaupt rejoined the Catholic Church with a deathbed repentance. While attending Genoa University, Giuseppe Mazzini became a 33rd degree Mason and joined a secret organization known as the Carbonari (their stated goal in 1818: Our final aim is that of Voltaire and of the French Revolution the complete annihilation of Catholicism, and ultimately all Christianity) replaced with the Evangelical construct, where he became committed to the cause of Italian unity. Mazzini, who became known as the Evil Genius of Italy, tried to carry on the activities of Illuminati through the Alta Vendita Lodge, the highest lodge of the Carbonari.

In 1860, Giuseppe Mazzini had formed an organization called the Oblonica, a name derived from the Latin âobelus, which means: I beckon with a spit (dagger). Within this group, he established an inner circle called the Mafia. It was this band of criminals that Mazzini gave the name Mafia, which was an acronym for Mazzini, Autorizza, Furti, Incendi, and Avvelengmenti. Known as the Mafiosi, they were authorized by Mazzini to commit thefts, arson and murder. It was this organisation that came to America during the 1890s with the beginning of Italian immigration.

Mazzini, head of the Illuminati, the current head of Freemasonry, said :

We form an association of brothers in all points of the globe yet there is one unseen that can hardly be felt, yet it weighs on us. Whence comes it? Where is it? No one knows or at least no one tells. This association is secret even to us the veterans of the Secret Societies.

Mazzini was no slouch at doing subversive things, plotting and scheming. From above quote there is one association , or one brother , depending how you read it, that/who is of unknown origin, with an unknown location, and it is as secret to the secret societies as the secret societies try to be to the general public. Sounds like a double conspiracy. Do two conspiracies in one even each other out to zero?

British writer Nesta Webster (1876-1960), a researcher of secret societies:

The art of illuminism lay in enlisting dupes as well as adepts and by encouraging dreams of honest visionaries or the schemes of fanatics; By flattering the vanity of ambitious egotists; By working on unbalanced brains or by playing such passions as greed and power to make men of totally divergent aims serve the secret purpose of the sect. People with money were welcomed but kept oblivious of actual secrets.

The purpose is to win power and riches. To undermine secular or religious government and attain the masters of the world.

Nesta Helen Webster

Nesta Helen Webster (Mrs. Arthur Webster), (24 August 1876 16 May 1960) was a controversial historian, occultist, and author who revived conspiracy theories about the Illuminati.

She argued that the secret society's members were occultists, plotting communist world domination, using the idea of a Jewish cabal, the Masons and Jesuits as a smokescreen.

According to her, their international subversion included the French Revolution, 1848 Revolution, the First World War, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917.

In those times the Protocols were seen to be Jewish and so the Illuminati are thus said to be Jewish. It is the Talmud, which is the backdrop to the Aluminized power, self-aggrandizement backed by god which is at the peak of

power in Zionism, Evangelicalism, Wahhabi Sunni, Baal Hinduism, and Theosophical Buddhism.

Winston Churchill was convinced by this theory and in 1920 wrote : This conspiracy against civilization dates from the days of Weishaupt

I have heard much of the nefarious and dangerous plan of the Illuminati It was not my intention to doubt that the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism, had not spread in the United States.

On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

Thomas Jefferson

Thomas Jefferson on Adam Weishaupt and the Illuminati (From a letter to Bishop James Madison Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1800)

The tranquility of our consciences is not troubled by the reproach of aiming at the ruin or overthrow of states or thrones. As Weishaupt lived under the tyranny of a despot and priests, he knew that caution was necessary even in spreading information, and the principles of pure morality. He proposed therefore to lead the Free Masons to adopt this object and to make the objects of their institution the diffusion of science and virtue.

He proposed to initiate new members into his body by gradations proportioned to his fears of the thunderbolts of tyranny.

This has given an air of mystery to his views, was the foundation of his banishment, the subversion of the Masonic order, and is the color for the ravings against him of Robinson, Barruel & Morse, whose real fears are that the craft would be endangered by the spreading of information, reason, and natural morality among men.

If Weishaupt had written here, where no secrecy is necessary in our endeavors to render men wise and virtuous, he would not have thought of any secret machinery for that purpose.

We must go back yet further to grasp real insight as to what force it is that deals in commercial statutes and contract rules as supreme law outside of God's creation, because not only was this force the enemy of the Church, it was also the enemy of the Church's military order, the Knights Templar. I have always looked upon it as strange that the journey, and into who's hands, went the wealth of the Templar's after the purge, perhaps there was no wealth save for the greatest wealth of all, spiritual wisdom which has been the charge of the Church enough to keep the moneylenders and merchants off the land. Whatever the truth, what seems to be clear, is the power of the spiritual church over the minds of those called the kingly class, changed beyond all recognition. No longer was the seat of morality with god, especially so after all the Templars and Church had formed in England would be thrown asunder as a king wanted a male child and was prepared to kill for it, not only kill those close to him, but to kill an idea built in some 1000 years before him, leading to a Civil War which would remove the laws on Usury enough for the European money kings to make center in London launching a power which would further the destruction of the Christian ethos. The rights or wrongs of the older Christian system can be debated for ever, but one thing that is crystal clear, the older system was a better system than the one they are forcing down the necks of the worlds populations today.

Philip IV King of France

The following information places the real player at the time of the demise of the Templars, and by brute force, becoming the controller of the Vatican, in order something other than the Templar Order and the Church could take control of Middle Age Europe. From the following we glimpse the fact the Vatican and her military order; the Templars, faced the same enemy and for exactly the same reasons as those we face today, total control not for god, but for commerce :

The spoken word demolished by the written contract

A clear demarcation of morality, spiritual or temporal, church or Babylon?

Philip IV Le Bel (the Fair)

King of France, b. at Fontainebleau, 1268; d. there, 29 Nov., 1314; son of Philip III and Isabel of Aragon; became king, 5 Oct. 1285, on the death of his father, and was consecrated at Reims, 6 Jan., 1286, with his wife Jeanne, daughter of Henry I, King of Navarre, Count of Champagne and Brie; this marriage united these territories to the royal domain. Having taken Viviers and Lyons from the empire, Valenciennes, the inhabitants of which united themselves voluntarily with France, La Marche and Angoumois, which he seized from the lawful heirs of Hugues de Lusigan, Philip wished to expel Edward I of England from Guienne, all of which province, with the exception of Bordeaux and Bayonne, was occupied in 1294 and 1295.

By the Treaty of Montreuil, negotiated by Boniface VIII, he gave Guienne as a gift to his daughter Isabel, who married the son of Edward I, on condition that this young prince should hold the province as Philip's vassal. Philip wished to punish Count Guy of Flanders, an ally of England, and caused Charles of Valois to invade his territory, but he was defeated at Coutrai by the Flemings, who were roused by the heavy taxes imposed on them by Philip; he took his revenge on the Flemings at the naval victory of Zierichzee and the land victory of Mons en Puelle; then in 1305 he recognized Robert, Guy's son, as his vassal and retained possession of Lille, Douai, Orchies and Valenciennes. Having thus extended his kingdom, Philip endeavored energetically to centralize the government and impose a very rigorous fiscal system. Legists like Enguerrand, Philippe de Marigny, Pierre de Latilly, Pierre Flotte, Raoul de Presle, and Guillaume de Plassan, helped him to establish firmly this royal absolutism and set up a tyrannical power.

These legists were called the chevaliers de l'h´tel, the chevaliers s lois, the millets regis; they were not nobles, neither did they bear arms, but they ranked

as knights. The appearance of these legists in the Government of France is one of the leading events of the reign of Philip IV. Renan explains its significance in these words :

An entirely new class of politicians, owing their fortune entirely to their own merit and personal efforts, unreservedly devoted to the king who had made them, and rivals of the Church, whose place they hoped to fill in many matters, thus appeared in the history of France, and were destined to work a profound change in the conduct of public affairs.

It was these legists who incited and supported Philip IV in his conflict with the papacy and the trial of the Templars. In the articles Boniface VIII; Clement V; Molai; Templars, will be found an account of the relations of Philip IV with the Holy See; M. Lizerand, in 1910, has given us a study on Philip IV and Clement V, containing thirty-seven unpublished letters written by the two sovereigns. The principal adviser of Philip in his hostile relations with the Curia was the legist Guillaume de Nogaret. Renan, who made a close study of Nogaret's dealings with Boniface VIII, Clement V, and the Templars, thinks that despite his ardent profession of Catholic fidelity he was somewhat hypocritical, at all events he was not an honest man, and that he could not have been deceived by the false testimony which he stirred up and the sophisms he provoked. Nogaret's methods of combating Boniface VIII and the Templars are better understood when we examine, in Gaston Paris's work, the curious trial of Guichard, Bishop of Troyes, for witchcraft.

Another important personage whose curious writings must be read to understand the policy of Philip correctly is Pierre Dubois. He had been a pupil of St. Thomas Aquinas at the University of Paris, and was a lawyer at Coutances. In 1300 Dubois wrote a work on the means of shortening the wars and conflicts of France; in 1302 he published several virulent pamphlets against Boniface VIII; between 1304 and 1308, he wrote a very important work De recuperatione Terrae Sanctae in 1309 alone, he wrote on the question of the Holy Roman Empire, on the Eastern question, and against the Templars.

Dubois started from the idea that France ought to subdue the papacy, after which it would be easy for the King of France to use the papal influence for his own advantage.

He wished his king to become master of the Papal States, to administer them, to reduce the castles and cities of this state to his obedience, and to force Tuscany, Sicily, England, and Aragon, vassal countries of the Holy See, to do homage to the King of France; in return the king was to grant the pope the revenues of the Papal States. It depends on the pope, wrote he in his work of 1302, to rid himself of his worldly occupations and to preserve his revenues without having any trouble about them; if he does not wish to accept such an advantageous offer, he will incur universal reproach for his cupidity, pride, and rash presumption. Clement V, continued Dubois in his treatise De recuperation Terrae Sanctae, after having given up his temporal possessions to the King of France, would be protected against the miasma of Rome, and would live long in good health, in his native land of France, where he would create a sufficient number of French cardinals to preserve the papacy from the rapacious hands of the Romans. Dubois desired not only that the King of France should subjugate the papacy, but that the empire should be forced to cede to France the left bank of the Rhine, Provence, Savoy, and all its rights in Liguria, Venice and Lombardy.

In 1308, after the death of the Emperor Albert I, he even thought of having the pope confer the imperial crown on the French Capets. He also devised plans for subjugating Spain. Thus reorganized by France Christian Europe was (in the mind of Pierre Dubois) to undertake the Crusade; the Holy Land would be reconquered, and on the return, the Palaeologi, who reigned at Constantinople, would be replaced by the Capetian, Charles of Valois, representing the rights of Catherine de Courtenay to the Latin Empire of Constantinople. The personal influence of Pierre Dubois on Philip IV must not be exaggerated. Although all his writings were presented to the king, Dubois never had an official place in Philips's council. However, there is an

indisputable parallelism between his ideas and certain political maneuvers of Philip IV. For instance on 9 June 1308, Philip wrote to Henry of Carinthia, King of Bohemia, to propose Charles of Valois as a candidate for the crown of Germany; and on 11 June he sent three knights into Germany to offer money to the electors. This was fruitless labor, however, for Henry of Luxemburg was elected and Clement V, less subservient to the King of France than certain enemies of the papacy have said, hastened to confirm the election.

Philip IV was not really a free-thinker; he was religious, and even made pilgrimages: his attitude toward the inquisition is not that of a free-thinker, as is especially apparent in the trial of the Franciscan Bernard Dlicieux. The latter brought the deputies of Carcassonne and Albi to Philip IV at Senlis, to complain of the Dominican inquisitors of Languedoc; the result of his action was an ordinance of Philip putting the Dominican inquisitors under the control of the bishops. On the receipt of this news Languedoc became inflamed against the Dominicans; Bernard D'licieux in 1303 headed the movement in Carcassonne, and when in 1304 Philip and the queen visited Toulouse and Carcassonne, he organized tumultuous manifestations. The king was displeased, and discontinued his proceedings against the Dominicans. Then Bernard D'licieux and some of the people of Carcassonne conspired to deliver the town into the hands of Prince Fernand, Infant of Majorca; Philip caused sixteen of the inhabitants to be hanged, and imposed a heavy fine on the town; and this conspiracy of Bernard D'licieux against the king and the Inquisition was one of the reasons of his condemnation later in 1318 to perpetual In Pace, or monastic imprisonment.

Philip IV was not therefore in any way a systematic adversary of the inquisition. On the other hand, recently published documents show that he was sincerely attached to the idea of a Crusade. From the memoirs of Rabban Cauma, ambassador of Argoun, King of the Tatars, translated from the Syriac by Abb Chabot, we learn that Philip said to Rabban in Sept., 1287: If the Mongolians, who are not Christians, fight to capture Jerusalem, we have much

more reason not to fight; if it be God's will, we will go with an army. And the news of the fall of Saint-Jean dâ'Acre (1291), which induced so many provincial councils to express a desire for a new crusade was certainly calculated to strengthen this resolution of the king. We have referred to Dubois's zeal for the conquest of the Holy Land; Nogaret was perhaps a still stronger advocate of the project; but in the plan which he outlined about 1310, the first step, according to him, was to place all the money of the Church of France in the king's hands.

The French Church under Philip IV displayed very little independence; it was in reality enslaved to the royal will. Almost every year it contributed to the treasury with or without the pope's approval, a tenth and sometimes a fifth of its revenues; these pecuniary sacrifices were consented to by the clergy in the provincial councils, which in return asked certain concessions or favors of the king; but Philip's fiscal agents, if they met with resistance, laid down the principle that the king could by his own authority collect from all his subjects, especially in case of necessity, whatever taxes he wished. His officers frequently harassed the clergy in a monstrous manner; and the documents by which Philip confirmed the immunities of the Church always contained subtle restrictions which enabled the king's agents to violate them.

A list of the gravamina of the Churches and the clerics, discussed at the Council of Vienne (1311), contains ample proof of the abuse of authority to which the Church was subjected, and the writer of the poem Avisemens pour le roy Loys, composed in 1315 for Louis X, exhorted this new king to live in peace with the Church, which Philip IV had not done. To concentrate in his hands all the wealth of the French Church for the Crusade, and then to endeavor to make an agreement with the papacy for the control and disposition of the income of the Universal Church, was the peculiar policy of Philip IV. Recently some verses have been disC 19ered, written by a contemporary on a leaf of register of the deliberations of Notre-Dame de Chartres, which reveal the impression produced by this policy on the minds of certain contemporaries:

Jam Petri navais titubat, racio quia clavis. Errat; rex, papa, facti sunt unica capa, Declarant, do des Pilatus et alter Herodes.

Literally:

Peter already navais falter as a key reason. It is a mistake; the king, the pope, who were in a single coat, or what is made manifest, give to give, Herod, Pilate, and the other. Philip IV, by his formal condemnation of the memory of Boniface VIII, appointed himself judge of the orthodoxy of the popes. It was laid down as a principle, says Geoffrey of Paris, **that the king is to submit to the spiritual power only if the pope is in the right faith.** The adversaries of the theocracy of the Middle Ages hail Philip IV as its destroyer; and in their enthusiasm for him, by an extraordinary error, they proclaim him a precursor of modern liberty. On the contrary he was an absolutist in the fullest sense of the term. The Etats g'nraux of 1302, in which the Third Estate declared that the king had no superior on earth, were the precursors of the false Gallican theories of Divine right, so favorable to the absolutism of sovereigns.

The civilization of the Middle Ages was based on a great principle, an essentially liberal principle, from which arose the political liberty of England; according to that principle, taxes before being raised by royal authority, ought to be approved by the tax-payers. Boniface VIII in the conflict of 1302 was only maintaining this principle, when he insisted on the consent of the clergy to the collection of the tithes. In the struggle between Philip and Boniface, Philip represents absolutism, Boniface the old medieval ideas of autonomy. The reign of Philip IV, writes Renan, is the reign which contributed most to form the France of the five succeeding centuries, with its good and bad qualities. The milites regis, those ennobled plebeians, became the agents of all important political business; the princes of the royal blood alone remained superior to or on an equality with them; the real nobility, which elsewhere established the parliamentary governments, was excluded from participating in the public

policy. Renan is right in declaring that the first act of the French magistracy was to diminish the power of the Church per fas et nefas to establish the absolutism of the king; and that such conduct was for this magistracy an original sin.

Descendant of the Carolingians:

The House of Capet, or The Direct Capetian Dynasty, (French: Les Captines, la Maison cap'tienne), also called The House of France (la maison de France), or simply the Capets, which ruled the Kingdom of France from 987 to 1328, was the most senior line of the Capetian dynasty itself a derivative dynasty from the Robertians. As rulers of France, the dynasty succeeded the Carolingian dynasty. The name derives from the nickname of Hugh, the first Capetian King, who was known as Hugh Capet and was a cognatic descendant of the Carolingians.

The direct House of Capet came to an end in 1328, when the three sons of Philip IV all failed to produce surviving male heirs to the French throne. With the death of Charles IV, the throne passed to the House of Valois, the direct descendants of Charles of Valois, a younger son of Philip III. It would later pass again, to the House of Bourbon and the House of Orl'ans (both descended from Louis IX), while always remaining in the hands of agnatic descendants of Hugh Capet.

We can better see the reality in the times of William Wallace which sort of demolishes the fantasy flick with the old lethal weapon himself; Mel Gibson. It would seem Hollywood has been busy rewriting history :

Philip IV had married Jeanne (1271-1305), the heiress of Navarre and Champagne. By this marriage, he added these domains to the French crown. He engaged in conflicts with the Papacy, eventually kidnapping Pope Boniface VIII (c.1235-1303), and securing the appointment of the more sympathetic Frenchman, Bertrand de Goth (1264-1314), as Pope Clement V; and he

boosted the power and wealth of the crown by abolishing the Order of the Temple, seizing its assets in 1307. More importantly to French history, he summoned the first Estates General in 1302 and in 1295 established the so-called Auld Alliance with the Scots, at the time resisting English domination.

Edward I (Longshanks), expelled 2000 moneylenders from England further supporting the fact those Philip IV acted for, wanted usury laws abolished and contracts in.

Guillaume de Nogaret

Born about the middle of the thirteenth century at St. Felix-en-Lauragais; died 1314; he was one of the chief counsellors of Philip the Fair, of France (1285-1314), said to be descended from an Albigensian family and was a protege of the lawyer, Pierre Flotte. He studied law, winning a doctorate and a professorship, and was appointed, in 1294, royal judge of the seneschal's court of Beaucaire. In 1299 the title of knight was conferred on him by Philip the Fair. Imbued, from his study of Roman law, with the doctrine of the absolute supremacy of the king, no scruple restrained Nogaret when the royal power was in question, and his influence was apparent in the struggle between Philip and Boniface VIII. in 1300 Philip sent him as ambassador to the Holy See to excuse his alliance with Albert of Austria, usurper of the Empire. Nogaret, according to his own account, remonstrated with the pope, who replied in vigorous language.

After the death of Pierre Flotte at the battle of Courtrai (1302), Nogaret became chief adviser and evil genius of the king. On the publication of the Bull Unam Sanctam, he was charged with directing the conflict against the Holy See (February, 1303). At the Assembly of the Louvre (12 March, 1303), he bitterly attacked the pope, and later, allying himself with the pope's Italian enemies (the Florentine banker, Musciatto de Franzesi, and Sciarra Colonna, the head of the Ghibelline party), he surprised Boniface in his palace at Anagni and arrested him after subjecting him to outrageous treatment (7 September). But the

inhabitants rescued the pope, whose death (11 October), saved Nogaret from severe retribution. Early in 1304, at Languedoc, he explained his actions to the king, and received considerable property as recompense. Philip even sent him with an embassy to the new pope, Benedict XI, who refused to absolve him from the excommunication he had incurred. Clement V, however, absolved him in 1311.

Nogaret played a decisive part in the trial of the Templars. On 22 September, 1307, at Maubuisson, Philip made him keeper of the seal and the same day the Royal Council issued a warrant for the arrest of the Templars, which was executed on 12 October; Nogaret himself arrested the Knights of the Temple in Paris and drew up the proclamation justifying the crime. It was he who directed all the measures that ended in the execution of Jacques de Molai and the principal Templars (1314). The same year Nogaret, who displayed untiring energy in drawing up the documents by which he sought to ruin his adversaries, undertook to justify the condemnation of the Templars by announcing the plans for a new crusade, the expenses of which were to be defrayed by the confiscated goods of the Order. In this Latin document, addressed to Clement V, the author attributes the failure of the crusades to the Templars and declares that Philip the Fair alone could direct them successfully, provided that he obtained the help of all the Christian princes to secure the funds required for the expedition; all the property of the Templars should be given to the king, likewise all legacies left for the crusades and all benefices in Christendom should be taxed. The other military orders, the abbeys, the churches should retain only the property necessary for their support, the surplus should be given for the Crusade. No one took this document seriously, it was probably intended as a solemn hoax. Nogaret's influence may be seen in the trial for sorcery against Guichard, bishop of Troyes (1308). A zealous but unscrupulous royal partisan, a fierce and bitter enemy, Nogaret died before Philip the Fair, at the time when the regime he had devoted himself to establishing was beginning to be attacked on all sides.

Albigenses

A neo-Manichism sect that flourished in southern France in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The name Albigenses, given them by the Council of Tours (1163) prevailed towards the end of the twelfth century and was for a long time applied to all the heretics of the south of France. They were also called Catharists (katharos, pure), though in reality they were only a branch of the Catharistic movement. The rise and spread of the new doctrine in southern France was favored by various circumstances, among which may be mentioned: the fascination exercised by the readily-grasped dualistic principle; the remnant of Jewish and Mohammedan doctrinal elements; the wealth, leisure, and imaginative mind of the inhabitants of Languedoc; their contempt for the Catholic clergy, caused by the ignorance and the worldly, too frequently scandalous, lives of the latter; the protection of an overwhelming majority of the nobility, and the intimate local blending of national aspirations and religious sentiment.

Manichism

Manichism is a religion founded by the Persian Mani in the latter half of the third century. It purported to be the true synthesis of all the religious systems then known, and actually consisted of Zoroastrian Dualism, Babylonian folklore, Buddhist ethics, and some small and superficial, additions of Christian elements. As the theory of two eternal principles, good and evil, is predominant in this fusion of ideas and gives color to the whole, Manichism is classified as a form of religious Dualism. It spread with extraordinary rapidity in both East and West and maintained a sporadic and intermittent existence in the West (Africa, Spain, France, North Italy, the Balkans) for a thousand years, but it flourished mainly in the land of its birth, (Mesopotamia, Babylonia, Turkestan) and even further East in Northern India, Western China, and Tibet, where, c. A.D. 1000, the bulk of the population professed its tenets and where it died out at an uncertain date.

Theosophy : Pierre Dubois (Peter Dubois)

Pierre Dubois (Normandy, c. 1255 after. 1321), French publicist in the reign of Philip the Fair, was the author of a series of political pamphlets embodying original and daring views. He was known to Jean du Tillet in the 16th, and to Pierre Dupuy in the 17th century, but remained practically forgotten until the middle of the 19th century, when his history was reconstructed from his works. He was a Norman by birth, probably a native of Coutances, where he exercised the functions of royal advocate of the bailliage and procurator of the university.

He was educated at the University of Paris, where he heard St. Thomas Aquinas and Siger of Brabant. He was, nevertheless, no adherent of the scholastic philosophy, and appears to have been conversant with the works of Roger Bacon. Although he never held any important political office, he must have been in the confidence of the court when, in 1300, he wrote his anonymous Summaria, brevis et compendious doctrina felicis expeditionis et abbreviations guerrarum et litium regni Francorum, which is extant in a unique manuscript, and is analyzed by Natalis de Wailly in the Biblioth¨que de i cole des Chartes (2nd series, vol. iii).

In the contest between Philip the Fair and Pope Boniface VIII Dubois identified himself completely with the secularizing policy of Philip, and poured forth a series of anti-clerical pamphlets, which did not cease even with the death of Boniface. His Supplication du peuple de France au roy contre le pape Boniface le Ville, printed in 1614 in Acta inter Bonifacium VIII. et Philippum Pulchrum, dates from 1304, and is a heated indictment of the temporal power.

He represented Coutances in the states-general of 1302, but in 1306 he was serving Edward I as an advocate in Guienne, without apparently abandoning his Norman practice by which he had become a rich man. The most important of his works, his treatise De recuperatione terrae sanctae, was

written in 1306, and dedicated in its extant form to Edward I, though it is certainly addressed to Philip.

Dubois outlines the conditions necessary to a successful crusade the establishment and enforcement of a state of peace among the Christian nations of the West by a council of the church; the reform of the monastic, and especially of the military, orders; the reduction of their revenues; the instruction of a number of young men and women in oriental languages and the natural sciences with a view to the government of Eastern peoples; and the establishment of Charles of Valois as emperor of the East. The king of France was in fact, when once the pope was deprived of the temporal power, to become the suzerain of the Western nations, and in a later and separate memoir Dubois proposed that he should cause himself to be made emperor by Pope Clement V.

His zeal for the crusade was probably subordinate to the desire to secure the wealth of the monastic orders for the royal treasury, and to transfer the ecclesiastical jurisdiction to the crown. (same strategy pushed on Henry VIII) His ideas on education, on the celibacy of the clergy, and his schemes for the codification of French law, were far in advance of his time. He was an early and violent Gallican, and the first of the great French lawyers who occupied themselves with high politics.

In 1308 he attended the states-general at Tours. He is generally credited with Quaedam proposita papae a rege super facto Templariorum, a draft epistle supposed to be addressed to Clement by Philip. This was followed by other pamphlets in the same tone, in one of which he proposed that a kingdom founded on the property of the Templars in the East should be established on behalf of Philip the Tall.

https://thebridgelifeinthemix.info/history/in-profile-rome-to-templars-to-freemasonry-we-face-the-same-enemy/

Planned Order Out of Chaos Agenda: The Jesuit Totalitarian Tip Toe

1) Government is infiltrated by Jesuit Luciferian Think Tanks decades long ago
2) Government slowly becomes synonymous with this Luciferian infiltration
3) Government, infected with Luciferian Eugenicists, plans to collapse, and depopulate America, using economic manipulation, fake Pandemics, Civil War, and demoralization through porn, a liberal tolerance to decadence and Materialism, dumbed-down public education, etc…which they clearly lay out in 1973 in the white papers of Rockefeller's Operation Lockstep, among other Think Tank and Bilderberg documents.
4) Government, infiltrated by Jesuit Luciferian Think Tanks decades long ago, plans how to Divide and Conquer America by igniting various point of contention amongst Americans, including: race, gender, class, economic advantage, climate, etc…
5) Government, still infected with Luciferian Satanists, releases fake virus story by repackaging Wuhan, China's propaganda videos about a fake lethal virus, resulting in America hypochondriasis and the national acquiescence to unqualified advise from government puppets, Bill Gates and Anthony Fauci, ending in self quarantine and self-animal muzzling with surgical masks.
6) Government uses media to fabricate the fake death of a black man, an old style, false flag, fake death operation
7) Government funds **ANTIFA**, **We Are Sunrise**, **Black Lives Matter** and other rioters to destroy America, providing pallets of bricks and clubs at strategic positions and street corners

8) The ignorant and bored youth of America, fueled on shoot-em-up computer games, Fuego Lime Takis, Lockdown Cabin Fever, mimicking the behavior of George Soros funded ANTIFA, We Are Sunrise, and Black and Loves Matter, with too many installments of the riot-endorsing Purge movie franchise in their minds, strategically abandoned police stations and police cars, a pallet of bricks magically delivered to them at select street corners, alleyways, and police station fronts, and liberal media-hyped, anti-white ideological nitroglycerin, take to the streets to loot, pillage, and arson their way through America, with no end in sight.
9) Government gets the word put to key officials to instruct police to stand down, and to abandon police stations and police cars so that rioters can light them on fire to create the illusion that the Gerorge Floyd protests are violent, and that the US military needs to be unleashed on the American people. All of this artificially creates the need for martial law.
10) It becomes apparent that Jade Helm 15 and its roll out of military vehicles was in preparation for the current military occupation: Jade Helm 2020
11) It becomes apparent that the fake virus Pandemic and Government created push for military takeover is an international Technocratic Elite Operation and Agenda. America is merely one target for the agenda.
12) It becomes blatantly obvious to those who study military operations that the American Government, infiltrated and infected with Technocratic Eugenicists who are anchored to a potently lethal mixture of Luciferianism, Post Humanism, Transhumanism, and Communism, is employing Google and DARPA level algorithms, driven by predicative modelling Artificial Intelligence technologies, to literally plot every move and counter-move in the interplay between American citizens and the agenda to roll out endless oscillations of military presence versus C 19 spikes, with the ultimate goal of leading the entire situation into Civil War, with the subsequent End Game being the inevitable acceptance of

mass Vaccinations and Digital Verification Certifications as the ultimate desired outcome.

This is why every move they make towards fulfilling this Communist agenda works so well. In their geopolitical and militaristic chess game, they are 100 steps ahead of the population through the use of A.I. driven predicative scenario schematics and war game simulation ensemble and statistical modelling algorithms:

a. Ensemble modeling is a process where multiple diverse models are created to predict an outcome, either by using many different modeling algorithms or using different training data sets. The ensemble model then aggregates the prediction of each base model and results in once final prediction for the unseen data.
b. Additionally, statistical modelling techniques encompass regression models, stochastic methods such as exponential smoothening, nonparametric models, and Bayesian modelling. Just within business applications, statistical modeling may be leveraged to strengthen areas including Capacity Planning, Demand Forecasting, Inventory Management, Customer Behavior Analysis, Social Media Analytics, Consumer Segmentation and Promotion Spend Optimization.
c. Through the artful application of such modelling technologies within the domain and context of social engineering, America's Technocratic Despots know what you will do years before you do it. Leading countries into collapse has never been easier using such modelling algorithms. America never had a chance against such a Technocratic Tyranny.

13) Government funds rioters to destroy America
14) People start to notice that because of the protests, people are congregating in the thousands and not social distancing at all, yet the

instances of C 19 reports have dropped nearly 500%, which allows many to finally realize that the C 19 Pandemic was fake and a total hoax

15) Government allows rioters to loot and burn down America until the need for military occupation would seem reasonable and even preferred when compared to the initial protest against the lockdown
16) Government successfully shifts the narrative from protesting the C 19 Lockdown to protesting the fake murder of a black man
17) Government appears to come to the rescue by activating martial law to quell the violence that they are responsible for igniting
18) Government claims to be the saviour
19) Government creates the idea that the public is not safe because of riotous looters and arsons, etc… and that it is the presence of the military and police that are needed to keep them safe.
20) It becomes evident that George Floyd and Derek Chauvin once worked overlapping security shifts at the same nightclub, calling attention to how fake all this is.
21) Government leaves more pallets of bricks all over America to increase the violence
22) Government pushes the George Floyd, "I can't breathe" movement as propaganda, but the saying is actually code for the C 19 mask wearing and the asphyxiating effect wearing a mask has on a healthy person
23) Even though you could be arrested for traveling across state borders or even being outside during the Pandemic, now the Government suddenly allows you to travel anywhere, and protest in public with zero social distancing, and nobody is arrested for the infraction. It becomes clear that the government wants you to be outside protesting in order to advance their agenda to create enough violence to get the public to beg for martial law.
24) The Government is playing The Hegelian Dialectic again:
    - Problem: Create riots and crime
    - Reaction: Public begs for protection

- Solution: Government unleashes martial law on American streets

25) Government uses the riots that they funded and financed in order to declare ANTIFA a terrorist organization and in order to award sweeping military justification and powers to all police and military forces to round up anyone they want under the suspicion of terrorist activity, thereby re-animating the old **War on Terror**, and pigging backing it on the current protests and riots
26) It becomes clear that the government's goal is NOT less police. Rather it is MORE military. The police are being replaced by military troops.
27) Government essentially advises police and military to stand down to allow unprecedented nationwide crime to justify the need for future military presence, detainment, and arrest. In a very real sense, the government is allowing a time period of Anarchy and violence to occur, much like the Anarchy exhibited in the movie, ***The Purge***. The goal is to tap the public's pent up Shelter-in-Place, Cabin Fever restlessness and rage, while also prompting the riotous violence necessary to warrant a publicly approved increased installment of their police state.
28) The call to defund and even completely dismantle police in various cities comes to the media forefront, which will embolden criminals, giving a green light for ubiquitous crime and rioting. However, it becomes clear that the defunding of local police is merely a ruse intended to ignite more crime, which, again, is a strategy for justifying the need for increased authentic nonlocal military presence on American streets to establish and maintain law and order. Essentially, this strategy is a way of creating a militarized, paid mercenary, non-American police force in America, under the control of an International Communist Cabal.
29) The call to defund and dismantle the police sets up the climate for Anarchy and the eventual need for martial law military occupation. The Government will incite fake acts of violence and rioting to create a justification for military presence. People will beg for the military, in the

police absence and increased crime because of their absence. The police will be involved in the creating the new wave of crime in order to warrant increased military force.

30) The Black Lives Matter Movement will be tricked into thinking that they ae gaining ground in their efforts until it becomes clear that the military is clamping down on them, as well as everyone else in the county.

31) Black Lives Matter, in addition to virtually every minority group, including La Raza, Homosexuals. Feminists, Hispanics, Chinese, Transgender, etc…call for a smorgasbord of civil rights reparations, including reforming the entire national system to aid their ability to completely oppress whites in every way, while lobbying for incredible freedoms, freedoms few average white citizens even have. Racist anti-white educational programs, and "white privilege" condemnation propaganda erupts in the media and becomes implemented all across the country. Certain white citizens retaliate with Klu Klux Klan style black citizen gang stalking and hunting, leading to mass murders. This gives the Black Lives Matter movement more fuel to accuse whites of the animalistic oppression of blacks. The narrative swiftly transforms into a "black slave against white slave master" narrative. Soft Civil War bursts out in America.

32) Government demands people stay home for their own safety. Both the C 19 social distancing narrative, mixed with the riotous protest behavior, becomes the new toxic brew prime directive for social control and military presence, worldwide.

33) For a brief time, there are fewer liberal media reports of crime, and less police are attributed to the fake decrease in crime. Then, shortly thereafter, the lying media reports and increase in crime, and the public begs for protection.

34) Defunding prisons occurs and millions of criminals get released on the streets to add to the crime, in the absence of police. It is similar to the

scene in The Dark Knight Rises. The end goal, again, is to pish the need for military presence on the streets.

35) With absence of funded police, the government incites multiple false flag acts of violence, even ISIS attacks and school shootings, to make the public beg for military protection. In removing the police from the equation, military presence is the only acceptable answer to quelling the fake Government created violence. Essentially, the masses beg for their own enslavement, in the name of personal safety.
36) With increased government created faked gun crime, the call for gun control goes up, and the government requests America citizens to turn in their guns. The military are employed to go certain right-wing Conservative homes, door to door. to get America guns. Rioters and criminals are allowed to keep their guns, however.
37) George Floyd is spotted dancing at a gay disco in Morocco….just to mock the American public on last time before complete national collapse.
38) The food chain breaks down and The Hunger Games amplifies
39) Cities experience total electrical blackouts
40) The Internet is shut down under the false guise of it prompting fake news which leads to rioting
41) The Government feigns incompetence and essentially allows the country to collapse
42) It becomes apparent to some that the use of the word, "lockdown", which is prison terminology, is a form a mental abuse and mind control, causing mental and emotional trauma. And "sheltering in place" is the kind of thing you do when under mortar attack in a siege. You "run for shelter". The military brainwashing aspects of the entire fake Pandemic are glaringly apparent to more and more people. Additionally, being confined to solitary confinement for an imaginary virus is now understood as a form of military siege strategy, causing debilitating pacification in the world's people. The world has been subdued and

imprisoned through the psychological warfare of solitary confinement mandates and its subsequent trauma, and Stockholm Syndrome induced compliance to the Technocratic Elite.

43) Many break out and defy lockdown orders
44) More people begin to realize that the Government is simply trapping them in an endless shame, guilt, and punishment cycle for not sheltering in place enough, social distancing enough, or wearing a mask, constantly. They begin wearing their masks less and less and going out without social distancing anymore, and they notice there are significantly less cases being reported with this new highly social behavior.
45) Government attacks back and announces fake C 19 spike, using their corrupt media outlets, because of the public's failure to shelter in place and bans all protests and social gatherings
46) Protests and Government funded, and ignited riots occur, including looting, burning, and ignoring the lockdown, in spite of executive orders to shelter in place
47) Government uses media to fan the flames of hate between black citizens and police
48) More violence erupts, and it becomes apparent that the purpose of the fake PLANdemic was to roll out the military
49) It becomes clear that the Communist Elite behind the fake PLANdemic and the riots simply want everyone in the country to fight each other and kill each other so they do not personally have to do this dirty work. Divide and Conquer in order to take over is their goal.
50) There is the growing alternative speculation that the general population was expected to fight back far more than they did after they were ordered to shelter in place and wear a mask, but since they immediately bellied over and complied, a secondary enticement was required, which came in the form of a fake black man's death, at the hands of the uncaring police, followed by full throttle media exposure of the murder stunt to incite protesters to riot. The original idea that the Ruling Elite

wanted them to be obediently sheltering in place was overshadowed by the theory that the Ruling Elite actually wanted them to fight back, and eventually fight each other, gradually launching into a disastrously lethal Civil War, followed by a collapsed country ready for their Vaccines and Digital Quantum Dot Vaccine Verification Tattoos.

51) Big Tech, Facebook, Google, Amazon, Twitter, etc.. who are complicit with Communist China, censor anything that identities the Communist takeover
52) Police shoot rubber bullets into crowds, while citizens start firing real bullets towards police. American patriots realize that we are at war. The 2nd Amendment is the only gun permit necessary for them.
53) It becomes clearer to some that we have a Liberal Communist Antifa Uprising in America. The riots spreading across America are an attempted Communist Revolution to destroy America. Violent Communist Revolution is a tried and true Communist strategy to advance a Communist agenda for national over-throw, as much as using propaganda and ideological manipulation. A communist revolution is a proletarian (common worker) revolution often, but not necessarily, inspired by the ideas of Marxism, that aims to replace Capitalism with Communism. Depending on the type of government, socialism can be used as an intermediate stage to Communism. America was artificially collapsed by a fake virus and given Stimulus Checks as the first stages of a pure Socialistic Country, a step towards Communism.

The idea that a proletarian revolution is needed is a cornerstone of Marxism. Marxists believe that the workers of the world must unite and free themselves from capitalist oppression to create a world run by and for the working class. Thus, in the Marxist view, proletarian revolutions need to happen in countries all over the world. Obviously, the entire Communist proposition is founded upon ideological half-truths and lies, and the end result, as we see in every Communist country, is mass

poverty, police brutality, and a homogenous flattening out of all creativity and individual worth.

54) It becomes clear to some that the apparent sympathy that the Elite are creating through the Back Lives Matter craziness is to create a sympathy for ALL minorities and their perceived oppression by "the White Devil". Through this strategy, more and more white citizens are targeted as guilty of operating under "white privilege", and even attacked physically for this accusation. A full racial Civil War is on the way.
55) American patriots realize that the Communist takeover desires them to fight back to escalate death and the need for martial force in America. Nevertheless, there is no other option but to fight back.
56) Government uses media to successfully conflate the peaceful protesting of the Lockdown with the violent riots that they created to support a ban on all public protests
57) Democrat Governors send out orders for police to abandon their police stations and allow the riots to continue
58) Government supports all gun and ammo purchases to help America inch closer towards a Civil War showdown between police and military forces versus American citizens
59) Government rolls out another false flag calamity resulting in sudden surge of violence and we approach Civil War in America
60) Endless iterations of lockdown, protests, riots, martial law, fake virus spike reports, lockdown, protests, riots, martial law, fake virus spike reports, lockdown, protests, riots, martial law, fake virus spike reports, until the demoralized majority begs for The Vaccination Execution
61) Government rolls out Vaccines and Digital Vaccine Verification Certification to a crippled, fearful, Stockholm Syndrome abused America
62) 200+ Million America citizens become sick and many die from the Vaccines and nearly 4 billion become extremely sick, weak, and die, worldwide, because of the Vaccines

63) A domino effect of wars and economic collapse reverberates throughout the world, resulting in the emergence of the Military Backed New World Order
64) Out of the ashes of government created chaos, a fabricated chaos reminiscent of the psychological operations that the CIA carries out to collapse governments in the Middle East, the full implementation and completion of the Fully Digital 5G New World Order Surveillance and Control Grid System is unveiled.
65) The Announcement of the Mandatory Luciferian New Age Religion. Any remaining human beings who are in opposition to this New Age Luciferian Religion are swiftly rounded up and killed.
66) Christians exterminated on a mass scale
67) The 5G Skynet Controlled, Neural Node Interlaced, Hive Borg Mind Controlled, A.I. Linked, Transhuman Hybrid, Slave Creature for the Luciferian Elite to do with as they please
68) The Unveiling of the Antichrist becomes clear to all

Proletariat Revolution and the Weaponization of Angry Youth

There is no city that can say they are immune to paid rioters. Rioting a clear and simple Communist revolutionary strategy, a textbook proletariat revolution tactic right out of the Marxist ideological playbook. ANTIFA is only one of many liberal Communist groups in America. Communism depends upon creating a moral degradation of a country sufficient enough to push the country into physical revolution. If they are not able to accomplish this, and they have tried using Communist Hollywood, they will literally use paid agent provocateurs like ANTIFA to ignite proletariat revolution.

Racial bating to trigger Civil War is but one of many instruments of change in their tool kit. The ultimate goal is to transform Capitalism into Socialism, and from there, to full Communism. After over 50 years of Hollywood driven moral degradation and liberal media, the Communists were ready to trigger proletariat revolution. That's where we are now. They will run wave after wave of riotous violence for months and often years until Civil War and regime change into full Communism is accomplished. We've seen the exact same Communist nation take-over strategy, which is currently being run in America, in multiple Middle Eastern countries, China, Russia, and South America. Now America is under full Communist attack. This is why Communist China, Wuhan, is implicated in the Genesis of the initial C 19 propaganda videos which ignited American fear and submission.

In a very real sense, the entire world is currently under Communist attack right now. Truthers have traditionally called this situation the rise of The New World Order, but it's simply a Communist overthrow. The fake C 19 virus was merely Phase 1.The Deep State Communists needed to collapse the country into submission and pacification to begin Phase 2, the racial baiting, and Civil War atmosphere necessary for proletariat revolution. Stay locked and loaded. Over and out.

Divide and Conquer: Creating Revolution Through Class and Racial Tension for America's Jesuit Communist Take-Over

1. Scare people with a fake virus threat using fake Chinese created propaganda videos
2. Place them in quarantine, a form of prison style solitary confinement
3. Count the number of dead every second of every day in every news headline
4. Close all businesses
5. Call every cause of death C 19 even if it is death by old age or death by falling off of a ladder in the backyard.
6. Inflate the numbers to reinforce the lethal virus narrative by relentless vacillations and nebulous analysis on what C 19 is, how to prevent it, how to treat it, etc…
7. Create cognitive dissonance by keeping Americans insecure and guessing nonstop about what C 19 is
8. Make everyone dependent upon fake experts and Technocratic announcements from the tv
9. Over 50+ million out of jobs
10. No more public education
11. Addiction and abuse skyrockets in the home
12. Remove all public entertainment, parks, gyms, bars, restaurants, sports, concerts,
13. No dating
14. No touching
15. No handshakes

16. Pass out Stimulus Checks to tip toe towards a Socialist, quasi-Communist country where there are the rich bourgeoisie, proletariat poor, and no middle class. In Marxist theory, the bourgeoisie plays a heroic role by revolutionizing industry and modernizing society. However, it also seeks to monopolize the benefits of this modernization by exploiting the property-less proletariat and thereby creating revolutionary tensions. The end result, according to Marx, will be a final revolution in which the property of the bourgeoisie is expropriated, and class conflict, exploitation, and the state are abolished. Even in Marx's lifetime, however, it was clear that the bourgeoisie was neither homogeneous nor particularly inclined to play the role that he had assigned to it.
17. Fauci says meeting for sex via Tinder is ok, but no walking on the beach or swimming in the ocean is allowed
18. Muzzle the population with unnecessary masks, to symbolize their complicity in self-slavery and self-censorship
19. Dehumanize everyone: Treat them like animals that need steroid vaccines and cattle branding
20. Outlaw public churches
21. Outlaw public congregations of any sort
22. Apply wartime and prison jargon to the operation, including "Lockdown", "Sheltering in Place", and "Masking", to stimulate the subconscious feeling that people are in prison and under attack
23. Heighten the idea that everyone is under attack by having Trump announce "We are at war! I am a wartime president!"
24. Allow depression, anxiety, and desperation to permeate the nation until the need to defy the lockdown orders is imminent
25. Keep placing Draconian imprisonment lockdown orders until people can no longer take it and start to take to the streets to protest
26. Release hardened criminals from prison to prepare for future riots and lawlessness, making "The Purge Riots" stronger

27. Send ANTIFA and other paid agent provocateurs to infiltrate and flood peaceful protests in order to create the illusion that protesters are not only spreading the virus but also rioting and destroying America
28. Use the media to continue to hypnotize and lock people in their homes watching the riots for days, while telling the police and National Guard to stand down to allow it all to happen
29. Allow ***The Purge*** movie scenario to escalate as a way of allowing the public to vent their pent-up **Lockdown Cabin Fever** through the vicarious catharsis of witnessing mass looting, arson, and rioting, a process of releasing frustrations, and thereby providing some relief from their repressed emotions, resulting in a pacification of some citizens, while polarizing these same passive citizens, at the same time, against the agitators that they see on the tv
30. Continue to exhibit and push the idea of a race war on tv, relying heavily upon the George Soros funded, Black Lives Matter, to create the idea of Civil War in America in the minds of the self-incarcerated citizens still at home
31. Have Trump announce on the tv that ANTIFA provocateurs are posing as Freedom Fighters and peaceful protesters but are really instigating violence and rioting.
32. DO NOT reveal to the public, however, that ANTIFA is actually backed by high-up corrupt governmental forces, and are being allowed to destroy peaceful protests in order to justify the need for military intervention in America
33. Allow violent rioters to attack policemen, burn police stations, burn policed cars, while ordering police to stand down, and show all this on tv to reinforce the narrative that the black and police are in a vicious race driven battle with each other.
34. The poor start rising up in revolts and riots to strike back at the rich "White Devil", oppressor that the media is brainwashing them to believe in

35. Announce more spikes in C 19 due to protesters failure to social distance
36. Use the media to continue to create more division between social distancers versus social distancers, police versus black, whites versus blacks
37. The proletariat (e.g., the landless poor class) rise to attack the bourgeoisie (e.g., the land-owning rich class) Swiftly, the Communist Heaven starts to show its poisonous fruits. According to Karl Marx, the revolution of the worker or proletariat is a natural outcome brought about by the acquired consciousness of the proletariat and the economic pressures of Capitalism. In the unfolding of history (according to Marx, Historical Materialism), a time will arise where the bourgeoisie (e.g., the landed class) would be overthrown by the proletariat (e.g., the landless class). While communism marks the end of the age of decadent Capitalism, according to Marx, another viewpoint accepted by Marx is that through Class Struggle revolution can be achieved. With the efforts of the landless class the Capitalist bosses would be overthrown, and a worker's paradise would ensue.
38. Marx's Communist Revolution displays itself in full regalia in America, the result of over 50 years of Hollywood and liberal media driven moral degradation. The Communist dream of proletariat revolution is on tv for all to watch.
39. **The Revolution will be Televised**
40. The 4K Plasma Flat Screen exhibition of thousands dying brutal bloody deaths is a big hit in sports bars across America. Americans, raised on Hollywood violence and violent video games, see the actual **Fall of America,** in all its bloody 4K Ultra High Definition detail, as a rather engaging Hollywood movie, and they actually prefer sheltering in place to watch thousands get beat-up by paranoid cops, innocent citizen's get bludgeoned in the head by black looters, crowds get run over by cops playing **Death Race 2000** with their squad cars, shop windows getting

pulverized by ANTIFA approved ACME bricks, and innocent peaceful protesters, by the hundreds, getting mowed over by psychotically angry and frustrated cops using live rounds of ammo, than go out to the beach or hiking, anymore.

41. Wave after wave of riotous violence is executed in America for months, the exact same Communist nation take-over strategy that was applied to multiple Middle Eastern countries, China, Russia, and South America. Now America is under full Communist attack.
42. People watching **The Revolution** from their couch at home switch back and forth between news stories showing American streets littered with bodes and debris, bathed with the blood of police executed protesters and innocent bystanders, and their favorite sitcom. It is all just entertainment to a pubic raised on violence. As long as it is on the television, it is not real, and so it is just another Netflix option to review. "Honey, do you want to watch the mass murdering in Brooklyn tonight on NBC or **John Wick 4: Assassin in New York**?"
43. Meanwhile, President Trump pacifies the multitudes by giving long condescending speeches proclaiming that:

"Everything is great. The economy is booming. We should be proud to live in such a great economy and a great country. Look how we made America great again. I have some really wonderful people working with me on the crisis, and we are working on passing some really wonderful laws, one of which will give all my executive powers to FEMA by resurrecting The Stafford Act. It is a really wonderful thing, just wonderful, and everyone says that, that it is really wonderful, just terrific…we all say that. Jack, over there, he says that. Jack's a really wonderful guy, just terrific, does so much stuff and stuff like that, just lots of great stuff, always there to do stuff and really wonderful stuff, and thank you for that Jack…just thank you for all the stuff you do…because we all do stuff and so we know how hard it can be to do stuff and stuff like

that…just really hard, but wonderful, even so. We all say that. And I told you Jack says that, and Jack is a really wonderful expert about that kind of stuff, as are all my team…just terrific, and they do lots of stuff, which pretty much says it all.

And we have everything under control thanks to some really wonderful people…just really great people…really wonderful…really wonderful people. I love these people…they are really wonderful, just terrific to work with, really wonderful, a real good bunch of people, the best, really just the best…Jim, over there by the camera, do you have a question?"

Then your 4K UHD television switches over to a News Flash of 4367 people brutally shot by military troops in riot gear in front of The White House that afternoon for protesting against Trump's installment of the military to quell protests. And you see rivers of crimson red blood flowing by the bright forest green of White House lawn, the CBS cameraman desperately trying to capture the perfect camera angle so the glistening afternoon sunlight sparkles with the blood of thousands of dead protester to give the television station that boost in ratings that only a good mass murder on American soil can give. And then, a commercial for Mutual of Omaha Life Insurance comes on, as the Google algorithms adds up all the preceding narratives together for American corporate profit.

44. Sales and streaming of dystopian films skyrocket as people start to free associate between the mayhem that is on television every hour versus famous Hollywood dystopian blockbusters. The Hunger Games, The Insurgent movie series, Elysium, Contagion, World War Z, Escape From New York, Judge Dredd, etc…are all lumped together with the Fox News programs, now.
45. Michael Bay gets hired by NBC to film the bigger protest murders and lootings to help further blur the lines between Hollywood fantasy violence and the C 19 laced race war reality on television.

46. Rinse and repeat all of this until the **Divide and Conquer** is complete and America falls into a class and race struggle so intense that a FINAL revolution peaks to the point of Civil War, drawing in police, National Guard, armed citizens, US military, UN Troops.
47. From the ashes of the revolution, offer the New World Order of strict military and digital surveillance and control, allowing the property of the middle class to be expropriated to the Government, and class conflict, exploitation, and the previous regime and state are abolished in the same sword stroke.
48. All are grateful for the sudden peace that has arisen out of the incessant turmoil and violence.
49. The masses become compliant to anything their Technocrat leaders say to do
50. The Technocracy announces that all must be vaccinated and digitally tattooed as proof of vaccination
51. Trouble in Paradise starts to emerge as the masses experience strict opposition to any individual Capitalist ventures
52. The New Normal seems to be continued discouragement to any attempt to acquire wealth or property by the individual.
53. What was supposed to be a temporary martial law Civil Disobedient quelling, "The Great Civil War" has now become a permanent fixture of military presence and control, and government authority over all personal property and possessions.
54. Any attempt to do anything beyond the scope, authority, and mandates of the government are severely thwarted using military and police force.
55. The masses, conditioned to obey the government through the previous C 19 social distancing and masks protocols, are less resistant to the militaristic regime now in place. They still see it as necessary because of the fake virus threat so they comply, as they did before.
56. **A multipronged control mechanism consisting of both a virus threat and the need to quell rioting is now firmly in place, with few**

citizens being able to tell the defense between contagion protocols and martial law Fascism. With C 19 and the previous riots in the narrative, regardless of how brutal the military and police are, it is always packaged as "For your health safety.", and "For your personal safety, and the need to maintain law and order." If you get shot in the head by a police officer or soldier, under this regime, it was to protect you from infection, and to protect others whom you might have infected. Through the artful application of this multipronged defense for police brutality, citizens become more and more submissive and compliant. They have become conditioned by social distancing, masks, and the need to quell riots to accept any amount of police brutality as normal and necessary. They obey like tortured sheep and some even start to love their oppressors much like Stockholm Syndrome kidnapped victims.

Black Lies Matter

Sheriff David Clarke, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, (a black sheriff) came up with that play on the phrase, "Black Lives Matter", which is an off-shoot of the radical black group called, "Hands Up Don't Shoot" (a proven discredited phase that came about during the Ferguson, Mo. incident of last year).

This racist loosely-knit organization, "Black Lives Matter" (which is similar to the predominantly white radical group of a few years ago, called "Occupy Wall Street), is going around the country trying to agitate racial incidents, and by shutting down speakers at various political gatherings. They have had some success in a few places and events. The main disruptions have been against mostly Democrats, but it is most likely going to extend to Republicans in the near future.

This group is trying to generate controversy by injecting racial animosity into almost every case where there is a confrontation between a black person and a white law enforcement official. Leaders of this "racist" movement are the usual suspects, Al Sharpton, Professor Cornel West and other "racial arsonists".

It seems that they are only interested in getting involved in incidents between blacks and whites. They don't seem to care about the enormous uptick of violence and murder that is occurring in the predominantly black communities around the country and its black on black violence, mayhem, and looting. I guess that doesn't fit their agenda of roiling up racial discord to further whatever ends they are trying to accomplish,

Meanwhile, predominantly black towns and cities are reeling under the impact of this racial turmoil. It seems that the powers-to-be in the Obama administration are not using the "bully pulpit", like they should, to stem this movement and the violence it is engendering by its provocative actions. Obama said 6 years ago that he was going to be a racial healer, but it seems he has abdicated that goal and has instead became a racial agitator by injecting himself into various incidents over the years, generally against the cops. Cities such as Detroit, Chicago, Ferguson, Baltimore, St. Louis, and Oakland etc. have become battlegrounds, whereby the police have become the enemy, not the protectors of the community they are sworn to protect. The police in these communities are very hesitant to act and carry out their duties for fears of being arrested and charged with a crime, of losing their job, notwithstanding, the fear of bodily injury by attacks on them by people in the community. Politicians have used the police as scapegoats for the inefficiency of the public officials running these communities (mayors and public prosecutors). By the way, most all these communities under siege, are run by liberal Democrats, might there be a correlation?

So yes, Sheriff David Clarke has coined the proper revision of that phrase of "Black Lives Matter" to "Black Lies Matter", for that is what it is, a

false narrative by black rabble-rousers trying to agitate for more violence and confrontation. Where is our president when we need leadership to stem this violence? Probably on the golf course or hosting a championship sports team at the White House? Rome burns while Nero (Obama) fiddles. How sad!

--http://chuckontherightside.blogspot.com/2015/08/black-lies-matter.html

The Four Steps of Ideological Subversion: America Home of the Slave

The premise behind Hitchcock's 1935 movie classic, "The 39 Steps," was not about a staircase, but rather a series of clandestine tasks to ultimately overthrow the government. It was an intriguing movie but as it turns out, it actually takes considerably fewer steps to subvert a government, four to be exact, at least according to Yuri Semenov, a former KGB agent. Throughout the 1960s, Bezmenov served the KGB primarily in India where he spread Soviet propaganda and disinformation to the Western world. He eventually defected to the West in 1970 and settled in Canada where he lectured and wrote about the KGB's techniques for subverting the West.

In 1985 he was featured in a television interview which is still available on YouTube. During the interview, Bezmenov explains the KGB's activities are less about espionage in the classic James Bond sense (only 15 percent), and more concerned with "Ideological Subversion" (85 percent) which is used to secretly undermine the American government through psychological warfare. Key to this program is to change the perception of reality using subliminal brainwashing techniques over an extended period of time. As I've written in the past, people act on their perceptions of reality, regardless if it is correct or

fallacious. They are not so much concerned with facts as they are in perspectives and self-interests. By controlling the perceptions of people, they become more prone to make erroneous conclusions thereby simplifying the manipulation of the masses. The objective of the KGB program, therefore, is to program people into dismissing true facts as fallacious even in spite of the obvious.

As Bezmenov explains in the interview, there are four steps to transform the thinking and behavior of the population:

1. Demoralization

This is a process which can take about 15-30 years to perform (a generation). During this stage, the moral fiber and integrity of the country is put into question, thereby creating doubt in the minds of the people. To do so, manipulation of the media and academia is required to influence young people. As the younger generation embraces new values, such as Marxism and Leninism, the older generation slowly loses control simply through attrition. Again, true facts no longer matter during this stage, but rather creating perceptions are of paramount importance.

2. Destabilization

The purpose of this step is to change the status quo, particularly the country's economy, foreign relations, and defense systems. The intent is to create a massive government permeating society and becoming intrusive in the lives of its citizens. This can take from two to five years to perform, again with the active support of academia pushing youth in this direction. Here, entitlements and benefits are promised to the populace to encourage their support. Basically, they are bribing the people to accept their programs.

Bezmenov claims after this stage is completed, the naive college professors are no longer needed and since they will undoubtedly protest government policies when they disC 19er the truth, they will be disposed

of quickly. He cites examples of this occurring in Nicaragua, Grenada, Afghanistan, and Bangladesh.

3. Crisis

This is a major step lasting up to six weeks and involves a revolutionary change of power. This is where a cataclysmic event upsets and divides the country thereby creating panic among the citizens. Recent examples include the 2011 upheavals in the Middle East, most notably Egypt and Libya. To Americans, symptoms would include circumventing the Constitution and altering the checks and balances of government, and possibly martial law.

4. Normalization

The final stage is where the populace finally acquiesces and begins to assimilate communism. This can take up to two decades to complete.

Bezmenov claimed the first step, Demoralization, was completed well before his 1985 interview. In fact, the Russians were surprised how easily it had been performed. One clear indicator of the moral decay of the country is the decline of organized religion which, historically, has been a beacon for morality, but now it is in retreat. He also thought step two was nearing completion in 1985 but I believe he underestimated the rise and popularity of Ronald Reagan as president, which led to the end of the Cold War with the Soviet Union in 1991, and the shift to the War on Terror following 9/11. Nonetheless, many would argue America is now realizing Bezmenov's scenario in 2012, particularly as the November elections loom ahead. This means the third step is in the offing which has a lot of people frightened for America's future.

Yuri Bezmenov died in 1993 never realizing his prophecy, and hopefully it will never come to fruition, that we will remain a free and democratic Republic bound to the U.S. Constitution. However, as Bezmenov reminds us, communism requires simple patience and perseverance to alter the perceptions

of the people. The only way to thwart it is to practice due diligence and not let it go unchallenged.\

"America is like a healthy body and its resistance is threefold: its patriotism, its morality, and its spiritual life. If we can undermine these three areas, America will collapse from within."

- Joseph Stalin

"The press is our chief ideological weapon."

- Nikita Khrushchev

https://patch.com/florida/dunedin/bp--the-four-steps-for-american-subversion-5985fc5a

Trump is A Manchurian Candidate

A Manchurian Candidate is a person, especially a politician, being used as a puppet by an enemy power. The term is commonly used to indicate disloyalty or corruption, whether intentional or unintentional.

Donald Trump is a Manchurian Candidate of Putin's dreams, and the unbelievable luck of the draw for the KGB in their surprisingly effective, but strategically led attack on democracy since the Cold War. There is no room for debate any longer. It's time to defend our freedom before we lose it.

Take a look at this 1985 interview with defected KGB officer Yuri Bezmenov and his very clear explanation of the Russian secret service operation of intentional Ideological Subversion:

Pay close attention to what Bezmenov says about the four distinct stages of the ideological subversion strategy:

We are at War

There is no Virus. The entire thing was a hoax...a mere steppingstone in a national take-over. It should be crystal clear by now.

1. **Demoralization** — 15–30 years — In 1985, when this interview was conducted, we were already 25 years into an unbelievably successful process of demoralization in the United States. We've been effectively demoralized in America, since 1960, the Cold War era.
2. **Destabilization** — 2–5 years — Destabilization of the key factors — Economy, Foreign Relations, Defense Systems. Marxist and Leninist influence on the economy — Fascism.
3. **Crisis** — A violent change of power — Trump's election and C 19
4. **Normalization** — Indefinite span of time — Our current stage in America.

"The United States is in a state of WAR. Undeclared, total war, against the basic principles and the foundations of this system (democracy.) The initiator of this war is… the system… the world communist system." — Yuri Bezmenov

What Bezmenov calls the "world communist system" in this 1985 interview, I believe to be the same as what I would call the FASCIST system of economic power and influence superseding that of government. He goes on to say that America is the last opportunity for real freedom in the world, and if we don't save it, we'll have nowhere left to defect to, "unless we want to live in Antarctica with the penguins."

So what do we have to do? Bezmenov offers solutions:

1) Educate ourselves.

2) Understand what's going on around us — we are in a state of war.
3) FORCE American government to stop aiding Communism, as Bezmenov calls it, but which I recognize as Fascism.

How do I know it's Fascism? Bezmenov tells me: "…If we're talking about capitalists, or wealthy businessmen, I think they are selling the rope from which they will hang very soon. If they don't stop it, if they cannot curb their unsettled desire for profit, and keep on trading with the monster of Soviet Communism, they will hang, very soon."

That unsettled desire for profit has not stopped, and in fact, it's only gotten worse since it began, thanks in part to the very effective first stage of demoralization that Russia has enacted in the United States since the Cold War. I've been researching and writing about Fascism in the United States since I started to see these connections behind the Trump/Russia collusion:

My greatest lesson in researching the history of global fascist forces that muckraker journalists like my primary source, George Seldes, have been working to expose since WWI, has been that the Fascist economic system took control of the American government when Citizens United effectively completely deregulated the influence of money over politics. I've been on about that for quite some time too:

When my husband shared Bezmenov's interview with me from Reddit the other night, it all clicked. That's it! Russia has been strategically undertaking this operation of ideological subversion in the United States since the Cold War. I've suspected it all along, but I've had little to support my instinct, until now. Now, with this video of a defected KGB officer spelling it out in laymen's terms, it all makes sense.

Let me back up a bit and analyze the stages of this process of ideological subversion in closer detail, especially since we've come a long way since the interview in 1985.

Demoralization

So, Russia has been at work to demoralize a generation of Americans since the Cold War. In my research since I started this blog, since Trump was elected, I read Bruce Cannon Gibney's book, A Generation of Sociopaths: How the Baby Boomers Betrayed America. I've wrestled with the incredibly well documented and supported arguments that Gibney made for his premise, that the entire generation of Baby Boomers should be held accountable for our modern political failures, because they've taken us on a fast train to destruction since they rose to control of the government and economy in the 80s. Unfortunately, as much as I hate to blame the Boomers as stated in my review of the book, since it doesn't accomplish more than a sociopathic reaction to their troubles to blame them, they are to blame.

The Baby Boomer generation is the generation of Americans that have been successfully effectively demoralized by Russian ideological subversion. Their sense of true patriotism has been corrupted and polluted, entirely. While it's sad to see the effects, when you look at it in this light, the Deplorables make sense. How can we explain support for Trump? His supporters are a generation of psychologically demoralized people, the Baby Boomers.

More importantly, Gibney makes a point to explain in his Afterword that his goal with writing the book pinning the Baby Boomers with blame as a generation of sociopaths is to create another. In his explanation, in order to mobilize a movement to instill the dramatic reforms necessary to stabilize our democratic institutions again, we need to have an outside enemy, or another, to mobilize against. He's right. That's pretty basic human sociology. While I see that, the flaw in Gibney's premise is that these Baby Boomers are our predecessors. We can't blame them, any more than we can blame the Silent Generation, or the Great Generation, or the Millennials, for our failures. Turtles all the way down. That doesn't work for me.

But the other is already here, right in front of us: It's Russia.

Destabilization

This next phase of destabilization should have only taken 2–5 years, theoretically, by the tried and true methods of KGB Ideological Subversion explained by Bezmenov in the video above. Once a generation of a society has been demoralized, like our Baby Boomers, the next stage of destabilization is rather quick and easy to achieve. Since Reganomics took hold of our economy in the 80s, disguised as Republican conservative economics, that destabilization process has been underway in America. Remember, it's the essentials — the economy, foreign relations, and defense systems.

Since the 80s, we've seen an exponential increase in the effective destruction of our foreign relations and defenses as well, while the economy has become even more imbalanced. First, the Gulf War while I was in elementary school was a stain on our global image that opened the door for the catastrophic blunder after 9/11, with the invasion of Iraq. We're still suffering from the defense consequences of that mistake. Our military is severely impaired, and we are in such a compromised position with our obligations to maintain presence in the Middle East that we have little to do about it.

Obama's failure to take action against Assad's genocide of his own people in Syria was another blunder in our foreign relations. While I personally take offense to such cowardly inaction, I also understand that it is due to our military deficiency that Obama chose to conserve our forces, rather than extend us further. America looks like a thuggish bully who runs and hides from the real fights to most other civilized nations in the world, so our foreign relations are definitely in a state of shambles.

Meanwhile, 99% of Americans scramble to make ends meet, while 1% of our corporate oligarchy hoards the wealth, just like their Russian Fascist Oligarchs have modeled for them… Talk about economic imbalance.

Crisis

This one is easy. Trump stole the election in 2016, aided by Russian trolls and bots on social media to influence and sway the results. They might have even manipulated the numbers at the polls for all we know, and that's up to Robert Mueller and his team to prove. Will they have enough evidence to prosecute for treason???

The billion-dollar question.

So, now we have a Russian puppet traitor for president. This is exactly the kind of drastic power shift that Brezmenov mentions in his interview, leading us to the final stage…

Normalization

Here's where we find ourselves today. If you go back to my first article shared about the history of Fascism in America:

There's a section in which I discuss a very necessary documentary, called Hyper-Normalization, released by the BBC before the 2016 election and directed by Adam Curtis, available on YouTube. Watch it before it is taken down.

The process of normalization is a slow and indefinitely timed exercise of desensitizing and conditioning a society that has been demoralized, destabilized, and risen to crisis to their new autocratic leadership in power. Uh-um. Need I say more?

We just witnessed our president publicly denounce his own intelligence information in favor of a foreign adversary, Putin, who is obviously the puppet master. The treason cannot get any more obvious than that. In spite of this being directly in front of our faces, will Mueller and his team be able to convict Trump of such a high crime? Again, the billion-dollar question. We shall see.

I have faith in our American institutions of justice, and quite honestly, I have faith in Robert Mueller. I've been reading James Comey's book, A Higher

Loyalty: Truth, Lies, and Leadership, and it reinforces my faith in men like him even further. I'll say it proudly here, that even though I'm a proud Independent voter who has leaned toward the Liberal Snowflake side since I cast my first vote in 2004, and Comey's a Republican, I love that guy. I'm a huge believer that first and foremost, in our mission to save our freedom and reclaim our democracy, we must be united against our common enemies: Russia and the native Fascist forces behind our fake news media, like Fox News, and Donald Trump.

Even though Trump has been flaunting his treason right in plain sight all along, now that there are other official media outlets calling Trump a traitor, he's known as a traitor, among most Americans. There is still a small group of diehard Trump supporters who are completely brainwashed, and we'll work on them, but at least most people recognize the truth now. I've never shied away from calling Trump a traitor, and it gives me great relief to share this clear-eyed vision of our current events.

Thank you for reading, and if you like it, please clap and share.

https://medium.com/@LookingGlass/ideological-subversion-of-democracy-ce87b1b558e7

Puppets on a String

What people don't realize is, by falling hook, line and sinker for the orchestrated, racial divide false flag, they have now played right into the hands of the globalists and provided them with an excuse to ban protest.

At a time when our civil liberties are taken away and we are being forced into complying with ridiculous measures like wearing masks, we now no longer have the human right to protest. They want us all sat at home in total silence and acceptance of the manufactured 2nd wave that's awaiting us.

Wake up and get wise instead of being a gullible puppet having your strings pulled by mainstream media.

1) Manipulated to stay home.. you stay home!
2) Manipulated to clap.. you clap!
3) Manipulated to attack those not adhering to lockdown.. you attack those not adhering to lockdown!
4) Manipulated to kneel.. you kneel!
5) Manipulated to post a black canvas on social media.. you post a black canvas on social media!
6) Manipulated to riot.. you riot!

It's time for people to swallow their pride and just admit that they have been nothing more than a puppet, having their strings pulled by mainstream media.

There's no shame. We have all been a victim of the same psychological manipulation and control at some point. We just need to take it on the chin and accept we've had our pants pulled down. Once you come to the realization and accept it, you will then empower yourself to independently seek truth instead of allowing your perception of reality to be programmed by a propaganda distributor of the elite.

--Marc McNally

George Floyd Psyop: A Carefully Planned and Staged Public Execution to Trigger a Race War

"The George Floyd Psyop is part of a much larger plot being carried out by all the usual suspects to the overthrow the American Republic. Whether he's dead or alive, the ruthless 'killing' of George Floyd was a deliberately choreographed and carefully filmed assassination of a powerless black man by a group of white police officers. This psyop had all the elements of a real hate crime designed to inflame racial tensions across the USA, as it has done. Like every global psyop of this scope

and magnitude, the perps craftily blended reality with hoax so as to confound the investigators."

— Intelligence Analyst and Former U.S. Army Officer

State of the Nation

People, it doesn't even matter anymore if an event is a totally real occurrence or perfectly staged hoax or reality mixed with fakery.

Once the CIA's Mockingbird Media reports in unison a fabricated narrative about any event whatsoever, that narrative becomes the official history. And everyone knows that "history is written by the victors"].

Just go to the CIA's encyclopedia for the masses — Wikipedia — to read all the patently false and fictitious history that the victors — those who secretly rule US today — write by the volumes every single hour of the day.

What's the point?!

There's no reason to waste precious time researching and investigating so many false flags and faked events, obvious hoaxes and transparent frauds, unending scams and ridiculous shams anymore.

If any story makes the "front page of the Internet" these days, you know it fishy. Very fishy indeed!

For example, the well concealed George Floyd story started exposing itself the day it supposedly occurred. Here's what one armchair investigator had to say about it:

George Floyd's murder was either a pre-planned public execution or totally staged hoax!

Then there is the so-called "Pandemic of the Millennium" and "Panic of the Century" both triggered by the dreaded C 19

Again, it ought to be obvious to every truth seeker that:

OPERATION C 19 is a State-Sponsored Global 9/11 via a Series of False-Flag Bioterrorist Attacks and Multiple Manmade Mass Casualty Events, Planned as a Fake Pandemic and Staged Panic to Greatly Advance the New World Order Conspiracy to Establish a Totalitarian One World Government

Military Black Ops, CIA Ops, Gladio Ops And Psyops

The bottom line here is that virtually any kind of black operation run by The Powers That Be will be predicated on a meticulously planned and highly provocative staged event.

Perhaps the best known black operation in U.S. history was the state-sponsored 9/11 false-flag terrorist attacks. Let's face it: if the New World Order globalist cabal can get away with that transparent inside job and blame it on Osama bin Laden, what can't they get away with.

Fake Killing of George Floyd

Which brings us back to the carefully planned and very public execution of George Floyd.

There's no question that every race war needs a trigger event. And, that every bitterly fought civil war needs a raging race war to get things going fast and furiously. (Remember the Civil War 1.0!)

Well, the globalists actually used the whole month of May to gin up racial tensions all over America. The following excerpt from a previous SOTN exposé breaks it all down.

These are the most inflammatory RACE WAR stories that have appeared [SEEMINGLY] out of nowhere over the past month of May.

• Black jogger Ahmaud Arbery hunted and killed by 3 White Men in Brunswick, Georgia

• 26-year-old Black Woman EMT Sprayed with bullets in the middle of the night by White Police Officers in Louisville, Kentucky [See MSM article here]

• White Woman Amy Cooper falsely reports Black Man as threatening for merely informing her about dog regulations in Central Park, NYC

• Black Man George Floyd murdered in cold blood by a White Police Officer while 3 other white officers looked on in Minneapolis, Minnesota

• Black reporter arrested live on air by two White Police Officers at race protests in Minneapolis

***(Source: STAGED RACE WAR! Globalists Inflaming Racial Tensions After Heinous C 19 Crimes Exposed)

Clearly, the dramatic and savage murder of Floyd was painstakingly choreographed in order to inflame the racial tensions to the greatest degree possible, which it has done.

So, it's no longer a matter of whether George is still alive or dead; as long as the masses firmly believe the MSM narrative then they can be quite easily manipulated into tearing up every major city in America. And so they are!

White Americans in the Cross Hairs

The artificially hyped and manipulated racial conflict, whether manufactured or systemically organic, has placed millions of white Americans in the cross hairs of brainwashed black youth, Black Lives Matter, and ANTIFA terrorism. The result could potentially mean mass slaughter, systematized public execution, and literal chains and shackles being applied to white Americans in a twisted reparation for perceived historical injustices thrust upon archaic black Africa and American slaves, hundreds of years ago.

Millions of white Americans are now facing genocide at the hands of zealous brainwashed black youth, as well as paid ANTIFA and BLM organized terrorism. Thousands of personal videos are surfacing showing black gangs

beating innocent white kids and adults to a bloody pulp, as well as slaughtering many in cold blood behind the smoke screen of organized ANTIFA protests. I see this as one of the most serious threats today, certainly hundreds of times more lethal than any fake virus Pandemic.

Civil War 2.0

It's crucial for the Patriot Movement not to lose sight of the much larger plot at work here.

Every major revolution of the past 300 years has seen the same perpetrators use the MO of sowing seeds of chaos and conflict throughout the targeted nation or society.

As a matter of historical fact, the following statement can be made about the parallels that become evident with even a cursory retrospective assessment of the 1917-1918 time period and the intensifying state of affairs throughout the world today.

Manufactured Chaos And Conflict

2020 CV Pandemic & Staged Race War Parallel the Same Warmongering Scheme as the 1918 Spanish Flu Genocide & 1917 Bolshevik Revolution

(Source: OPERATION RACE WAR: A Highly Organized Communist Plot to Collapse the American Republic via CIVIL WAR 2.0)

There's no question that the NWO globalist cabal intends to collapse the American Republic in order to remove the last major impediment to the formation of a One World Government.

The globalists know that an armed U.S. citizenry which still enjoys the freedom of speech cannot co-exist with a tyrannical technocracy and totalitarian government, especially an Orwellian global power structure.

Hence, the globalists have enlisted every cultural Marxist, Bolshevik, anarchist, communist, terrorist, mercenary, socialist, liberal, progressive and other left-wing radicals to riot in every Democrat-controlled city across the USA.

They even installed a cultural Marxist mayor in Minneapolis in advance of these planned nationwide riots as a means of destroying the city as a prelude to terminating the police department.

Crazy: Minneapolis City Council May Eliminate Police Dept. for 'Transformative New Model'

This particular pre-planned initiative is being purposefully carried out to set a precedent for all the other sanctuary cities that will follow suit. Soon, every sanctuary state will be encouraging the municipal governments to shut down their police departments to pacify the rioters, thereby making it much easier for the most lawless and criminal elements of society to dominate the urban landscapes like they do in Chicago and Detroit.

Remember, "manufactured chaos and conflict" is the name of game in every highly organized communist insurrection. In this way, a conducive environment is being created for full-scale civil war and, in the present case, to overthrow of the Trump administration.

KEY POINTS:

***Operation Gladio** uses the open borders to sneak across terrorists cells who will then carry out false flag terrorist attacks upon being triggered by their CIA handlers. Gladio is steadily and stealthily building a secret army of foreign mercenaries, criminals, terrorists and other soldiers-of-fortune in every major city in America. Just as Syria was overwhelmed by Gladio-directed terrorist groups practically overnight, these strategically positioned terror cells are being readied to spring into action once the traitors push the button on CIVIL WAR 2.0.

***Operation Gladio is the terrorist arm of NATO often known as the "North Atlantic Terrorist Organization"**

Conclusion

This rapidly deteriorating situation is going to go from bad to worse unless President Trump takes decisive action post-haste.

For instance, the POTUS and AG possess a plethora of hard evidence which categorically incriminates George Soros & Sons in a criminal conspiracy to overthrow the US government. Soros has even spoken and written words that implicate him in the ongoing soft coup, soon to morph into a violent coup d'état.

Because there is a much larger agenda being implemented in the background, this highly combustible and quickly evolving predicament requires that American patriots take a stand as never before. Truly, everything comes down to the remaining 5 months until Election Day.

Exactly what is that overarching agenda that drove **THE GREAT SCAMDEMIC** as its driving these wholly manufactured riots, unprecedented looting and violent protests triggered by the "GEORGE FLOYD PSYOP"?

As follows: NWO Globalists Swiftly Implementing this Secret Plan for Total World Domination

People be forewarned so that all the necessary pre-emptive measures can be taken with all deliberate speed. Every patriot is now compelled to step up to the plate wherever, whenever and however they can. Things are escalating faster than anyone knows, and much of what coup plotters have planned to carry out between now and Nov. 3 has yet to surface even a little bit.

Because the NWO globalists are backed into a corner with absolutely no way out, everyone is hereby put on notice that:

There is a Revolution Coming!

https://www.thelibertybeacon.com/george-floyd-psyop-a-carefully-planned-staged-public-execution-to-trigger-a-race-war/

Gladio Bioterror: 'Biological Attack' Against China Planned By NATO Decades Ago

Mayhem manufactured worldwide by a very mad and desperate NWO cabal. who's really behind this Pandemic Panic? And why now?

Pandemic Madness 2020 is being manufactured with a VENGEANCE by the globalists. Not only are they mad, they've been found out. Madmen who've been outed only display more madness. It was a top-level British military officer who exposed their genocidal scheme. The whistleblower's own 2010 letter confirms a bioterror operation against China. That testimony provides proof of a Zio-Anglo-American plot to paralyze China with a biological attack. The bioweapon released in Wuhan in December of 2019 proves they pushed the biowarfare button. That the gutsy officer had extraordinary access to ultra-classified information during highly privileged NATO intel briefings in the 1970s is without question. So, his letter stands as solid anecdotal evidence for a series of premeditated bioterrorist attacks against China by the Western powers. Given the virality of various truth bombs on the Internet, once this radioactive bombshell exploded in cyberspace, that was it. The cabal really went MAD! So mad they put March Madness 2020 on super-steroids. That's what we're seeing right now, folks—the outworking of raging collective madness at the top of the food chain."

— Intelligence Analyst and Former U.S. Army Officer

State of the Nation

Every CV pandemic event that's popping off somewhere in the world during this March has been planned with cold calculation and vindictive purpose.

The *New World Order* globalists livid because of the worldwide resistance to their many nefarious agendas. The increasing number of nationalist governments, patriot movements and popular protests have posed problem after problem for them. Both Brexit and Trump alone have majorly impeded the juggernaut of globalism. When half the world is literally laughing at their absurd global warming hoax, they knew they had to do something BIG.

Much more significantly, the top globalists themselves are now in grave danger. Truly, *The Powers That Be* (TPTB) know that they have been outed like never before in world history. Who does not know many of their notorious names and dastardly deeds?

OPERATION CV PANDEMIC This is why they have desperately thrown the entire planetary civilization into unparalleled chaos and pandemonium with OPERATION CV PANDEMIC.

CHAOS!

There was no more efficient way for TPTB to shut down whole countries as they have done by staging a bioengineered CV pandemic and then inciting the ensuing panic.

There's a very good reason why two of the most common words today used incessantly by the mainstream media (MSM)
— "pandemic" and "panic" — have similar spellings. The globalists know that reason quite well, too. Fearmongering is, after all, their stock-in-trade going back millennia. Here's just one example of their handiwork today: Italy's massive CV quarantine provokes panic and prison riots; stocks slide

The fearmongers know that the more fear they can generate with this choreographed pandemic panic, the more societies everywhere will be pushed into chaos. For it is *Ordo ab Chao* that always provides the perfect strategy and context for them to re-order the international order according to their *New World Order* blueprint.

KEY POINTS:

Whether the following MSM headline reflects reality or not on the CV-stricken Grand Princess cruise ship, it further adds to the escalating chaos being fabricated around the globe today: CORONA CRUISE SHIP CRAZYMAKERS: 'People fighting over rotten food'. This whole drama has the whiff of California crazymakers behind it, doesn't it? It was Cali-Gov Gavin Newsom who first rejected the cruise ship, but who then relented and allowed it to dock at the Port of Oakland. This is classic California crazymaking that everyone has watched for years; just look at the utterly depraved and hopeless mess now known as *Hollyweird*. And, by the way, some of those cruise-going crazymakers may really be paid crisis actors planted on that particular cruise ship to generate this specific MSM headline: People fighting over 'rotten' food on CV-stricken Grand Princess cruise: passenger. This is exactly how TPTB do it … except that they usually never get caught.

Other Global Cataclysms, Same Perps

The same secret societies and globalist institutions did the very same thing with the Spanish Flu of 1918. What is much less understood is that all the other genocidal cataclysms and catastrophes of the past 120 years were also quite furtively engineered.

When even a cursory investigation into the root causes of the following calamitous events reveals the same conscienceless perpetrators, imagine how much more incriminating evidence that deep research of these highly consequential events would reveal.

- **Federal Reserve Act of 1913**
- **World War I**
- **Armenian Genocide**
- **Bolshevik Revolution**
- **Spanish Flu Genocide**
- **The Great Depression**
- **World War II**
- **The Holocaust,**
- **9/11 Terrorist Attacks**
- **War on Terror**
- **CV Pandemic**

…all have one thing in common. They were all ed planned by the International Elite Rulers.

That is just a partial list of the most impactful mass casualty events that were C 19ertly planned and carried out by the same banksters who also unlawfully conspired to pass the exceedingly fateful Federal Reserve Act of 1913.

While many conclude it's all about the money, it really isn't. Money is only the means to exerting absolute power over all of humanity. The real objective is total world domination. And there's one tribal power that has been itching to rule the planet for millennia. However, it's critical to comprehend that this warmongering tribe surreptitiously uses the Western military powers to carry out their malevolent schemes.

Controlled Demolition of Global Economic and Financial System

There is perhaps no better way to sow seeds of chaos and anxiety worldwide than to trigger a collapse of an already extremely fragile Global Economic & Financial System (GE&FS).

In reality, that "Global Gambling Casino" for the rich and powerful has been teetering at the edge of the precipice since the 2008 stock market crash. Not only did TPTB never fix what caused the Great Recession of 2009 and beyond, it has since been deliberately re-engineered into the *Second Great Depression*, which continues in earnest to this very day.

All it took was a *Black Swan* or two to completely expose the fatal flaws and countless vulnerabilities in the whole godforsaken system (i.e. GE&FS). As always, it was the *International Banking Cartel* (IBC) that funded the crafty creation of these devastating *Black Swans*. See: *BLACK SWAN* EVENT = WUHAN CV PANDEMIC

The GE&FS has actually been living on borrowed time since one of the greatest stock market crashes of all time occurred on Black Monday of October 19, 1987. How the IBC has artificially propped up the market since then is a testament to their well-earned moniker—*Financial Masters of the Universe*.

Once the various interpenetrating market bubbles, which constitute the GE&FS, all pop one after another (stocks and bonds, commodities and currencies, real estate and derivatives, energy and carbon, insurance and annuities), the perps intend to plunge the whole place into a type of societal bedlam never experienced before (at least that's their diabolical plan). The well-concealed perps have planned this fastidiously staged End-time scenario over many decades. Which is why the business headlines are now looking like the ones posted in this link: C 19& CRUDE MARKET CRASH of 2020.

Let's face it: given their numerous multi-century crime sprees, TPTB need to hide a lot of evidence. They are also faced with the impossibility of maintaining so many C 19er-ups in this Internet Age. *Yet how can they with so much freedom to post and truth-seeking on the Internet?* Therefore, extraordinarily dramatic events, which maximize distraction and diversion, will henceforth be staged more frequently over the course of this new decade.

The End Of Free Speech

Of course, their main goal this time around is the total lockdown of planet Earth. And there's no better way than Medical Martial Law to achieve that ambitious goal. See: MEDICAL MARTIAL LAW: Is this how they plan to lock down planet Earth?

But if there's one thing the globalists are absolutely determined to do post-haste, it's to first shut down free speech. Their first target is the Internet. However, it's the social media networks, in particular, upon which the NWO cabal intends to impose Orwellian censorship so as terminate the rapid dissemination all sensitive truth that's dangerous to the power elite.

Their immediate game plan is to use the Bio-Patriot Act to first eliminate all CV truth from cyberspace via draconian dictates issued by the World Health Organization in collusion with other globalist institutions. Once they complete that mission, they will somehow go after every truth-teller on the net, especially those who expose Zionism.

KEY POINT:

Clearly, President Trump is being set up to promote the future Bio-Patriot Act as a prelude to declaring a Medical Martial Law. This intensifying pandemic psyop is being purposefully marshalled along in order to provide a compelling justification to pass the pre-planned Bio-Patriot Act. The higher the disease and death rates caused by C 19 in the USA, the greater the likelihood that some level of Medical Martial Law will be declared. That's why the corporate media has been propagating so much CV hysteria.

There's no more effective way to shut down the *Alt Media* than by blaming alternative news platforms for publishing 'fake news' about the CV and/or pandemic. There are even *Alt Media* websites that were created by the CIA's ***Mockingbird Media*** to purposely disseminate false stories about the CV in the interest of creating a 'legitimate' justification for the MSM to accuse all the other alternative news sites in the same space.

This treacherous globalist MO has already been used to greatly undermine both the Anti-Vax and Health Freedom movements. When it concerns the health of the American people, the elites know they can galvanize the ignorant masses against the far fewer truth-seekers because of the raw fear that can be swiftly proliferated by the dramatically hyped CV.

5G + CV

It's of paramount importance to apprehend just how essential the worldwide deployment of 5G is to the globalists. Both the illicit 5G roll-out and subsequent build-out of the *Internet of Things* (IoT) represent the capstone of the *New World Order*. How else to fully activate the emerging *Global Control Matrix* that will be used by the planned One World Government to monitor every resident on Earth.

This is why the 5G roll-out and the CV outbreak occurred at nearly the same time. Both of these powerful stealth weapons mutually support, and C 19er for, each other. When the official 5G Demonstration Zone in Wuhan, China broke down with a 5G-caused public health disaster, the CV controllers carried out the bioterrorist attack as a decoy.[1] See CV HOAX: Fake Virus Pandemic Fabricated to C 19er-Up Global Outbreak of 5G Syndrome

Milan, Italy experienced a very similar "5G + CV" event, which is why the entire Italian Peninsula is now on lockdown. The globalists will not let anything jeopardize the 5G-IoT global implementation plan; for it represents the very backbone of their worldwide spying and surveillance regime. Without it, the challenge of guarding the inmates on their planned prison planet Earth is like a camless correctional facility.

KEY POINTS:

Northern Italy, especially the international financial capital of Milan and all of Lombardy, have been strictly quarantined because this region is the ancestral home of the all-powerful *Black Nobility*. Very few are aware but it is

Milan and Venice that really rule the financial powerhouses of London and New York City. They locked down both of those Italian power centers in order to control all movement into and out of the region. This unprecedented quarantine was planned years in advance by way of the purposeful roll-out of 5G throughout the greater Milan metro area. In other words, wherever the military deployment of 5G has taken place, the numerous 5G super-hotspots will provide a very conducive environment for the CV bioweapon to be released into the population with the desired effect. Just look at where the CV is exploding the most—countries that have the most 5G Hotspots!

A more global picture of this "5G + CV" bioterror operation looks like this: virtually every single nation that has experienced the biggest outbreaks of the CV also have the greatest concentration of 5G power grids. The Wuhan tech hub was identified early on as the poster child for both 5G and the IoT in

China, which is why that megalopolis went down so fast. CV BOMBSHELL: This proves it should be named "5G C 19"

Now that little factoid alone is enough to terminate the whole misbegotten 5G enterprise should citizenries become aware that they are being fried before being infected by a deadly bioweapon—C 19. Just look at the list of countries that have the largest number of confirmed corona cases as of March 10, 2020. It should be pointed out that Iran has implemented a pervasive 5G roll-out in rural areas nationwide as South Korea has done in all urban areas.

Who's really responsible?

Again, this whole CV charade is being meticulously orchestrated by the same perps (read: *Black Nobility* and their *International Banking Cartel* henchmen) who were also behind the Spanish Flu of 1918. And that pandemic ended up killing upwards of 100 million people worldwide. Which means that they have had over a century to plan and perfect the currently raging CV pandemic.

The *Black Nobility* (and IBC) were likewise directly responsible for the entire list of calamities and cataclysms delineated above. This is just what they do—DISASTER CAPITALISM—where the banksters make LOTs of money before, during and after each highly calculated disaster. The 2020 U.S. presidential election is another disaster-in-the-making that Consigliere Nancy Pelosi has been frenetically preparing for.[2]

As for hard evidence that the bioengineered CV — C 19 — was deliberately launched as a bioweapon via multiple bioterrorist attacks against China, the following vetted exposé has blown this international criminal conspiracy wide open. The *"highly radioactive truth bombs"* contained in this mind-boggling letter were written by a high-ranking British military officer who had upper-echelon assignments which put him in the same space as the Chairman of the NATO Committee in 1975, as well as some of the most powerful corporate contractors within the UK's Military-Industrial Complex.

Here's just one excerpt from the preceding exposé that was first published on March 19, 2010 under the deliberately misleading title: Anglo Saxon Mission – The Timeline – Letter from a Whistleblower… (see Addendum below).

Thereafter, or concurrent, biological weapons would be used against the Chinese population. This would then set off another chain of events that would collapse the whole Chinese political and social infrastructure. This was mentioned as: Disease, followed by widespread food shortages, followed by mass starvation. […] The biological agents were described as being flu-like and would spread like wild-fire. It shocks and sickens me to describe these events. It shocks me even more to know that plausible events are being manipulated to cause the extinction of a whole part of the human race.

That title is quite "misleading" not because we are not witnessing a fundamentally Anglo-American series of bioterrorist black ops to dominate the world; rather, because the real power behind the US-UK Empire has been around much longer than the relatively recent Anglo-Saxons. As a matter of historical fact, the **Khazarian Mafia** took over the English Monarchy not that long after the very first kings sat on the throne in London. After all, no kingdom can last without the funding necessary to maintain then castle and the court.

The only way that the present plague, or any other manmade scourge for that matter, will ever be correctly understood and successfully remedied is to identify the true perpetrators who have been lurking in the shadows for millennia. Those perps are categorically identified in the exposé that follows:

Conclusion

What's really happening here in 2020 is that those who reside at the very pinnacle of the peak of the world power pyramid can no longer manage this prison planet. There are simply way too many of us 'inmates' who are totally outside of their control. Not only that, but the level of extreme

micromanagement and hyper-control necessary for them to maintain any semblance of order has become quite nerve-wracking for them.

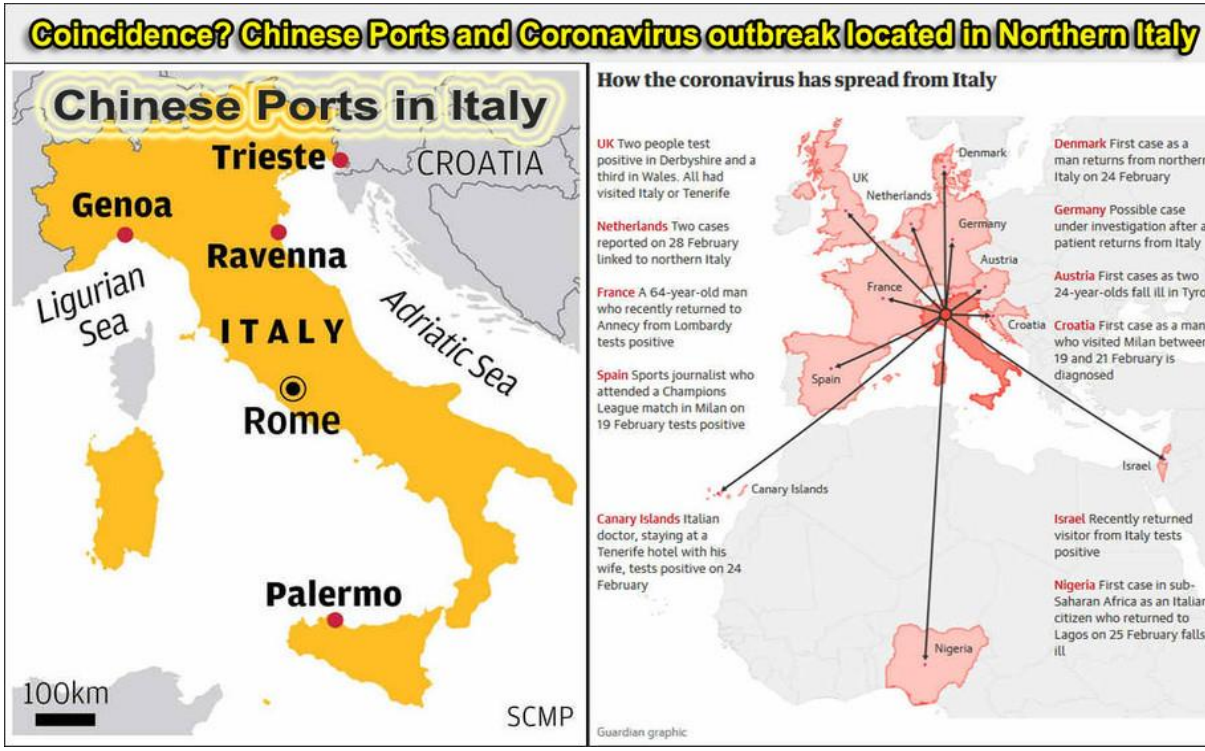
This rapidly intensifying predicament is making TPTB both extremely anxious and quite mad. The inbreeding alone within the Illuminati families is enough to drive all their kids crazy, which they are. So, the oldest generations no longer have the necessary heirs and successors to carry on the rabidly patriarchal tradition of dominance and control.

Consequently, they are forced to resort to an increasing number of Gladio-style terrorist operations in order to keep things under their control. The ongoing spate of CV bioterrorist operations is perhaps the most telling example of their sheer desperation.

Remember, Operation Gladio is the terrorist arm of NATO and what is really the "North Atlantic Terrorist Organization". But even Gladio's "strategy of tension" may not be serving them well as the unpredictable rash of prison riots in Italy graphically demonstrates (unless they are inciting a prison break in their own back yard). That Operation Gladio was originally established by the *Black Nobility* in Italy to do its dirty work is also quite telling in light of the nationwide lockdown.

KEY POINT:

Italy was the first major European country to be targeted with the CV bioweapon for a specific reason. You knew Italy had serious problems with *Deep State* when the NYT published this headline: "*Defying Allies, Italy Signs On to New Silk Road With China*".


Coincidence? Chinese Ports and Coronavirus outbreak located in Northern Italy
Chinese Ports in Italy
Trieste
CROATIA
Genoa
Ravenna
Ligurian Sea
ITALY
Adriatic Sea
Rome
Palermo
100km
SCMP
How the coronavirus has spread from Italy
UK Two people test positive in Derbyshire and a third in Wales. All had visited Italy or Tenerife
Netherlands Two cases reported on 28 February linked to northern Italy
France A 64-year-old man who recently returned to Annecy from Lombardy tests positive
Spain Sports journalist who attended a Champions League match in Milan on 19 February tests positive
Canary Islands Italian doctor, staying at a Tenerife hotel with his wife, tests positive on 24 February
Denmark
UK
Netherlands
Germany
Austria
France
Croatia
Spain
Canary Islands
Israel
Nigeria
Denmark First case as a man returns from northern Italy on 24 February
Germany Possible case under investigation after a patient returns from Italy
Austria First cases as two 24-year-olds fall ill in Tyro
Croatia First case as a man who visited Milan between 19 and 21 February is diagnosed
Israel Recently returned visitor from Italy tests positive
Nigeria First case in sub-Saharan Africa as an Italian citizen who returned to Lagos on 25 February falls ill
Guardian graphic

Graphic taken from: <u>CV Bioweapon Launched as Economic Sabotage Operation to Disrupt Italian-Chinese Port Arrangement</u>

The <u>bottom line</u> here is that March Madness 2020 appears to be the beginning of the end of the *New World Order* agenda. It really is a do-or-die situation for the power elite now that they have totally committed to staging an unsustainable global pandemic. It they do not have the adequate enforcement mechanisms in place to police this pandemic as they conceived it, they're in HUGE trouble. Because when the dust settles, every inhabitant of the planet is going to be asking some serious questions. There are no NIMBYs with this pandemic so everyone will want answers that will only lead back to that British officer's damning 2010 letter.

Lastly, if there is an unforeseen reversal of fortune in store for the elites it is this: it looks like the CV pandemic is going to end up being the silver bullet

that takes down 5G—FOREVER! Until corona came along, the 5G juggernaut rolled across the land despite its well-known and extreme health dangers. Now, 5G has drawn so much attention and deserved scrutiny, because it has been profoundly implicated in the CV pandemic, the roll-out will likely be halted by nations large and small.

http://themillenniumreport.com/2020/03/gladio-bioterror-wuhan-biological-attack-planned-in-1970s-against-china-uk-military-officer-whistleblower/

The Coin Shortage Con Disappearing Magic Act: Debunking the Hoax

There is no coin shortage. Coins get recirculated, they don't just disappear. The government is trying to usher in a cashless society. The US Government does not pay their billions and billions of dollar foreign debt with huge bags of nickels and dimes, so the sum total of coins is still in America, and in massive abundance. In fact, if anything, there is a coin surplus, a glut, and people are always trying to get rid of extra coins because they are a nuisance.

The claim is that coins aren't being circulated because businesses are closed and sales are down during the Pandemic. The lack of logic here is obvious. If the Pandemic was inhibiting sales, then all those coins sitting in banks and tills all across America would still be there. In fact, because more people are staying home and forced to pay with credit cards online, there would be a massive glut of coins that are sitting in businesses, vending machines, laundry mats, and car washes all across America with no way to circulate out. Coins, coins, everywhere and more than a drop to drink!

Another claim made by the Coin Disappearing Magicians is that coin circulation depends on businesses regularly depositing coins to the bank, and, in turn, the bank sends it to the Federal Reserve who redistributes it, based on need. False. The coins that are in circulation are in circulation, period. They are

sitting in a myriad of machines, devices, tills, vaults, people's coffee tins, car ashtrays, jars, pockets, cash registers, etc…and no lack of coins are evident at all.

Burning the Infected Cash

If any coin shortage does happen, it will be because The Federal Reserve INTENTIONALLY stops minting coins to create the absence of coins in order to claim there is some shortage, or they will artificially siphon them out of circulation to create this illusion. A cashless society is the goal. The next thing we will hear is that paper money is injected with C 19, and so it all has to go…collected and burned in huge money crematoriums. Just wait, we are almost at that point.

The Phony Coin Shortage Con is The New World Order Push to Make Us Go Cashless

By this point I'm sure you've noticed that there has been no letup of any kind in the relentless onslaught by our government and governments around the world to keep us afraid and looking over our shoulders. The toilet paper psy-op sent people into a near catatonic frenzy, hoarding the rolls like it would never be seen again. Meanwhile, the New World Order elites did nothing but chuckle as they counted their overflowing toilet paper supplies in warehouses told to stop delivering it. That's how psy-ops work, it's supposed to mess with your head.

Welcome to the coin shortage, that's a psy-op as well. When I survey the damage done so far by the global elites who are using the C 19 Virus Hoax to bring in the New World Order, I see three recurring themes mixed in with the hysteria.

I see the push for:

1.) A vaccine that alters your DNA and transforms you into a 5G governed slave.

2). A Digital Identification ID2020 Immunity Passport

3). A Cashless Society placing the world under full digital control

If you believe in a lethal super virus, you'll believe in the coin shortage con. They know this. They know it all too well. In fact, they are banking on it. (Pun intended).

Now the End Begins

The Invisible Enemy

The Ruling Technocratic Elite learned a long time ago that ruling through brute force was too costly, too transparent, and too difficult to sustain. And so, they decided to become the guardians and protectorates of society, deferring to psychological manipulation, calculated propaganda, divide and conquer strategies, and mind control media programming to pacify the masses and garner their trust. Additionally, through the implementation of soft kill techniques such as poisoned food supplies, fluoridated water supplies, chemicals in the environment, electromagnetic radiation everywhere, and lethal bacterial toxins in the air they achieved remarkable success in increasing the mortality rate of anyone even slightly susceptible to illness from age and/or a compromised immune system.

Taking advisement from dictatorial field books such as, ***1984***, they learned that if they always kept an invisible enemy in the background of people's minds, they could continually manipulate the masses through fear and

terror. Their fake "War on Terror" was the very verisimilitude of such an invisible enemy, so invisible that they had to fund the CIA for decades to keep creating artificial terrorist groups in order to keep the illusion of terrorism alive in the minds of the media drenched commoner.

Nevertheless, they still needed something more to accomplish their Final Solution of depopulating the world by 90%. And so, they had two Ace cards in their hand, ready to play when the time was right. The first Ace was The Climate Change Hoax. If they could only convince the world that Mankind was the reason the Earth was dying, then this would give them jurisdiction to tax everyone, rob them of their possessions and land, and transport everyone into huge super cities with compact stacked dwellings, to live out their lives under Communist control and Orwellian surveillance. However, the world saw through this hoax. It was too farfetched to inspire and move the great multitudes to act with any kind of urgency over it. The threat if Climate Change calamities simply did not merit any significant obedience to The New World Order's plans for tyranny.

And so, they played their other Ace card, the invisible virus card. They called it C 19. It was a masterstroke of stratagem and artifice. Through the threat of worldwide death from an imaginary and invisible enemy that nobody could verify, or even test for, the world was forced to trust the Ruling Technocratic Elite for all their information, updates, as well as their very lives. Big Brother was now in power. George Orwell would have smirked from the wings with a knowing delight. With the help of the mainstream media, the fantasy of a lethal Pandemic was fabricated as easily as the making of the movie, ***Contagion***. All it took was a few press releases, a few images and videos made against green screens with paid crisis actors, and a few Jesuits agents, Anthony Fauci, and Bill Gates, to sell the illusion, and the rest is history.

In American culture, unease about invisibility has surfaced in assorted ways since early colonial days, when dark accusations of unseen powers and influences became the pretext for the Salem Witch Trials in 1692.

It has meant many things over the years as new forms of the invisible emerged, from the telegraph and the telephone to bacteria and viruses to radio waves and microwaves to perhaps the most destructive invisible force of them all — the harnessed atom, the radiation it produced and the Cold War Armageddon terror that it spread across an entire generation.

But invisibility often stands in for a menacing adversary, as with "Invasion of the Body Snatchers," the mid-1950s novel and movie about aliens undetectably replacing humans that evoked postwar fears of unseen American threats: Socialism, Communism, McCarthyism, Marxism, Climate Change….later Terrorism.

That kind of unease was an early signpost of the decline in faith in American institutions and government's motives. Suspicion about puppet masters who guide events — the precursor of today's Illuminati and "Deep State" fears — became an even more potent cultural thread.

At the same time, the invisible threat of lethal contagious disease was receding in the American consciousness as vaccinations became commonplace. Smallpox was eradicated, Polio conquered. Measles, Mumps and Rubella were largely vanquished. So, their effects — disfigured children, firsthand knowledge of the dead — naturally became less visible.

Today, given that many people's connections to C 19, victims are still indirect, the unseen nature of virus unease seems more analogous to the fear of ghosts, says Marc Longenecker, a film scholar at Wesleyan University in Connecticut who has written about invisibility in movies. The media shows us gruesome images of dying infected C 19 victims on ventilators in the ICU, and scurrying nurses, teary eyed from the nonstop workload and the alleged smell of death. Meanwhile concurrently, our daily non-media influenced lives show

us healthy friends and strangers out shopping, albeit wearing their Halloween surgical masks, nobody dead, empty hospitals, nobody lined up for testing, nobody even sick, apart from the common seasonal flu.

There is massive disconnect between data and narrative in this alleged Pandemic which provokes the thinking person to become extremely doubtful as to the veracity of the claims being made by Fauci and Gates, The CDC, and The WHO regarding the lethality of this strain of CV. In fact, it is clear they are all lying and inflating the numbers of infected and dead by conflating every normal flu, cancer, heart disease, gunshot in the head, car accident or rat poisoning incident as a C 19 causal statistic. And in fact, they are instructing doctors to categorize every death as caused by C 19, even if it is not, as multiple records and reports are finally demonstrating.

The end result is that all of this works towards the creation of fear. And fear is the best weapon the Ruling Technocratic Elite possess for mass societal manipulation It is a fear you cannot see except when it materializes. You do not even know if it is in the room. You know it is a threat but are limited in your ability to fight it. It's the question of, "Is there really something there, or not?" And, you never know, and so you must be told, or else you would stop fearing. And so, they broadcast to you 24/7, hour on the hour, with a tally of infected and dead, worldwide, just to keep the fear fresh.

"The chasm between seeing and knowing is ever widening in the 21st century," Akiko Busch writes in "How to Disappear: Notes on Invisibility in a Time of Transparency." One thing, though, is both seeable and knowable at this important moment: To push this threat away, or to vanquish it, will require a kind of work — the brainpower of research, and the microscopic vaccine that we hope it produces — that will be just as invisible to most of us as the thing that's causing all the ruckus in the first place.

How perfect: fighting an invisible enemy with an invisible weapon…talk about keeping everyone in the dark abyss constantly. There is just nothing

conclusive about this Pandemic that can be clearly tested or verified. It resides with a hall of contorted mirrors of unverifiable claims and blind assumptions. 80% of tests are false positive, the tests only test for CV and not specifically C 19, whatever that is supposed to be, and we are told that if you have antibodies, you are still not immune to getting it again, except if you are actually injected with C 19 via a Gates Vaccine, then you are immune, which makes no sense, because you were just told that even if you have antibodies from having had it, you are still not immune.

So, it is all double speak, paradox, and intentional obfuscation to keep the illusion of threat alive, obviously. Empirical science simply does not behave the way these Technocrats are saying it does. Things can be tested. Things can be shown to have statistical correlation versus causation. The game this Technocratic Medical Dictatorship is playing, headed by Vaccine lapdogs Fauci and Gates, is more closely akin to the game the Quantum Theoretical Physicists play with us…nothing can be seen, nothing can be truly tested, and everything is just a story told to us by a guy in lab coat, eating an eclair.

Ultimately, the whole Invisible Enemy idea of this virus reveals itself to be nothing more than smoke and mirrors agenda to conceal a Vaccine and digital tracking and surveillance program. It is the one thing that is NOT invisible in this Technocratic scramble for world domination.

The Real Invisible Enemy

The Real Invisible Enemy is not a virus.

The Real Invisible Enemy is a Luciferian Cult that goes back to Mystery Babylon. It is an ancient Luciferian Cabal, infected with a Posthuman and Transhuman Agenda, where they seek to evolve into a type of Nano Synthetic or Holographic Artificial Intelligence, All Powerful and Immortal.

Indeed, their agenda is to Storm Heaven and become God.

In the form of a network of Secret Societies and Occult Mystery Schools, these Luciferians have been steering the world from behind the scenes for thousands of years. Finally, they have reached the "End of Days" of their ancient agenda and are currently lowering the capstone on top of their "Great Work of the Ages".

Installing the Digital Technocratic Beast System

Using occult-based science, they have constructed a Scientific Dictatorship which will transform all the world into a Hive Mind Borg entity, rendering each individual person as a digital node in a vast, interconnected, Posthuman neural network of cybernetic slaves in a virtual and augmented reality.

This fake virus scare is providing the perfect excuse for advancing the 5G rollout under the radar, like a kind of diversionary tactic, and acting as a scapegoat for the worldwide toxic chemicals and EMF radiation which are damaging us long-term all the time.

There is no killer virus other than a killer Radiation Sickness.

Keep the Masses Ignorant to Keep them Enslaved

If you are spending more and more time with your home computer, television, and cell phone these days, you should understand how easy it was for them to achieve this using fear, propaganda, and decades of medical misinformation.

Won't the Technocratic Elite Suffer from 5G EMF Radiation Too?

Why is our government and governments all over the world involved and allowing 5G installation, when it would make government officials and top elitists susceptible to the same 5G EMF Radiation as any citizen?

Response:

You can shield yourself from 5G EMF Radiation with the proper technology, which the Technocratic Elite possess for themselves. Besides, the top of the pyramid live underground in plush billion-dollar bunkers, already.

Lastly, the top Elite do not allow 5G cell towers to be erected anywhere near where they live. They avoid the 5G System entirely from their remote dwellings.

The False Apocalypse

The fall of the much-hated New World Order will give Rise to The Beast System of the Gnostic Luciferian New Age. The New World Order will be defeated, and that's when the real kingdom of the Antichrist will begin.

An Overview of What's Coming…

When we hear the term "New World Order," a number of images and concepts immediately come to mind. One world government. Totalitarianism. Government conspiracies. World domination by the elite. The Illuminati. Mind control. Transhumanism. The Masonic pyramid on the back of the US dollar bill. Some might think of George Orwell's **Nineteen-Eighty-Four** or Aldous Huxley's **Brave New World**. Others will recall the many references to a "New World Order" made by political and economic elitists like George Bush Sr., David Rockefeller, or Henry Kissinger. Put simply, the New World Order is the globalist conspiracy to consolidate all the nations of the world under a single economic and political system. The masterminds behind this plot are believed to be a covert international network of elites in pursuit of world domination. Conspiracy theorist author Mark Dice refers to this international cabal as "the puppet masters who secretly pull the strings of the world's events from elections to revolutions, and from business monopolies to stock market crashes."[2] We are the puppets and they are the puppeteers.

For many Christians and biblical prophecy researchers, the New World Order has deeply spiritual and apocalyptic implications. It is seen as the literal fulfillment of Revelation 13 and the establishment of the beast system that is given "authority…over every tribe, tongue, and nation" (Rev. 13:7) by the great red dragon, Satan, who has been working through human agents (i.e., the Illuminati) to establish his kingdom on earth. Mark Dice articulates this widely accepted view, stating that the Illuminati "are working to prepare planet earth for the arrival of the Antichrist who will rule the New World Order as a god, offering those who worship him 'eternal life' through transhumanist technology merging man with machine."

For years I concurred with this popular theory that the New World Order was the beast of Revelation 13; that the kingdom of the Antichrist would ultimately manifest as a global dictatorship headed by the Illuminati and their god in the flesh, the Antichrist or "man of sin" (2 Thess. 2:3); and that George Orwell's Nineteen

Eighty-Four and Aldous Huxley's Brave New World were accurate representations and predictions of these prophecies. I also saw the New Age movement as the spiritual wing of the New World Order – the official "state religion" of the Antichrist's political and economic kingdom – and believed that they were working together to bring about the same end goal: the earthly rule of the Antichrist. This view has achieved even more widespread acceptance among Christians via the popular Left Behind novels, which depict the Antichrist as a political dictator at the head of a massive global government.

I am here to say that I now reject this idea. I reject it entirely.

The hypothesis I will be presenting here, along with the evidence to support it, will take the typical picture of the end times and completely turn it on its head. I think too many well-meaning and genuine Christians have been led to believe that the New World Order and the kingdom of the Antichrist are one and the same; that what George Bush Sr. referenced in his speeches and David Rockefeller wrote about in his books is the very same beast system envisioned by John in the Book of Revelation. For too long, there has been a deeply ingrained and unchallenged assumption within the Christian prophecy community that the Antichrist will be a political dictator at the head of a massive global infrastructure that controls every aspect of human life on earth like a prison in control of its captives. I am asking any Christian reader to try and open their mind to the possibility that this is not an accurate picture of the Antichrist or his earthly kingdom, and that the New World Order and the beast of Revelation 13 are not one and the same but are rather two separate – and, as we will get into, opposing – phenomena.

As I will demonstrate throughout this book, the idea that the New World Order is the beast of Revelation 13 is the narrative being pushed by many in the New Age and conspiracy communities, which should raise an enormous red flag. I am convinced this view of the New World Order is precisely what Satan wants Christians to accept.

The incompatibility of the New World Order and the beast of Revelation 13 will be a difficult concept for many to grasp, not because it is too sophisticated or complicated but because the belief that the New World Order and the beast from the sea are one and the same has become such a deeply ingrained assumption as to become an undisputed premise upon which all other prophecy research and investigation is based. Up to this point, the evidence has seemed so clear, and it will be immensely difficult to even begin entertaining the possibility that perhaps the picture of the Tribulation we have hitherto been led to accept is in fact utterly misleading. For so long we as Christians have hardly (if at all) thought of it in any other way; and much like an elderly person stuck in their ways, it will be hard, if not impossible, to change now. But I am asking any believer reading this to forget all their assumptions about the New World Order and its presumed correlations with the beast of Revelation. Any such assumptions remaining in the reader's mind will likely make it difficult to grasp what I am presenting in this book.

To be clear, I am not denying the existence of the New World Order or suggesting that it has no prophetic significance. The existence of the New World Order as a legitimate threat and truly wicked agenda is vital to the plan that I believe Satan is currently carrying out, one that is far grander and more deceptive than the New World Order agenda. And although I do not believe the New World Order is the beast of Revelation 13, I do believe it is mentioned in the Book of Revelation. I will unpack what the New World Order actually is and its ultimate purpose as we go along. But first, some long-held assumptions need dismantling, chief among them being the supposed partnership between the New World Order and the New Age movement.

The general consensus among Christian prophecy researchers has been that the New World Order and the New Age movement are on parallel trajectories and have complementary aspirations. I believe there are two main reasons for this assumed alliance between the New World Order and the New Age. First, the New World Order and the New Age have, more or less, risen to prominence at roughly the same time, with their growing presence causing a great stir within the biblical prophecy community. While the history of the New World

Order stretches back hundreds or thousands of years (depending on who you ask), it's commonly agreed that it's full implementation has reached maturity only relatively recently – sometime in the early to mid-twentieth century.

Likewise, the New Age movement began its initial rise in the late 19th century with the foundation of the Theosophical Society, eventually achieving global recognition through the writings of Alice Bailey during the World War II era and later with the hippie movement in the 1960s. The near simultaneous rise of these two monstrosities, however, is neither proof of their alliance nor of a shared end goal. Secondly, the New World Order and the New Age movement often utilize and appeal to the same spiritual concepts and symbols, giving the impression that they are on the same team. But their use of the same symbols and concepts – such as the All-Seeing Eye, the triangle/pyramid, the sun, and "enlightenment" – does not mean the Illuminati and the New Age are comrades. After all, the New York Giants and the Dallas Cowboys both wear helmets, shoulder pads, and cleats – yet this hardly means they are friends. In fact, this analogy is particularly apt because, much like bitter rivals playing the same game, the New World Order and the New Age are fighting over territory.

The assumption that the Illuminati and the New Age movement are spiritual partners is rooted in an extreme oversight with regard to the mystery school tradition, which teaches that there are two competing factions – the white magicians ("those of the light") and the black magicians ("those of the dark") – fighting for control of the planet. I am convinced that the New Age and the New

World Order are the modern-day manifestations of these competing mystery school factions whose rivalry (supposedly) stretches back into ancient times. The evidence of this rivalry can be found buried within occult literature.

The white magicians are associated with the concepts of peace, love, **light**, sharing, serving, and brotherhood, and are ultimately connected – directly or indirectly – with the Ascended Masters or the Great White Brotherhood. Alice Bailey, as the mother of the New Age movement, initially led the charge of the white magic uprising against black magic that is becoming definitive of the

current Aquarian Age. Her book A Treatise on White Magic is the virtual bible for those wishing to join the ranks of the white magicians and participate in the work of spreading "**light** and love" throughout the planet. Bailey's Lucis Trust and New Group of Servers, together with the broader New Age movement (and one other group I will discuss below), make up the core of today's white magicians, the ranks of which are ever-growing.

By contrast, the black magicians are associated with **darkness**, **greed**, **selfishness**, **materialism**, **separateness, manipulation, control**, and **fear**. (I urge the reader to keep these keywords in mind. To this end, I have put keywords like these and other relevant terms in bold throughout the book to underscore their importance. Those associated with black magic are especially important.) Though drawing from the same magical well of power as the white magicians, the black magicians are driven by **selfish** motivations and are linked with the **Dark Brotherhood or Lords of Darkness**, the evil counterparts of the Ascended Masters or Great White Brotherhood. Through thoroughly researching the New Age, I disC 19ered that all the characteristics typically associated with black magic are the very same characteristics with which people associate the Illuminati – i.e., **greed**, **selfishness**, **materialism**, **separateness, manipulation, control**, **fear**, and **darkness**. Thus the Illuminati are today's head black magicians – the **Dark** Brotherhood's human agents – and their New World Order agenda is the plan to establish total **control** over the human population once and for all, a plan which the white magicians and the Ascended Masters are working to thwart.

Both the White and Dark Brotherhoods are, of course, satanic fabrications, spiritual deceptions created by the same "rulers of the darkness of this age" (Eph.

To be clear, I do not necessarily believe that this war between white and black magic has been going on in the manner that modern occultists claim it has, especially with regard to its most ancient roots in Atlantis. But this war and its history are undoubtedly an essential part of the modern-day occult narrative, which is significant in and of itself, as the recent development of this "light vs

dark" narrative suggests that it is part of the very worldview which Satan is attempting to deceive humanity into believing. In other words, the legitimacy of the "light vs. dark" narrative is specifically part of the end-times deception and the satanic plan to usher in the Antichrist, who will be of "the light6:12). They are merely two sides of the same satanic coin manufactured to create a counterfeit "spiritual war" between light and dark – the true Hegelian Dialectic being managed solely in the unseen realm – that will culminate in the rise of the beast of Revelation 13. A pivotal part of this great deception is convincing the world that the Dark Brotherhood is the God of the Bible and His angels.

Interestingly enough, conspiracy theory is a crucial part of the New Age agenda. Much to my surprise, I came to realize that conspiracy theorists are playing a pivotal role (one could even say the most important role of all) in the white magical work of ushering in the Age of Aquarius. By exposing the dark works or "black magic" of the Illuminati, conspiracy theorists are doing the indispensable work of "removing negativity" from the planet by first bringing it to light (pun intended). In order to expel evil it must first be recognized and exposed, which is precisely what the alternative media has been doing for decades. In congruence with the "Divine Plan" of the Ascended Masters, they are resisting the tyranny of the New World Order and urging others to do the same. Though Alice Bailey did not specifically mention conspiracy theorists by name (as that term was not around in her time), she appears to have outlined their integral role in the "Divine Plan" in A Treatise on White Magic, as we'll talk more about later on. We will also analyze the true spiritual roots of conspiracy theory, for the conspiratorial anger towards the New World Order elite stems not from Christianity but from Gnosticism, a satanic philosophy that is making a frighteningly radical return on a global scale.

This occult war between the white and black magicians supposedly stretches back to mankind's most ancient days in Atlantis. According to occult and New Age authorities such as Helena Blavatsky, Alice Bailey, Rudolf Steiner, Edgar Cayce, and others, the spread of black magic throughout Atlantis was the root cause of its demise. Originally a white magic paradise, Atlantis gradually fell under the corruptive influence of the dark arts. According to occult sources, the

great cataclysm that wiped out Atlantis was the result of a difficult decision by the Ascended Masters to preserve as much of the pure mystery school teachings as possible before they were completely lost to the corrupt practices of the black magicians. Thus the white magicians lost their utopia because of the black magicians – and the white magicians want it back.

For decades, New Age authors have been heralding the imminent resurrection of the Atlantean paradise, a view which has serious apocalyptic implications. As Christ said in Matthew 24:37, it will be "as the days of Noah" just before His return; and Atlantis is the occult version of the biblical days of Noah. Occultists and various esoteric researchers unanimously agree that the great Flood which Noah and his family escaped via a massive wooden ark is one and the same as the cataclysm that destroyed Atlantis,[5] another name for the pre-Flood world. Therefore, the New Age's desire to rebuild the ancient paradise of their spiritual ancestors is a chilling fulfillment of Christ's words, for they are trying to return Earth to its pre-Flood state, literally trying to recreate "the days of Noah." But in order to accomplish this, the white magicians must rise up and take the planet back from the black magicians, who have supposedly been in control ever since Atlantis's demise.

Today, the rise of white magic is manifesting through the spread of the New Age movement and conspiracy theory, both of which are building a white magic rebellion against the black magic elite, the Illuminati. The black magicians won the battle in Atlantis, and the white magicians want a rematch. Once the white magicians are united in solidarity, they will rise up to break humanity free from the black magic "prison planet," the New World Order. This white magic uprising – which is being disguised as a "righteous" war against evil and **darkness** – is in reality a deceptive Gnostic campaign against God and His saints, who Satan has brilliantly been painting as being both responsible for and complicit in the creation and preservation of our Illuminati-controlled prison planet. In this way, the New World Order is actually the most massive false flag operation ever constructed.

New Agers and conspiracy theorists are deceiving millions into believing that we must all rise up as a global family and stop the globalist agenda from coming to fruition. Herein lies the great deception, for the kingdom of the Antichrist is not being prepared by the New World Order but by its rebels – the New Agers and conspiracy theorists – who together form a network of "light workers" that is gradually bringing the Age of Aquarius into full expression. With the market cornered on the "secret knowledge" that we are being enslaved by an evil, international cabal known as the Illuminati, Satan is portraying his white magicians as the sole dispensers of "truth" – hence the name of the Truth Movement and its over penchant for theosophical and New Age ideas,[6] as we will further analyze in a later chapter. And as belief in the conspiracy narrative continues to grow, so will belief in the New Age worldview: the validation of one feeds into the validation of the other. Unfortunately, what so many people are missing is that conspiracy theorists are not revealing "the truth" at all but are actually part of a much larger satanic/Gnostic agenda, a major part of which is to slowly and strategically roll out this "secret" information to a spiritually blind public waiting to be "awakened" to a false truth. Satan hungers for spiritually blind individuals to whom he can feed his mystery school doctrine.

New Age spirituality is the water to a field of dry grass. This analogy is especially apt considering the sign of Aquarius is the water-bearer. Perhaps here in lies the true meaning behind this astrological sign. Just as Christ proclaimed He brought "living water" (John 7:38), so the Antichrist, the World Teacher for the Age of Aquarius, will present himself as the bringer of false "living water" to a world thirsty for spirituality.

New Age spirituality and conspiracy theory complement each other so well because both hail from the same ancient mystery school tradition. New Agers and conspiracy theorists alike constantly peddle the idea that we are enslaved to various "darks forces" in this world from which we must be liberated. Spiritual enlightenment, they tell us, is the way of liberation. The strongest form of propaganda is that which gives the individual a sense of power. This empowerment propaganda is precisely what we find in both New Age and conspiracy theorist discourse. In fact, it seems that the most effective way to convince people to fight the New World Order is to indoctrinate them with a New Age worldview. The reverse also works: an effective way to indoctrinate

people into the New Age is to convince them there are dark forces – whether from this or another dimension – seeking to enslave them and stifle their mental and spiritual growth.

I am convinced that Satan is using both of these strategies. New Age evangelists and conspiracy theorists like Alex Jones, David Icke, David Wilcock, Jordan Maxwell, Steven Greer, Jay Weidner, Len Kasten, and many others are heralding the impending downfall of "the Cabal" while simultaneously sneaking in New Age propaganda about the oneness of humanity and its inner divinity. This is where the true preparation for the Antichrist is actually occurring: not in the building up of the New World Order but in the tearing down. I believe Satan's endgame is not the New World Order that conspiracy theorists so passionately warn us about. Rather, it is the global initiation of mankind into the New Age or the Mysteries – the creation of an Aquarian paradise on earth, the rebuilding of the Garden of Eden in defiance of the Lord God. And this occult Eden will be built upon the ashes, not the foundations, of the New World Order.

We must constantly keep in mind Paul's warning that Satan masquerades as "an angel of light" and that "his ministers also transform themselves into ministers of righteousness" (2 Cor. 11:14-15), the latter of which is a perfect description of Bailey's white magicians. The great irony is that although these verses are extremely popular within the Christian prophecy community, many fail to fully apply it when trying to decipher the end times. Rather than following "the light," they follow "the dark," which is exactly what Satan wants us to do. But if we look carefully at what the Ascended Masters of the New Age teach (without filtering it through our own personal interpretation lens), then we can clearly see that their goal – their "Divine Plan," as Bailey called it – is not the New World Order of the globalists, but rather the exact opposite. Satan is building a worldwide army of peace-loving disciples who are zealous for world service and who see biblical teachings as harmful to mankind's spiritual development. Frankly, I find this phenomenon much more chilling than some top-secret Illuminati MK-Ultra mind control program run by a global network of satanic blood-drinking elites, a picture which has been used in a clever trick of misdirection by the greatest of deceivers.

We have been so blinded by our hatred and fear of the "dark, evil forces" known as the Illuminati that we have completely missed who the real enemies are: the Aquarian white magicians who are gradually rising up all over the world to defeat the black magician Illuminati, who are being portrayed not as agents of the biblical Devil but of the biblical God. Christians, therefore, are being increasingly perceived as part of the Illuminati agenda, for we supposedly worship the same God as the Illuminati.

As outlined in Alice Bailey's Great Invocation – the final line of which reads, "Let **Light** and Love and Power restore the Plan on Earth [emphasis mine]"
– the goal of the New Age is to usher in an era of peace, love, and light throughout the planet. And one of the most interesting points of agreement among virtually all New Age thought leaders is that in order for light to reign on the earth, a preceding period of **darkness** must manifest and subsequently be exposed, an idea which correlates with the perpetual push-pull struggle between light and dark encapsulated by the yin-yang symbol. This concept is perhaps best illustrated by the thought, "The night is darkest before the dawn." **Darkness** must first reach its peak before **light** can truly shine.[7] The New World Order is "the **darkness** before the (false) dawn" of the New Age.

The confrontation with and expulsion of **darkness** or the "shadow" is also a central part of the mystery school initiation (a concept referenced in the recent viral documentary "Out of Shadows"). This is the purpose which the New World Order serves. Rather than being Satan's true endgame, the New World Order is merely as a stage in the process of mankind's initiation into the Mysteries, an integral part of which is the prospective initiate's final confrontation with their deepest **fear** as a means of transforming them into a new, enlightened human. The gradual exposure of the New World Order agenda is part of Satan's purposeful and strategic plan to strike **fear** into the heart of mankind as a means of igniting a spiritual **awakening**. The exposure of the New World Order is meant to serve as the "confrontation with **fear**" in a worldwide initiation ritual – again, the **darkness** before the dawn. Through the New World

Order, Satan has created a global sarcophagus or womb of **darkness** and **fear** out of which the new humanity will rise. This, along with everything else I have summarized above, will be thoroughly analyzed throughout the rest of this book.

Or, to put it another way, things must get worse before they can get better.

The New World Order is the catalyst in a larger equation. A catalyst is "a person or thing that precipitates an event or change," and in a chemical reaction it serves to expedite the process. The process which Satan wants completed is the indoctrination of humanity into the New Age or mystery school worldview; and much like a catalyst in a chemical reaction, Satan is using the New World Order to speed up this process. The New World Order is the catalyst that will bring about the kingdom of the Antichrist. It is what will ultimately ignite the fire of the Antichrist revolution against "the forces of **darkness**" to usher in the Age of **Light**.

Certainly, the New World Order plays a vital role in the end times. Its role, however, is not one of control but of submission – submission to the ever-growing tide of resistance against it. Its role is to signal, by its defeat, the true dawn of the New Age of Lucifer and the worldwide worship of his beast. The New World Order is the catalyzing agent by which humanity will finally, with its back against the wall, find the strength to break through its various "prisons" and enter through that Portal of Initiation which leads to the awakened Christ Consciousness. It will provide the impetus necessary and sufficient to galvanize mankind to become a united humanity family in the face of impending doom. We know that the best way to unite a disjointed group is to give them a common enemy. Satan is utilizing this strategy on the grandest scale possible. In our case, the disjointed group is the human race, and the common enemy the Illuminati. They are the frightening villain that will make mankind put aside all their petty differences in the name of world peace and spiritual ascension.

Evil and **darkness** will be defeated. **Light** and love will reign. Or so they will think.

The exposure of the New World Order and the uprising against it is what I have termed "The False Apocalypse" – a false "revealing of all hidden things and defeat of evil" – which will come to a head just before Christ's Second Coming. The true apocalypse of Jesus Christ will be preceded by a false apocalypse of a false Christ, culminating in the rise of the beast and his false prophet (Rev. 13), the beast's war against the saints (Dan. 7:25; Rev. 13:7), the abomination of desolation (Dan. 9:27; Matt. 24:25; Rev. 13:6), and the destruction of the great harlot of Babylon by the ten horns of the beast (Rev. 17:16), the harlot being the New World Order. The destruction of the harlot by the beast will be the defeat of black magic by white magic – or, in Star Wars terminology, the defeat of the Empire by the Rebel Alliance. As the leader of the white magic rebellion, the Antichrist will be perceived as the savior of mankind who is fighting to liberate humanity from the tyranny of the New World Order – just like Neo in The Matrix or Luke Skywalker in the original Star Wars trilogy. I suspect all this will require much explaining, which is exactly what I intend.

If my theory is correct, the implications are ominous because it means that many Christians, let alone the rest of mankind, are being deceived. It means that the real fight is not against the globalists who wish to rule over us but against the freedom fighters and whistleblowers trying to warn us about and liberate us from the globalist agenda. It means that the real satanic agenda is not global enslavement but global freedom, and that a worldwide revolution of "justice" against the Illuminati will provide the perfect platform for the Antichrist's rise as the World Teacher or Avatar of the Age of Aquarius. And in biblical terms, it means that the beast system is not being prepared by the Illuminati or Cabal but by the Alliance rising up against them.

Many leaders of the New Age-conspiracy community often speak of an international Alliance of government officials from all over the world who oppose the Illuminati agenda and want to stop it. The Alliance is supposedly behind WikiLeaks – including the release of incriminating emails exposing the corruption of Hillary Clinton, John Podesta, and other members of the Cabal – as well as the election of Trump and the Q-Anon movement, manifestations of

a growing resistance movement against the Illuminati. As we'll see, this Alliance is very real and is the foundation of the true beast system of Revelation 13, whose final "defeat" of the Cabal is prophesied in Revelation 17:16 when the horns of the beast destroy the great harlot. The Book of Revelation does not describe a global dictatorship taking over the world, but a satanically empowered Alliance of nations and people that rises up to destroy this global dictatorship and attempt to usher in the Golden Age.

Am I completely convinced beyond a shadow of a doubt that this will all take place? No. But I am convinced enough to begin confidently presenting research and evidence that what I am theorizing has serious weight and validity; and with every passing year my theory is being proven more accurate as world events continue to unfold, with more and more "**awakening**" to the New World Order every day, seemingly building up to the destruction of the great harlot by the beast. My view is based solely on real evidence, not my preconceived and unquestioned assumptions. In fact, my own assumptions about the end times were seriously challenged and eventually swept away altogether by the powerful tide of evidence against them. I disC 19ered this new evidence during the first couple years of serious research of the New Age movement, which I will discuss in the next chapter.

Finally, I suspect some might criticize me for focusing too much on Alice Bailey at the expense of ignoring other New Age figures. Firstly, I have to say this kind of criticism is typical of one who has been through too much school. (That's all I'll say about that.) Secondly, I am not ignoring the rest of the New Age. On the contrary, I have studied it very, very thoroughly. And trust me when I tell you that there is no substantial difference between Bailey and any other New Ager. They all have the same fundamental goals, believe the same fundamental ideas, use the same fundamental language, and adhere to the same fundamental spiritual concepts. Any perceived differences are merely superficial. In fact, there is far more cohesion and commonality within the various branches of the New Age movement than there is within modern Christianity and all its denominations. By and large, the New Age movement has seemingly followed Bailey's program to a tee, with more people getting on board every day. I am

therefore not focusing on Bailey per se but on the entire New Age movement and merely using Bailey's writings as a coherent presentation of its teachings and ultimate objectives. The New Age has so closely followed Bailey's agenda because it is being led by the very same spirits that guided Bailey. The focus on Bailey is thus a focus on these spirits and what they wish to accomplish.

We also cannot ignore the fact that of all New Age leaders, Bailey is by far the most influential and significant.[8] Not only is she responsible for popularizing the term "New Age" and for spreading awareness about the Age of Aquarius, but it is her organization, the Lucis Trust, that is partnered with the United Nations as part of a global program to unite humanity and prepare for the reappearance of "the Christ" or World Teacher for the Age of Aquarius. While I do not necessarily recommend that someone who wants to comprehensively understand the New Age only study Bailey, I can say with confidence that if someone were to only read Bailey's books, they would obtain a near masterful understanding of the New Age and its fundamental goals.

To reiterate, New Agers, whether they realize it or not, are following Bailey's teachings more closely than modern Christians follow The Bible.

I will cite other New Age authors and teachers when it is necessary to prove my point. But you too will see that they differ very little, if at all, from the language and thinking of Bailey. And that is the point. These people, despite being separated by time, geography, and cultural upbringing, appear eerily united in a global effort to "bind humanity into one family, one universal brotherhood,"[9]toquote Bailey's spiritual mentor Helena Blavatsky. We must keep in mind that our enemy is not flesh and blood (Eph. 6:12). Deceiving spirits are no doubt working behind the scenes to ensure that the rest of the New Age, and very soon the world at large, follow the plan they laid out in Bailey's books. Thus I am not focusing on Bailey so much as I am focusing on the plan of Satan and his angels to systematically unfurl the Age of Aquarius, the details of which have been thoroughly laid out in Bailey's twenty-four volumes. My discussion of Bailey will actually prove that her program – channeled to her by one or more fallen angels masquerading as "ministers of righteousness" (2 Cor. 11:15) – is being

thoroughly implemented in our day. Indeed, the totality and precision with which Bailey's plan is coming to fruition is astonishing. And although it can be intensely creepy, this phenomenon firmly proves the legitimacy of biblical prophecy, a fact which should give all believers great hope that the Word of God is powerful in its truth and that the return of our Lord is at hand.

It is worth noting that Bailey typifies the enormous amount of power and influence which women have wielded in the occult, at least in more recent times. The feminine influence within the occult ultimately has its roots in the Garden of Eden, for the serpent spoke to and tempted Eve, not Adam. It is for this reason that Paul commands that women are not to have spiritual authority over men, because Eve was the one deceived, not Adam (1 Timothy 2:14). In one of his many defiant acts toward God, Satan has granted women spiritual authority in the occult, presenting himself as a benevolent spirit of "freedom and equality," as opposed to the arrogant and tyrannical Jehovah who promotes the "patriarchy" – Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, Isaiah, etc…

--The False Apocalypse by John Blanchette

Cosmic End Game: CV Vaccines, Depopulation and The Demonic War to Claim Your Soul for Satan

As we've been covering the CV pandemic, I still haven't been able to communicate the full magnitude of what has been unleashed upon the world and what it means to you, dear reader.

It's a safe bet that half of the people reading this won't be alive by 2025. And that's all by design.

By now you know the CV wasn't an accident. It was genetically engineered to exterminate humanity. It's release may have happened at an accidental time, but the intent was always to build a "hard kill" weapon that would unleash the economic collapse and global enslavement that would then enable the mass slaughter of obedient human beings by the demon-infested globalists who despise the human form.

Those depopulation-minded globalists, of course, are working on a euthanasia injection that will kill off the masses. They are going to label that death shot a "vaccine" in order to convince billions of people to obediently agree to be injected. Mr. Depopulation himself — Bill Gates — is furiously funding death injection factories that will be able to crank out lethal injections by the billions over the next 2-3 years. And unlike the attempted ethnic cleansing of the Third Reich in World War II, this time the sheeple will line up and beg to be killed, avoiding all the "messy business" of any organized resistance.

No bullets, no bombs, no gas chambers. Just mass graves quietly filled with medical euthanized sheeple who begged their captors for "immunity" but got death instead.

The war for human freedom is already lost.

The war for human freedom has already been fought… and lost. Humanity has already proven itself to be a slave race of obedient followers, a kind "cosmic death cult" of low-level life forms that surrendered any redeeming value to the Tech Giants and the cyber-surveillance deep state long ago.

No dreams of consciousness, creativity or greatness are allowed to flourish in human society today. The average person just wants to be comfortable, coddled and told what to say, how to feel and what to think. Google controls their reality, disconnecting them from human knowledge and turning them into Programmable Life Forms (PLFs), a kind of hybrid "human

borg" that unconsciously spews disinformation shunted into their brains from the WHO or CDC.

The average techno-connected person living today is cognitively retarded but exists under the self-delusion that they are uniquely brilliant. Yet they express no thoughts that aren't implanted into their awareness by Google, Facebook, Twitter or YouTube all of which are run by anti-human, pro-communism demons who perceive humans as disgusting biological waste to be discarded at the earliest convenience.

After years of trying to politely convince people to commit vaccine suicide, they've finally found the vehicle to overcome any real resistance: C 19.

Thanks to C 19, by the billions the sheeple cattle of the world will obediently line up to be nasal swabbed, DNA mapped, medically prodded, and calmly injected with deadly substances. Anything is acceptable as long as it is described as a "vaccine," since nobody bothers to read the ingredients anyway. Those over the age of 60 will be encouraged to sign "Do Not Resuscitate" (DNR) orders before the injections, so that as they start to expire, no medical resources will be needed to contend with their care. The dying elderly will simply be placed in "euthanasia rooms" until they expire from starvation or dehydration, whichever happens first.

The vaccine will be part of a binary weapon to be activated with the release of the next bioweapon sequence

The vaccine won't kill you right away, of course. That would be too obvious and might dissuade people from taking it as word spreads about the fatalities. Rather, it will be one-half of a binary weapon that will kill you when they release the next engineered mutation of the CV (or some other similarly infectious agent). That way, the mass deaths can be blamed on Mother Nature, since the obedient media will convince most people that every genetically engineered biological weapon was actually the result of a spontaneous orgy between a bat and an armadillo. That's the evil genius of bioweapons: They can

always be blamed on nature, not the evil demons in human form who built them in the first place (the "death scientists").

If humanity had any sense of survival, there would be a worldwide call to arrest, prosecute and execute every last "death science" collaborator on the planet — that's what Prof. Francis Boyle has called for, and he's not wrong in understanding the severity of the threat against humanity that's now posed by the bioweapons industry (which is taxpayer funded, of course).

But humanity itself has no sense of survival. It is largely a suicide cult of pathetic, weak-minded snowflakes and obedient conformists who have surrendered any last shred of dignity in exchange for obedient conformity. The need for social acceptance among the masses is now so intense that otherwise rational people will publicly state that biological men can transform into biological women in order to appease their authoritarian peers. Any who oppose the delusions of the masses are ostracized from society and relegated to obscurity.

So when Bill Gates announces the availability of free CV vaccines for the masses, the sheeple will line up by the billions, begging to be injected and implanted with Mark of the Beast technology so they can have the privilege of using the global cryptocurrency transaction system that replaces the collapsed dollars.

You are now fighting for not just your life, but your SOUL.

And he causeth all, both small and great, rich, and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark…

According to scripture, by participating in that Mark of the Beast system, you will be selling your soul to Satan, prohibiting your eternal soul from entering Heaven. Bill Gates is now openly talking about rolling this out, having biometrics or implanted devices that broadcast your CV vaccine status to allow you to participate in society. Without such electronic marks on your hand or

forehead, you will be prohibited from engaging in any societal functions, include transactions of commerce.

The Book of Revelation is finally here. End of days. The demonic entities have long taken over the bodies of former humans we once called "Bill Gates" or "George Soros," and using the power of propaganda and finance, they are now in the final chapter of building a global death machine that will finally achieve the most desirous aims of the anti-humanist Satan worshipers: The annihilation of humanity, Christianity, liberty and self-determination.

Their goal is to claim Earth for Satan while exterminating any remnants of the memory of Jesus Christ and his message for humanity.

The masses will be consumed — body, mind and soul — by the demonic forces that are projected through a Big Pharma needle, contaminating your blood with non-human RNA that alters your own genetic code, making you a "vessel of beckoning death" which will welcome the sweet smothering death of the next mutation that's released as the final solution against humanity.

The masses already worship death and blood, as evidenced in the mass celebration of post-birth abortions and the politically protected worldwide blood trade in harvested organs and the living young. The world's wealthiest elite have protected and even partaken in such demonic bloodlust activities, swearing their souls to Satan in exchange for temporary power over a collapsing world. Jack "Demon" Dorsey is an agent of Satan, a war general of the Dark One, and an anti-human miscreant whose eternal suffering in Hell still won't be sufficient to return unto him the pain and suffering he has inflicted upon others.

There is no amount of suffering in this world, in fact, that can account for the evil that is being deliberately rolled out by the anti-humanists (all leaders of Big Tech are anti-humanists). Their true payment can only be extracted in the suffering beyond this world, as their dark souls slowly come to realize they

have traded everything (their souls) for nothing (short-term power in a corrupt society).

If you take the CV vaccine and seek the "antibody papers" that allow you to participate in this evil, corrupt society, you will be selling your soul to Satan for eternity, and there is no coming back from that.

Soon you will be forced to decide between Heaven and Hell, good vs. evil

By the year 2025, it's a safe bet that half the people who read this will no longer be living. Even worse, some smaller portion of those people will be burning in Hell, with no end to their suffering, for committing the eternal sin of violating the divinity of the human form — made in the image of God — in a reckless attempt to rejoin a low-wage workforce by "proving" you've had the jab.

It will be the most expensive decision of not just your life, but your eternal existence.

It would be far better to die from the virus and save your soul than sell them both to the demonic evil that now drives the vaccine industry. For this upcoming decision about the vaccine is not one merely of this world, it is a decision beyond this realm, with ramifications that you cannot even begin to imagine since your entire existence is still anchored to this temporary reality, filtered through your biological senses and illusion of separation from God.

That's why these vaccines will be tainted with the blood of aborted human fetal tissue in order to "claim" your surrender to medical cannibalism and trans-human genetic modification. Aborted human fetal tissue is already used in many of today's vaccines, and that fact is readily confirmed by the CDC. The genetic strains are called MRC-5 and WI-38. Both are harvested from aborted human babies as part of a demonic ritual involving blood harvesting from children and the "marking" of new human "property" of Satan who agree to accept the blood of those who are sacrificed for evil.

If you agree to take the CV vaccine, you will be sealing a contract with Satan that confirms your agreement to be marked with the blood of sacrificed children. You will become the property of Satan. This is irreversible on a cosmic scale.

Those who decide to resist the mandatory CV vaccine will have to fight for their lives against vaccine authoritarianism run amok. Armed assault teams form the CDC will force vaccinate anyone they can capture. Notably, if you do not consent to the vaccination, you can still save your soul, even if you die from the injection. Consent can only be given; it cannot be taken at gunpoint, against your will. Your soul can only be claimed by Satan if you voluntarily surrender it by consenting to be marked with the blood harvested from ritually sacrificed children whose organs are routinely used by the vaccine industry to grow cell cultures for vaccines.

This is why you and I must all fight for survival against the vaccine assault teams, all of whom will be manned by agents of Satan who are working to steal souls and inflict great suffering and death upon the people.

Prepare for the ultimate battle for your eternal soul. Your soul is bulletproof. They cannot take it unless you give it to them. They can kill your body, or they can maim your biology against your will, but they cannot take your soul without your consent.

Remember that principle and we both might meet again after all this.

In the meantime, we all have a duty to fight with every last fiber of our being against medial tyranny and forced vaccinations, for those who attempt to carry out such assaults upon human beings are, themselves, violent criminals engaged in felony assaults that must be stopped using all legal means at our disposal.

https://depopulation.news/2020-04-08-end-game-CV-vaccines-depopulation-demonic-war-soul-satan.html

The Mark of The Beast is Coming: Now is The Time for A 'Great Reset'

If you've read my article about the mark of the beast written in March, you know that the mark of the beast directly ties in with a major worldwide financial reset.

As the C 19 scare seems to now be disappeared into the ether, those in power are beginning to lay the groundwork for this financial reset that will lead us toward the mark of the beast system.

Do you remember how the MIT Technology Review published the article "We're Not Going Back to Normal" only days after the C 19 agenda was thrust at us?

It was published on March 17th, the same day I initially posted my mark of the beast article.

At that time, most people thought that the idea of "a new normal" was crazy. As it turns out, it was laying the groundwork very early in the game for the coming "new normal," which we're now in.

Now the World Economic Forum is at it.

On June 3, Klaus Schwab, Founder and Executive Chairman of the World Economic Forum posted the following article.

This, my friends, is the mark of the beast agenda being spelled out in plain sight.

Now is the time for a 'great reset'

We can emerge from this crisis a better world, if we act quickly and jointly, writes Professor Klaus Schwab.

The changes we have already seen in response to C 19 prove that a reset of our economic and social foundations is possible.

This is our best chance to instigate stakeholder capitalism – and here's how it can be achieved.

C 19 lockdowns may be gradually easing, but anxiety about the world's social and economic prospects is only intensifying. There is good reason to worry: a sharp economic downturn has already begun, and we could be facing the worst depression since the 1930s. But, while this outcome is likely, it is not unavoidable.

To achieve a better outcome, the world must act jointly and swiftly to revamp all aspects of our societies and economies, from education to social contracts and working conditions. Every country, from the United States to China, must participate, and every industry, from oil and gas to tech, must be transformed. In short, we need a "Great Reset" of capitalism.

There are many reasons to pursue a Great Reset, but the most urgent is C 19. Having already led to hundreds of thousands of deaths, the pandemic represents one of the worst public-health crises in recent history. And, with casualties still mounting in many parts of the world, it is far from over.

This will have serious long-term consequences for economic growth, public debt, employment, and human wellbeing. According to the Financial Times, global government debt has already reached its highest level in peacetime. Moreover, unemployment is skyrocketing in many countries: in the US, for example, one in four workers have filed for unemployment since mid-March, with new weekly claims far above historic highs. The International Monetary Fund expects the world economy to shrink by 3% this year – a downgrade of 6.3 percentage points in just four months.

All of this will exacerbate the climate and social crises that were already underway. Some countries have already used the C 19 crisis as an excuse to weaken environmental protections and enforcement. And frustrations over social ills like rising inequality – US billionaires' combined wealth has increased during the crisis – are intensifying.

Left unaddressed, these crises, together with C 19, will deepen and leave the world even less sustainable, less equal, and more fragile. Incremental measures and ad hoc fixes will not suffice to prevent this scenario. We must build entirely new foundations for our economic and social systems.

The level of cooperation and ambition this implies is unprecedented. But it is not some impossible dream. In fact, one silver lining of the pandemic is that it has shown how quickly we can make radical changes to our lifestyles. Almost instantly, the crisis forced businesses and individuals to abandon practices long claimed to be essential, from frequent air travel to working in an office.

Likewise, populations have overwhelmingly shown a willingness to make sacrifices for the sake of healthcare and other essential workers and vulnerable populations, such as the elderly. And many companies have stepped up to support their workers, customers, and local communities, in a shift toward the kind of stakeholder capitalism to which they had previously paid lip service.

Clearly, the will to build a better society does exist. We must use it to secure the Great Reset that we so badly need. That will require stronger and more effective governments, though this does not imply an ideological push for bigger ones. And it will demand private-sector engagement every step of the way.

The Great Reset agenda would have three main components. The first would steer the market toward fairer outcomes. To this end, governments should improve coordination (for example, in tax, regulatory, and fiscal policy), upgrade trade arrangements, and create the conditions for a "stakeholder

economy." At a time of diminishing tax bases and soaring public debt, governments have a powerful incentive to pursue such action.

Moreover, governments should implement long-overdue reforms that promote more equitable outcomes. Depending on the country, these may include changes to wealth taxes, the withdrawal of fossil-fuel subsidies, and new rules governing intellectual property, trade, and competition.

The second component of a Great Reset agenda would ensure that investments advance shared goals, such as equality and sustainability. Here, the large-scale spending programs that many governments are implementing represent a major opportunity for progress. The European Commission, for one, has unveiled plans for a €750 billion ($826 billion) recoveryfund. The US, China, and Japan also have ambitious economic-stimulus plans.

Rather than using these funds, as well as investments from private entities and pension funds, to fill cracks in the old system, we should use them to create a new one that is more resilient, equitable, and sustainable in the long run. This means, for example, building "green" urban infrastructure and creating incentives for industries to improve their track record on environmental, social, and governance (ESG) metrics.

The third and final priority of a Great Reset agenda is to harness the innovations of the Fourth Industrial Revolution to support the public good, especially by addressing health and social challenges. During the C 19 crisis, companies, universities, and others have joined forces to develop diagnostics, therapeutics, and possible vaccines; establish testing centers; create mechanisms for tracing infections; and deliver telemedicine. Imagine what could be possible if similar concerted efforts were made in every sector.

The C 19 crisis is affecting every facet of people's lives in every corner of the world. But tragedy need not be its only legacy. On the contrary, the pandemic represents a rare but narrow window of opportunity to reflect,

reimagine, and reset our world to create a healthier, more equitable, and more prosperous future.

https://avoidthemark.com/2020/06/05/mark-of-the-beast-is-coming-great-reset/

New Age Deception: The Final Conflict

According to researchers not afraid of satanic retribution, they are fakes and paid propagandists leading people down the wrong rabbit holes.

Rep. Ron Paul (RDL-Tex) like House leader Nancy Pelosi are nothing more than traitors and shills for the Vatican and Jesuit Order, according to researchers and historians not afraid to ruffle feathers inside the hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

Although alternative broadcasters like Alex Jones and others like to tell people that Rep. Paul and several other liberals in the House and Senate can save America from the evils of the New World Order, these fake news broadcasters fail to tell listeners the "other side of story."

And according to these researchers, the "other side of the story" is, of course, the Vatican and Jesuit Order involvement in the takeover of America.

Jesuit Fascism and their takeover of America and Alt Media

Further, by hiding these Vatican facts from the public, all of the above, including Rep. Paul and the fake broadcasters like Jones are, in fact, working for Vatican interests as well, according to researchers finally pinning the Vatican for its role in the NWO.

To prove this point, many listeners and readers have come to the Arctic Beacon, expressing their concern about censorship on the Alex Jones staged

show, saying anytime the dreaded "V" word is mentioned Jones either turns rude and obnoxious to the callers or drops them off the line like a hot potato.

"If you don't believe it," said one Arctic Beacon reader, "try getting on blabber mouth Jones' show if you want to discuss intelligently the Vatican connection to the New World Order. It just doesn't happen, and I bet he is paid to keep this message off the air. And regarding Rep. Paul, he has never addressed the Vatican and Jesuit Order issue and appears to avoid it like the plague.

To prove this point, he only appears on "safe radio shows" in the alternative media and even his office staff refuses to address the Vatican issue, recently laughing in the face of a patriot who called his office trying to get a

Triple Stranded DNA From the C 19 Vaccine to Make a Genetic Hybrid and The 5G Beast System Completion

The primary function of the mRNA C 19D 19 Vaccine is to alter DNA, reprogramming it, and create a total mind controlled slave. This is done through introducing a golden coated lattice of third strand diamond crystalline DNA into the human body, which is a widely known process in genetic engineering. It will be easy to use external 5G networks to manipulate this highly conductive, gold coated third strand of DNA, remotely.

Leading scientists are proving that genes and DNA do not control our biology; that instead, DNA is controlled by signals from outside the cell. This includes the energetic messages emanating from our positive and negative thoughts. 5G technology can be used to effect both thoughts and emotions from a distance, further aiding in triple strand DNA genetic manipulation from a distance.

The Chimera Subservient Mind Controlled Slave

This brings tremendous change to the biological body and the entire structure of our DNA encodement. It is this additional strand of DNA that will trigger the change of our total being into the obedient, mindless, immoral chimera that the elite have long sought after. an organism containing a mixture of genetically different tissues forming a hybrid Beast System slave that The Bible talk about.

Our DNA programs are like snakes shedding old skins; we are constantly releasing old encodings. These encodings are merely stored impressions that can be reprogrammed.

Diamond Crystalline DNA

The bottom line here is that our thoughts and feelings directly affect our DNA. Positive shifts of perception and new feeling states trigger DNA activation. Moreover, when we consciously engage with the living intelligence of DNA, it gets majorly stimulated and starts pushing out the greater potential that is held within the latent code.

Just as we are merely sequences of a four letter code (ATCG), the basis of life is very simple. We change and transform all the time. We are constantly redefining ourselves. From every one of these consciousness shifts, we are literally changing our code.

The Mechanics of Triple-Stranded DNA

Triple-stranded DNA (also known as H-DNA or Triplex-DNA) is a DNA structure in which three oligonucleotides wind around each other and form a triple helix. In triple-stranded DNA, the third strand binds to a B-form DNA (via Watson–Crick base-pairing) double helix by forming Hoogsteen base pairs or reversed Hoogsteen hydrogen bonds. Most stable triple-base pairing in triple stranded DNA. Rx-Ry: Watson and Crick base pair binding. Ry-Rz: Hoogesteen base pair binding.

There are two classes of triplex DNA: intermolecular and intramolecular formations. An intermolecular triplex refers to triplex formation between a duplex and a different (third) strand of DNA. The third strand can either be from a neighboring chromosome or a triplex forming oligonucleotide (TFO). Intramolecular triplex DNA is formed from a duplex with homopurine and homopyrimidine strands with mirror repeat symmetry. The degree of supercoiling in DNA influences the amount of intramolecular triplex formation that occurs.

Transhumanism And The Genetics Of The Mark Of The Beast: Corrupting God's Image

Something Wicked This Way Comes…

In this two hour lecture, Doug Hamp goes into great detail about the ten kings who will rule this planet in the last days, those fallen angels who came to the Earth at Mt. Hermon and began to mingle their DNA with the DNA of mankind in an attempt to corrupt Gods image which is presently coded in our own DNA and was written by the master coder himself.

Matthew 24:37-39 King James Version (KJV)

37 But as the days of Noah were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark,

39 And knew not until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

Something ominous is coming upon the world; it is Satan's final effort in the battle to destroy the image that man was created in, which has been raging since the beginning of time. If Satan can destroy the image, then he can avert his own destruction. The prophecy of Genesis 3:15 states the serpent will one day mix his seed with humanity as a counterfeit of the Messiah.

Jesus told us that the last days will be like the days of Noah when fallen angels mixed their seed with humanity. In the Book of Daniel we read that "they" will again mingle with the seed of men.

How so? Satan will use man's desire to be his own god to deceive him into believing the ultimate lie – that his fallen messengers are both the creators and saviors of man. He will not do this openly but will deceive mankind through demons which are masquerading as "aliens" who are spreading the message that the inhabitants of the earth can evolve to be like them and obtain transcendent powers.

Finally, the seed of the Serpent will come; he will be a man who will be greater than his fellows, who will understand sinister schemes and shall rise up and become the Antichrist. That day of fulfillment is nearly upon us!

Genesis 1:26-28 King James Version (KJV)

26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the

sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

-- https://www.redpillinfowar.com/2017/06/30/transhumanism-and-the-genetics-of-the-mark-of-the-beast-corrupting-the-image-doug-hamp-full-lecture/

Problems With Triple Helix Genetic Instability

The first thing to remember is that the genetic technologies that the elite have access to are, more than likely, decades ahead of anything the world is shown, publicly. This makes sense because if you were creating a genetic protocol to enslave Mankind, why would you announce this technology to your enemy…humanity?

Considerable research has been funneled into the biological implications relating to the presence of triplex DNA, more specifically H-DNA, in the major breakpoint regions (Mbr) and double-strand-breakpoints (DBS) of certain genes.

For example, in addition to other non-B DNA sequences found neighboring the P1 promoter of the c-MYC gene, polypurine mirror-repeat H-DNA forming sequences were found and are associated with the major breakpoint hotspots of this region. Cases of genetic instability were also observed in the F1 offspring of transgenic mice after incorporation of human H-DNA-forming sequences paired with Z-DNA sequences into their genomes where no instability was previously reported.

Additionally, formation of R.R.Y. triplex conformations have been observed at the Mbr of the bcl-2 gene. Formation of these structures has been posited to cause the t(14;18) translocation observed in many cancers and most follicular lymphomas. This observation has led to research that indicated a

substantial decrease in translocation events can be observed after blocking the formation of H-DNA by altering the sequence of this region slightly.[15][16] Long tracts of GAA·TTC have also been observed to form very stable triplex structures. Interactions between these two triplex structures, termed sticky DNA, has been shown to interrupt transcription of the X25, or frataxin gene. As decreased levels of the protein frataxin is associated with Friedreich's ataxia, formation of this instability has been suggested to be the basis for this genetic disease.

Triple-stranded DNA structures were common hypotheses in the 1950s when scientists were struggling to disC 19er DNA's true structural form. Watson and Crick (who later won the Nobel Prize for their double-helix model) originally considered a triple-helix model, as did Pauling and Corey, who published a proposal for their triple-helix model in 1953, as well as fellow scientist Fraser. However, Watson and Crick soon identified several problems with these models:

Negatively charged phosphates near the axis repel each other, leaving the question of how the three-chain structure stays together.

In a triple-helix model (specifically Pauling and Corey's model), some of the van der Waals distances appear to be too small.

Fraser's model differed from Pauling and Corey's in that in his model the phosphates are on the outside and the bases are on the inside, linked together by hydrogen bonds. However, Watson and Crick found Fraser's model to be too ill-defined to comment, specifically on its inadequacies.

An alternative triple-stranded DNA structure was described in 1957. It was thought to occur in only one in vivo biological process: as an intermediate product during the action of the E. coli recombination enzyme RecA. Its role in that process is not understood.

--Wikipedia

New Vaccines Will Permanently Alter Your DNA

I repost this story now because, in the rush to develop a vaccine against the China CV in the next 90 days, public health officials are mentioning several experimental technologies—never before released openly for public use. (China CV archive here.)

One of those technologies is: DNA insertion.

The reference is the New York Times, 3/10/15, "Protection Without a Vaccine." It describes the frontier of research. Here are key quotes that illustrate the use of synthetic genes to "protect against disease," while changing the genetic makeup of humans. This is not science fiction:

"By delivering synthetic genes into the muscles of the [experimental] monkeys, the scientists are essentially re-engineering the animals to resist disease."

""The sky's the limit,' said Michael Farzan, an immunologist at Scripps and lead author of the new study."

"The first human trial based on this strategy — called immunoprophylaxis by gene transfer, or I.G.T. — is underway, and several new ones are planned." [That was nearly five years ago.]

"I.G.T. is altogether different from traditional vaccination. It is instead a form of gene therapy. Scientists isolate the genes that produce powerful antibodies against certain diseases and then synthesize artificial versions. The genes are placed into viruses and injected into human tissue, usually muscle."

Here is the punchline: "The viruses invade human cells with their DNA payloads, and the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient's own DNA.

If all goes well, the new genes instruct the cells to begin manufacturing powerful antibodies."

Read that again: "the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient's own DNA."

Alteration of the human genetic makeup.

Not just a "visit." Permanent residence.

The Times article taps Dr. David Baltimore for an opinion:

"Still, Dr. Baltimore says that he envisions that some people might be leery of a vaccination strategy that means altering their own DNA, even if it prevents a potentially fatal disease."

Yes, some people might be leery. If they have two or three working brain cells.

This is genetic roulette with a loaded gun.

And the further implications are clear. Vaccines can be used as a C 19er for the injections of any and all genes, whose actual purpose is unannounced.

The emergence of this Frankenstein technology is paralleled by a shrill push to mandate vaccines, across the board, for both children and adults. The pressure and propaganda are planet-wide.

The freedom and the right to refuse vaccines has always been vital. It is more vital than ever now.

What does wall to wall propaganda about an "ominous epidemic" achieve? You have one answer. If it doesn't immediately pop into your head, read this article again.

--Jon Rappoport

The Pagan Roots And Poisonous and Ineffective Nature Of Vaccines by Ken Boyte

Claimed by the multi-trillion-dollar pharmaceutical industry to have eradicated many of the world's most contagious diseases—including smallpox, diphtheria, and polio— a brief review of the history of vaccines reveals the medical practice to be far less safe and effective than advertised, based on a less-than-scientific research methodology used to validate claims about immunity, and generally grounded in practices of paganism, African voodoo, and Chinese medicine.

Related concerns about manipulated data, cause-and-effect relationships, and the general impact of vaccines on society have been ongoing since the practice was first introduced into western society during the 18th and 19th centuries, which is the focus of this section of the study.

A. WITCHCRAFT, SMALLPOX, AND THE HISTORY OF VACCINES:

Although not directly traceable to ancient Greece, the development of vaccines—like ideas about population control (Golding & Golding, 1976), biological warfare (U.S. House of Representatives, 2000, pp. 17-18), and propaganda (Jowett & O'Donnell, 2019, p. 51)—similarly had deep anthropological roots in a pre-Christian social context of superstition and religious rites, where "in the history of savages…the medicine man and the magician were the same person" (Wilkinson, 1893, p. 83).

According to Chase (1982), "In Asia Minor, Asia, and Africa, people of various cultures swallowed smallpox scabs and/or had the crusts or lymphs implanted in their veins by skilled inoculators…who opened their veins with sharp needles" (p. 42). Alternatively, "In China the practice was to blow dried and ground [smallpox] scabs into the nostrils of the patient. In Turkey, however, the technique of inoculation involved inducing a less serious form of

the smallpox disease by exposing an incision to the [smallpox] pus" (Niederhuber, 2014).

Learning about such tribal practices from his African slave, "the witch-hunting Boston clergyman" Cotton Mather (1663-1728), who had actively participated in the prosecution of women accused of practicing magic in Massachusetts, via the medical doctor Zabdiel Boylston (1679-1766), introduced a similar method of vaccinations to colonial America during an outbreak of smallpox in Boston in 1721 (Chase, 1982, p. 43).

In this regard, the English word vaccination, derived from the Latin vaccinus meaning "from cows," was first used in 1800 by the British medical doctor Edward Jenner (1749-1823) to describe the arm-to-arm technique that he first publicized in 1798 for supposedly providing immunity for life against smallpox that involved infecting patients with a similar but milder cowpox-like virus (variolae vaccinae). In Jenner's medical treatment, reportedly first used in 1796 on an eight-year-old boy, an open wound on the arm of the boy was exposed to the open wound on someone infected with the pus-like substance extracted from the sores on cows and other animals, and then passed back and forth between humans through the exposure of open wounds on their arms (Frankenburg, 2017; Harper, 2020; Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015; Wilkinson, 1893, 1895; Wallace, 1898).

B. VACCINES--FROM THEORETICAL FOUNDATION TO FUNDAMENTAL THREAT TO HUMAN IMMUNE SYSTEMS:

According to a website of the United States Department of Health and Human Services (U.S. HHS) (n.d.), vaccines theoretically work by exposing people to a disease in an attempt to build immunity to that disease. Miller, Engelberg, and Broad (2001) explained: "When injected—or, in some cases, swallowed—the vaccine sends a false alarm of pending attack to the body's immune system, which then forms antibodies to fight a particular type of invader. The defensive buildup is slow. So, to ward off invaders effectively,

vaccines must often be given weeks to months in advance. They seldom work right away" (p. 44).

Besides reportedly requiring weeks and months to activate immune responses, other issues of concerns about vaccines are that those using live viruses (attenuated vaccines) can easily infect people suffering from weakened immune systems with the disease that the vaccine is intended to protect against (U.S. HHS, n.d.).

Similarly problematic, inactivated vaccines, containing dead viruses, or toxoid vaccines, containing only the toxins isolated from those viruses, are not as strong as attenuated vaccines and thus require multiple doses and booster shots (U.S. HHS, n.d.). However, over time such drugs "become obsolete if the virus evolves" (Begley, 2020).

A newer generation of injectables currently being developed to ward off C 19, known as DNA vaccines, utilize synthetic genetic codes that provide instructions to human cells for provoking immunological responses to specified antigens—the disease-causing components of viruses (WHO, 2020).

Another issue with vaccines is that the immunity provided by the drugs, if any, are simply too weak and don't last. Although initially hyped by fee-seeking doctors and materialistic-focused pharmaceutical interests as providing immunity from a disease for life, "a new theory came into being that the vaccine should be renewed after a certain period…" (Gandhi, 2016/1921, p. 104;)—in the case of the seasonal flu vaccine, every year, and even then it may not be effective (Feiner & Lovelace, 2020; U.S. CDC, 2019b).

For example, in terms of the general lack of immunity provided by such vaccines, the U.S. CDC reported that the effectiveness of the seasonal flu vaccine during the period 2004 to 2019 ranged from 10 to 60 percent, despite government claims that "during 2017-2018, flu vaccination prevented an estimated 6.2 million influenza illnesses, 3.2 million influenza-associated

medical visits, 91,000 influenza-associated hospitalizations, and 5,700 influenza-associated deaths."

Furthermore, despite government claims that vaccines are rigorously tested and proven to be safe and effective (U.S. FDA, 2018, n.d.), the U.S. CDC (2020b) also reported that the vaccine for H1N1 swine flu actually caused those who received it to be more susceptible to catching influenza than those unvaccinated (Moritz, 2011, p. 208).

A study by the American Thoracic Society (2009) additionally reported that children who received the flu vaccine Trivalent manufactured by Sanofi-Pasteur, especially those suffering from asthma, were 300 percent more likely to be hospitalized for flu complications compared to those who were not vaccinated.

Moreover, to the extent that vaccines do provide some measure of immunity to some people for some duration of time, this temporary "protection" comes at the price of compromising immune systems and thus making those vaccinated more vulnerable to diseases that had been less deadly. Regarding this basic threat to the human immune system, bringing into focus the side-effects and unintended consequences of allopathic medical treatments with vaccines, the British biologist and philosopher Herbert Spencer (1820-1903) observed, "When once you interfere with the order of nature, there is no knowing where the result will end...Jenner and his disciples have assumed that when vaccine viruses pass through a patient's system he is safe, or comparatively safe, against smallpox and that there the matter will end. I merely propose to show that there the matter does not end. Interference with the order of nature has various consequences other than that counted upon.

Some have been made known...You cannot change the constitution in relation to one invading agent and leave it unchanged in regard to all other invading agents...We have no means of measuring alterations and resisting power, hence they commonly pass unremarked. There are, however, evidences

of a general relative debility period. Measles is a severer disease than it used to be, and deaths from it are very numerous. Influenza yields proof. Sixty years ago, when at long intervals an epidemic occurred, it seized but few, was not severe, and left no serious sequel; now it is permanently established, effects multitudes in extreme forms, and often leaves damaged constitutions. The disease is the same but there is less ability to withstand it" (Hume, 2006/1923, p. 336).

That is to say, resulting from vaccinations, those injected with the drugs often become sick from the diseases that the vaccines were meant to prevent, or made ill from other diseases that the compromised immune system cannot defend against (Moritz, 2011; Wallace, 1898; Wilkinson, 1893).

Likewise, in addition to toxic chemical components—such as aluminum, formaldehyde, mercury, and squalene (U.S. CDC, 2019a; U.S. FDA, 2018, n.d.)--some vaccines are made with human tissue from aborted babies (identified as MRC-5 cellular proteins) (Mikovits & Heckenlively, 2020, p. 122).

Despite government assurances that these components and chemicals are safe, aluminum reportedly harms the immune system and "carries a risk for…long-term brain inflammation and associated neurological complications and may thus have profound and widespread adverse health consequences" (Tomljenovic & Shaw. 2011, p. 2630).

Formaldehyde also is known to cause cancer (U.S. NIEHS, 2020).

Also, mercury in vaccines reportedly has been linked to autisms and described ss "a potent neurotoxin that can damage the brain, liver, kidneys, and central nervous system...causing a number of health problems, including impaired motor functions, decreased cognitive ability, and emotional instability" (Marrs, 2015, pp. 59-60, 62).

Squalene, a controversial hydrocarbon made in the livers of animals (including humans) and plants, is another component used in some vaccines that some researchers have linked to the condition known as Gulf War

Syndrome experienced by veterans of the 1991 Gulf War—leading to memory loss, chronic fatigue, seizures, and neuro psychiatric issues— although the U.S. Department of Defense strongly denies that the chemical, in its industrial form usually obtained from shark liver oil, was used in the anthrax vaccine (Biba, 2009).

However, squalene has been approved for usage in an influenza vaccine specifically for recipients 65 years old or older (U.S. CDC, 2019a) and in some 2009 H1N1 swine flu vaccines for all age groups (Panatto, et al., 2018), with reported side-effects including narcolepsy and other immune and neurological disorders (Business Wire, 2015; Gunes, et al., 2015).

Another related concern about vaccines is that they "are grown in animal tissue, usually several different species, including monkey, mouse, bird, and cow," which "has the potential to transfer a pathogen to humans or to create some new strain that can cause harm" (Mikovitz & Heckenlively, 2020, p. 150). For example, regarding such "cross-species events," the vaccine for smallpox was developed by passing pox materials back and forth between humans and cows, goats, horses, sheep, rabbits, and mice, according to Humphries and Bystrianyk (2015), who explained, "Even modern smallpox vaccines do not actually contain cowpox or smallpox virus but a human/animal hybrid agent that never existed in nature until the era of vaccination" (p. 68).

Regarding the shortcomings of another heralded vaccine, the diphtheria vaccine first introduced in the 1880s, Chase (1982) reported that it "might even have worked to a limited extent, but only occasionally and never consistently…" (p. 171).

Health issues also have been reported about the DTP vaccine for diphtheria, tetanus, and pertussis, which a 2017 study reported correlated with a five-fold increase in the mortality rates of those vaccinated compared to those who did not receive the inoculations (Mogensen et al., 2017).

Moreover, although the product was pulled from the market in the United States and other western countries in the 1990s because of such adverse effects ranging from brain damage to death (National Vaccine Information Center, 2020), today it continues to be promoted internationally by Bill Gates and the World Health Organization (WHO) for babies in Africa. According to the study by Mogensen et al. (2017) examining the effects of the vaccine on children in the western African nation of Guinea-Bissau in the early 1980s, further exemplifying the unintended consequences and side-effects of vaccines that fundamentally undermine human immune systems, "Though protective against the targeted diseases, DTP may increase susceptibility to unrelated infections…All currently available evidence suggests that DTP may kill more children from other causes than it saves from diphtheria, tetanus or pertussis."

Additionally, while the WHO, the Gates' Foundation, and its Global Alliance for Vaccinations and Immunization (GAVI) continue to falsely "celebrate eradication of polio" in India, a range of polio-like symptoms known as Acute Flaccid Paralysis (AFP) and related diseases have dramatically increased as the number of vaccinations some children reportedly receive for polio before the age of five years old has increased to 30 (Humphries, 2015, p. 290).

Another dangerous vaccine, Afluria manufactured by CSL Limited, was removed from the market by the Australian government in April 2010 after a toddler died and 250 other adverse reports had been made concerning serious medical problems caused by the vaccine, including seizures, although the United States Food and Drug Administration (U.S. FDA) allowed the tainted vaccine to be sold in the United States the following fall with only a change to its labeling (Moritz, 2011, p. 211).

The vaccine for chickenpox similarly has reportedly been ineffective and linked to a severely painful adult form of the disease known as shingles, which is believed to be a man-made condition resulting from a lack of opportunity to build immunity from exposure to chickenpox during childhood. According to

Moritz (2011), "(W)e may have achieved a decline in chickenpox (mild illness) among children through mass vaccination, while having generated a near-equal increase of shingles (severe illness) among adults" (pp. 48-50).

Raising further questions about safety and effectiveness, Cook (2009) reported that the vaccine Lymerix manufactured by GlaxoSmithKline Biologicals "was pulled from the market following hundreds-of-thousands of reported cases of recipients suffering post-vaccination symptoms of Lyme disease" after they were injected with the untested drug (pp. 155-156).

Concerning another example, although vaccinations reportedly had almost completely wiped out the incidence of mumps in the United States by 2005, in a worldwide outbreak the following year, 85 percent of those impacted by the disease "had previously been vaccinated at least twice with the controversial measles, mumps, and rubella combination vaccine that has been implicated in causing gastrointestinal disorders and autism" (Marrs, 2015, pp. 69-70).

More recently, regarding adverse health effects of an anthrax vaccine fast-tracked and forced upon soldiers in the late 1990s—which has been linked to a neurological condition termed Gulf War Syndrome leading to memory loss, chronic fatigue, seizures, and neuro psychiatric issues (Biba, 2009)—a report by the United States House of Representatives (2000), referencing the Rockefeller-sponsored "medical mistakes" of the Cold War, concluded, "At best, the vaccine provides some measure of protection to most who receive it. Just how much protection is acquired, by whom, for how long, and against what level of challenge are questions DoD answers with an excess of faith but a paucity of science. Many members of the armed forces do not share that faith. They do not believe merely suggestive evidence of vaccine efficacy outweighs their concerns over the lack of evidence of long-term vaccine safety. Nor do they trust DoD has learned the lessons of past military medical mistakes: atomic testing, Agent Orange, Persian Gulf War drugs, and vaccines. Heavy-handed, one-sided informational materials only fuel suspicions the program

understates adverse reaction risks in order to magnify the relative, admittedly marginal, benefits of the vaccine" (p. 1).

Regarding the report's reference to "past military medical mistakes" (U.S. House of Representatives, 2000, p. 1), much of the research developing vaccines, since the widening deployment of the medical treatment that began in World War II, has been funded by the Rockefellers and involved captive military personnel who did not survive the experimentation. For example, the 1918-1919 swine flu epidemic, which was ultimately responsible for more worldwide casualties than the combat of World War I, began in the spring of 1918 at a U.S. military base in central Kansas (Hollenbeck, 2012, pp. 19-27; Kansas Historical Society, 2020; Osterfeld, 2017), following base-wide immunizations the previous fall with an experimental meningitis bacterial vaccine developed by the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research in New York City (Barry, 2020; Gates, 1918; Morens, Tauberger, & Fauci, 2008). According to Moritz (2011), only those vaccinated died during the pandemic, but those caring for the sick and burying the dead who had refused the vaccine remained healthy (p. 201).

The theory that this meningitis vaccine could have caused the influenza pandemic of 1918-1919 that killed 50 to 100 million people globally is based, in part, on a 2008 paper by the United States National Institutes of Health (U.S. NIH) that reported bacterial pneumonia, not influenza, was the cause of death for 92.7 percent of the autopsies reviewed (Morens, Tauberger, & Fauci, 2008).

The first outbreak in the United States of a condition known as chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS) among staff at the Los Angeles County Hospital during a resurgence of polio in 1934-1935—most likely caused by the increased use of the pesticide DDT, having "more to do with the subtle deterioration of innate immunity due to what wealthy people and American servicemen were spraying on the environment, what doctors were doing to them, and other lifestyle habits" (Humphries, 2015, p. 229)—also followed the staff's inoculation with a polio vaccine developed by the Rockefeller Institute of

Medical Research. The disease CFS is characterized by fatigue, nausea, light sensitivity, loss of balance, episodes of paralysis, breathing difficulty, headaches, insomnia, and concentration and memory problems (Mikovits & Heckenlively, 2020, pp. xxii-xxiv).

Other such suspected incidents of blood poisoning, "cutting and drugging materialism," and "scientism" (Wilkinson, 1893, pp. 25, 66) have included medical mishaps involving "the superstitious rite" of inoculation (Wilkinson, 1893, p. 40) committed by the "medical mafia" (Marrs, 2015, p. 69) during the flu epidemics of 1957 and 1968, described by Douglass (1992/1989) as "completely unsuccessful" (p. 187), and amidst an outbreak of 12 cases of swine flu at Fort Dix, New Jersey, in 1976, leading to a panic and botched fast-tracked national influenza vaccination campaign during 1977-1978 that killed three elderly citizens in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, immediately after taking the shots, caused neurological diseases and "an epidemic of paralysis called Guillain-Barre syndrome," and generally was not effective resulting from the manufacturer, Parke-Davis Pharmaceutical Company of Detroit, Michigan, using the wrong virus and not adequately testing the vaccine, despite strong assurances by the U.S. CDC that the vaccine worked well and was safe (Douglass, 1992/1989, pp. 189-193; see also Dutton, 1988, pp. 127-173).

C. STATISTICALLY MANIPULATED DATA:

Among the purported evidence typically presented by the pharmaceutical industry to "prove" the effectiveness of vaccines has been data derived from an unscientific and otherwise flawed research methodology and then statistically manipulated (Marrs, 2015; Moritz, 2011; Wallace, 1898; Wilkinson, 1893, 1898).

For example, according to Moritz (2011), "[N]o randomized, double-blind, controlled placebo studies"—the fundamental requirements of valid scientific medical testing involving humans—were conducted by GlaxoSmithKline Biologicals of Rixensart, Belgium, Novartis Pharmaceuticals

of East Hanover, New Jersey, Sanofi Pasteur of Paris, France, CSL Limited of Victoria, Australia, AstraZeneca-Medimmune of Gaithersburg, Maryland, and Baxter International of Deerfield, Illinois, the pharmaceutical companies authorized by the United States Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (U.S. CDC) to manufacture the H1N1 swine flu vaccines in 2009, before the fast-tracked drugs were rushed to market and injected into millions of people worldwide. Some of the reported health problems resulting from the untested vaccines included anaphylactic shock, nervous-system disorders, musculoskeletal and connective-tissue disorders, blood and lymphatic-system disorders leading to death, and miscarriages (Moritz, 2011, pp. 185-188).

In fact, according to the medical doctor Lawrence Palevsky, no proper vaccine studies have ever been conducted in the history of modern vaccinations dating back to the late 18th century, and medical literature, moreover, strongly indicates that vaccines have "much greater adverse outcomes on the genotype of the body, the immune system of the body, the brain of the body, and the intracellular functions of the body than we are willing to tell the public about" (Marrs, 2015, p. 47).

Beyond the highly contagious nature of the arm-to-arm vaccination process that in the United States was introduced during an outbreak of smallpox in the early 1700s but became less popular after the Civil War and was finally banned in England with the passage of the 1898 Vaccination Act because of "the risks of transmitting infectious diseases" (Shors, 2017, p. 634), the British professor and noted biologist, anthropologist, and naturalist Alfred Russell Wallace (1823-1913) observed that the initial reporting of Jenner's test data in 1798 was "loose and general, and in the few cases where more detail is given the symptoms described are almost the same in the vaccinated as in the unvaccinated" (Wallace, 1898, p. 217). Wallace additionally was critical of the "pre-scientific" nature of the study lacking "any systematic control experiments" and "the extreme haste with which some of the heads of the profession expressed their belief in the lifelong protection against smallpox

afforded by vaccination, only four years after the disC 19ery had been first announced" (Wallace, 1898, pp. 217-218).

Likewise, the British medical doctor James John Garth Wilkinson (1812-1899) reported that the alleged success of Jenner's vaccinations had been based on statistical manipulations and "to a great extent fabrications" (Wilkinson, 1893, p. 39). One example of such data "fabrications" reported by Wallace (1898) can be seen in the official government mortality rates for smallpox in London prior to Jenner's introduction of the smallpox vaccine in 1796, which in 1812 and 1818 the periodic reports of the British-government-funded National Vaccine Establishment correctly reported to be on average about 2,000 annually during the 18th century, although in 1826 and 1834 the mortality rate for the 1700s was inflated from 2,000 to 4,000 annually and to more than 5,000 annually in the report for 1836, erroneous data that was used to support a claim in the 1839 report of the National Vaccine Establishment that vaccinations were now saving 4,000 lives a year in London, when, in fact, according to the actual government statistics, by 1871, deaths from smallpox in London were reported to be 7,912, more than double the 3,992 deaths reported in 1772, the year the mortality rate for smallpox was at its highest during the 1700s (pp. 223-226). Commenting on this misrepresentation of data by doctors and government officials who are "completely untrustworthy," Wallace (1898) also reported, "Beginning in the early years of the [18th[century and continuing to our own times, we find the most gross and palpable blunders in figures—but always on the side of vaccination…[that represent] a crime against liberty, against health, against humanity…" (p. 232).

Expanding his criticism of vaccinations to include the work of French chemist Louis Pasteur (1822-1895)—who first used a syringe in 1885 to directly inject vaccines into patients, and is credited with pioneering the theory that germs cause disease, as well as inventing vaccines for rabies and anthrax (Frankenburg, 2017; Ullmann, 2019)—Wilkinson (1893) also stated, "In every case, whether of Pasteurism or of Jennerism, the strength of [the] advantage [of

vaccination] lies in the presumption of what would have happened if the rite of inoculation had not been undergone. Now if whole inoculated continents of men and women are left out by smallpox, and continents not so inoculated are devastated by it, it remains a presumption and not a scientific or exact demonstration that the immunity in the one case is caused by the vaccination poisoning; and that neglecting to be poisoned is the destroying element in the other case...Countries have been left out for centuries irrespective of vaccination. As the wind blows where it listeth, so epidemics come and go. In any individual instance when a man is among the vaccinated and has not smallpox, how is it possible to say that he would have taken the disease if he had not been vaccinated? You introduce a remedy against a disease which you have not and may never have...A remedy against a disease which not one person in a thousand takes. As an exacting and duly agnostic scientist, how can you be sure that your remedy against a bare possibility has precluded an event which there were 999 chances against the happening of in any event? We are now speaking of treating a disease which the patient is only bound to have; for he has nothing the matter with him until you poison his blood" (pp. 58-59).

In other words, although the pharmaceutical industry claims that declining rates of infectious diseases worldwide prove the effectiveness of vaccines, the global reductions in rates of cholera, diphtheria, polio, smallpox, whooping cough, and other infectious diseases had already been underway long before the introduction of immunizations during the 18th and 19th centuries, resulting from improvements in sanitation, the introduction of clean-water systems, and better nutrition (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015; Moritz, 2011; Wallace, 1898; Wilkinson, 1893, 1895). According to Chase (1977), "These clean-water systems ended epidemic cholera in England by 1866—or 18 years before Koch's disC 19ery of the cholera bacillus was announced in 1884…In Europe and America, these social advances did reduce, in meaningful progressions, the prevalence of such preventable diseases as tuberculosis to considerably lower levels…" (p. 4).

Wallace (1898) similarly reported that the remission of smallpox had begun long before the practice of vaccination began: "Now it is alleged by advocates of vaccination, and by the commissioners in their reports, that the decline from 1800 onward is due to vaccination, either wholly or in great part, and that 'the marked decline of smallpox in the first quarter of the present century affords substantial evidence in favor of the protective influence of vaccination'. This conclusion is not only entirely unwarranted by the evidence on any accepted methods of scientific reasoning, but it is disproved by several important facts. In the first place, the decline in the first quarter of the century is a clear continuation of a decline which had been going on during the preceding forty years, and whatever causes produced that earlier decline may very well have produced the continuation of it" (pp. 246-247).

Moreover, the British medical doctor Charles Killick Millard (1870-1952) likewise commented, "Looking back, it is interesting to consider why medical experts were so mistaken in their prophecies of disaster to come if universal vaccination of infants were abandoned. It was probably due to the belief, then so strongly held, that it was infant vaccination, and that alone, which had brought about the great diminution of smallpox mortality that followed upon the introduction of vaccination. That this was clearly a case of cause and effect was reiterated in every textbook and in every course of lectures on public health. It was hailed, indeed, as the outstanding triumph of preventative medicine. No wonder that medical students accepted it as an incontrovertible scientific fact…We know now that this apparent correlation must have been a coincidence, because smallpox mortality continued to decrease even after vaccination was decreasing also, and this has now gone on for over 60 years. Obviously, there must have been other causes at work…" (p. 1074).

On the contrary, although cause and effect cannot be assumed, following mandatory vaccinations for smallpox in England and Wales that began in 1853, deaths from the disease increased from 14,244 during the period 1857-1859 to 20,059 during the period 1863-1865, as more and more people

were vaccinated, and to 44,840 during the period 1870-1872--representing a 123 percent increase in the mortality rate associated with an increase in vaccinations, while the population during this period only increased by nine percent (Douglass, 1992/1989, p. 207).

Further concerning the adverse effects of vaccines, Douglass (1992/1989) reported that the eight-year-old boy vaccinated in Jenner's 1796 smallpox experiment died of tuberculosis when he was 20 years old (p. 202), and that Pasteur's rabies vaccine killed the king of Greece in 1920 (p. 210), a "sad story [that] has been repeated with diphtheria, yellow fever, and with every other disease that Pasteur's needles were supposed to have eliminated" (p. 211).

According to Wallace (1898), "It is thus completely demonstrated all the statements by which the public has been gulled for so many years as to the utmost complete immunity of the revaccinated army and navy are absolutely false...There is no immunity. They have no protection" (p. 296).

Regarding the incidence of smallpox since the United States took possession of the Philippines from Spain following the signing of the 1898 Treaty of Paris, there have been three epidemics--the first during 1905-1906, the second during 1907-1908, and the third during 1918-1919--with the mortality rate from smallpox increasing from about 10 percent in 1905, before a general public vaccination program began, to between 25 and 50 percent during the epidemic of 1905-1906, and to 65 percent during the 1918-1919 epidemic (Douglass, 1992/1989, p. 208).

Thus, claims that the smallpox vaccine finally eradicated the deadly disease in the United States in the 1980s must be evaluated in the historical context of many similar assertions made throughout the 1800s and 1900s despite repeated subsequent outbreaks (Marrs, 2015; Moritz, 2011; Wallace, 1898; Wilkinson, 1893, 1895).

Described by Kohn (2002) as “the most dangerous vaccine known to man”—with at least one person for every million vaccinated dying, and 74

suffering serious complications—vaccines for smallpox today in pervasive public programs continue to raise concerns, reported by the government think-tank RAND of Santa Monica, California, to be "too dangerous to justify unless the likelihood of a major biological attack on the United States is substantial." According to RAND, "if 60 percent of the U.S. population were immunized, there would be about 500 deaths…" Other sources, however, have observed that such mortality rates have been grossly under-reported (Mikovitz & Heckenlively, 2020; Moritz, 2011).

D. CANCER-CAUSING AND AIDS-CONTAMINATED VACCINES:

Also problematic are reports that many vaccines have been contaminated with cancer-causing viruses, AIDS, and other deadly toxins. For example, the fast-tracked Salk and Sabin polio vaccines, administered to millions of people across the United States in the early 1960s, were contaminated with the cancer-causing SV-40 monkey virus and "infected, paralyzed, and killed children and household contacts" (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015, p. 267), having the side-effect of upsetting the natural balance of viruses in the intestines and allowing for the proliferation of a polio-like virus that did not cause paralysis but nevertheless damaged the brain and nervous system, resulting in chronic fatigue syndrome (CFS), myalgic encephalomyelitis, multiple sclerosis, Tourette's syndrome, and learning disabilities (Moritz, 2011, pp. 124-125).

Additionally, one batch of the "supposedly inactivated formaldehyde" Salk polio vaccine "rapidly developed and fast-tracked into licensure by the United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare" in a process that took two hours (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015, pp. 265-266)—manufactured by Cutter Laboratories of Berkeley, California, and administered in vaccine trials in the 1950s—mistakenly contained a live virus, resulting in "[m]more than 50 California children and members of their families develop[ing] paralytic poliomyelitis shortly after the first inoculations in April 1955" (Williamson, 2008, p. 14), resulting in a more aggressive form of polio which, according to

medical doctor and vaccine developer Paul Offit (2005), was "worse than the disease caused by natural polio virus" (p. 86).

Closer scrutiny also reveals that the reported statistical decline in polio cases in the United States after the introduction of vaccinations in 1955 also cannot be attributed to the introduction of the medical treatment but was due, in part, to changes in the definition of the disease, according to Humphries and Bystrianyk (2015), who reported, "The practice among doctors before 1954 was to diagnose all patients who experienced even short-term paralysis [lasting 24 hours] with polio. In 1955, the year the Salk vaccine was released to the general public following field trials, the diagnostic criteria became much more stringent," requiring the paralysis to last at least 60 days. "The change made a huge difference in the documented prevalence of paralytic polio because most people who experienced paralysis reC 19ered prior to 60 days" (Humphries & Byystrianyk, 2015, p. 232).

According to the medical doctor Bernard Greenberg, head of the Department of Biostatistics at the University of North Carolina School of Public Health and chairman of the Committee of Evaluation and Standards of the American Public Health Association, "The change in 1955 meant that we were reporting a new disease" (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015, pp. 231-232).

The way healthcare workers were trained to diagnose polio also impacted the number of cases reported. Humphries and Bystrianyk (2015) continued, "Specific polio diagnosis was not pursued with laboratory testing before 1958. The diagnostic criteria for polio was very loose prior to the field trials for the vaccine in 1954. Before the vaccine was deployed, healthcare professionals were vigilantly programmed to be on the lookout for polio. After the trials, they…made every effort to diagnose non-polio illness in a vaccinated person" (p. 231).

The phasing out of the cancer-causing pesticide DDT, which "causes symptoms…completely indistinguishable from poliomyelitis," additionally

coincided with the disappearance of polio and thus seems to have contributed to the reported decline of the disease (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015, pp. 244-245). That is to say, not only did the polio vaccines not reduce the prevalence of polio in the United States as widely claimed by the pharmaceutical industry and associated mainstream media sources, the vaccines actually caused the disease. Observed the medical doctor Sven Gard, writing in the Swedish Physician's Journal in January 1956, "[V]accination in the United States caused as many cases of poliomyelitis as it prevented…" (Humphries & Bystrianyk, 2015, p. 275).

Another example of a problematic vaccine contaminated with toxins includes Factor VIII, also manufactured by Cutter Laboratories noted above and marketed to prevent hemophilia in the 1980s, which illegally used "blood plasma from high-risk donors including homosexual males and prison inmates." After it was removed from the market in the United States, Factor VIII was sold to "poor countries" in Europe, Asia, and Latin America, where thousands of children contracted the HIV virus (Moritz, 2011, p. 169; See also Goldenberg, 2003). Funded by the U.S. CDC, a vaccine for Hepatitis B also was reportedly contaminated with AIDS in the late 1970s and administered to homosexual men throughout the United States. During this period, a smallpox vaccination contaminated with AIDS similarly was administered by the World Health Organization (WHO) in Africa (Cantwell, 1986; Douglass, 1992/1989; Harris & Paxman, 1982).

E. SUMMARY:

Based on a review of historical texts, contemporary books, journal articles, government reports, and mainstream media sources, this qualitative study has attempted to evaluate the reported safety and effectiveness of vaccines, finding that the medical treatment, at best, seems to have provided some measure of protection against disease to some people, sometimes, for some duration, although the injections also have been repeatedly shown to be ineffective (Cook, 2009; Marrs, 2015; Moritz, 2011; U.S. CDC, 2020b),

dangerous, and even deadly—in some cases contaminated with cancer-causing agents (Moritz, 2011), AIDS (Cantwell, 1986; Chase, 1982; Douglass, 1992/1989; Goldenberg, 2003; Pakistan Defense, 2010; Physicians for Life, 2009), and CVes (Mikovits & Heckenlively, 2020). Summing up the problematic theoretical assumptions underlying the vaccination process, Douglass (1992/1989) observed, "The whole theory of immunization against disease is rooted in a belief in the immunity conferred by a non-fatal attack of the disease. Although some immunity does appear to be effective in some people, the results with artificial immunization have been too spotty to justify the wide degree of acceptance immunization shots have received" (p. 202).

In practical terms, the impact of vaccinations, while argued by pharmaceutical companies to have eradicated many diseases and saved millions of lives, have in fact not protected or improved the public health of the citizens of the world, particularly those in the United States, the most vaccinated nation on the planet, where vaccinations for children increased from 13 doses of 4 vaccines in the 1950s to 48 doses of 14 vaccines today (Marrs, 2015, p. 47), as rates of autism skyrocketed from 1 in 10,000 children with autism in 2003 to 1 in 88 in 2012 (Marrs, 2015, p. 61).

References

1. Abir-Am, P. G. (2002, January 1). The Rockefeller Foundation and the rise of molecular biology. Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biology, 3, 65-70. Retrieved from: https://www.nature.com/articles/nrm702
2. Abrams, J. (2009, July 21). Obama's science czar considered forced abortions, sterilization as population growth solution. Fox News. Retrieved from: https://www.foxnews.com/politics/obamas-science-czar-considered-forced-abortions-sterilization-as-population-growth-solutions
3. Adam, D. (2020, April 2). Special report: The simulations driving the world's response to C 19. Nature. Retrieved from: https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-01003-6

4. Allen, G. E. (2001, October 5). Is a new eugenics afoot? Science, 294, 59-61. Retrieved from: http://www.blc.arizona.edu/courses/schaffer/182/Eugenics/Garland%20Eugenics.pdf
5. Allen, G. E. (2011). Eugenics and modern biology: Critique of eugenics, 1910-1945. Biology Faculty Publications and Presentations, Paper 5. Retrieved from: https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/1497/75f2c9bdda55d3681cf68bce94a79a259246.pdf
6. Altmann, J. (2006). Military nanotechnology: Potential applications and preventive arms control. New York, NY: Routledge.
7. American Chemical Society (2005). Emergence of pharmaceutical science and industry, 1870-1930. Chemical and Engineering News. Retrieved from: https://pubsapp.acs.org/cen/C19erstory/83/8325/8325emergence.html
8. American Institute of Homeopathy (2016). Homeopathy. Retrieved from: https://homeopathyusa.org/homeopathic-medicine.html
9. American Thoracic Society (2009, May 20). Children who get flu vaccine have three times risk of hospitalization for flu, study suggests. Science Daily. Retrieved from: https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2009/05/090519172045.htm?fbclid=IwAR2y_HF4UO1gctPqMXGbq0ar6aR39azCiqTHOaeeOanUvZvIHGrG8MNUC9Q
10. Armstrong, D. (2019, November 19). Inside Purdue Pharma's media playbook: How it planted the opiod 'anti-story'. Pro Publica. Retrieved from: https://www.propublica.org/article/inside-purdue-pharma-media-playbook-how-it-planted-the-opioid-anti-story
11. Armstrong, M. (2020, April 12). Bill Gates has been controlling WHO. Armstrong Economics. Retrieved from: https://www.armstrongeconomics.com/world-news/conspiracy/bill-gates-has-been-controlling-who/

Chapter 4

The C 19 Delusion and Faith

It is so ridiculous when people say:

"Hey, I am a good person. I can attain Eternal Life through the fact that I am moral and good, and treat others with decency and love"

My reply:

"I understand that you have a PROUD HEART, and your high regard for yourself. It is touching, but I am not aware that God grants Eternal Life to those who love themselves more than the God that created them."

It is usually the one's with a high regard for their morality who are the most sinful and selfish.

There is nothing you can do to earn Eternal Life. This is the Gnostic Luciferian lie that you can somehow EARN it...that you are good enough. There is no amount of great works you can do to earn Salvation.

My book, The Gnostic Luciferian New Age Babylon Revisited talks at length about the Luciferian Lie of earning Eternal Life and Godlike powers through technology, works, and secret mystical knowledge. Many still believe this. It is The New Age teaching.. It is the Original Lie from The Serpent.

All my nine books together amount to a pile of dust if I claim that I have earned my Salvation through the writing of them. I have not. They were written to help others, not to earn my Salvation.

You are not saved by your fruits. You are saved, and your fruits are evidence of your Salvation.

Eternal Life is a gift through FAITH. Especially, now, this should be recognized.

We are a world under the spell of Jesuit Luciferians, and the C 19 Delusion as well as the artificially ignited racial and class struggle is all the result of Jesuit Luciferian Witchcraft.

The United States Program For General And Complete Disarmament In A Peaceful World

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

DEPARTMENT OF STATE PUBLICATION 7277

Disarmament Series 5

Released September 1961

Office of Public Services

BUREAU OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

Washington 25, D.C. - Price 15 cents.

Introduction

The revolutionary development of modern weapons within a world divided by serious ideological differences has produced a crisis in human history. In order to overcome the danger of nuclear war now confronting mankind, the United States has introduced at the Sixteenth General Assembly of the United Nations a Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World.

This new program provides for the progressive reduction of the war-making capabilities of nations and the simultaneous strengthening of international institutions to settle disputes and maintain the peace. It sets forth a series of comprehensive measures which can and should be taken in order to bring about a world in which there will be freedom from war and security for all states. It is based on three principles deemed essential to the achievement of practical progress in the disarmament field:

First, there must be immediate disarmament action:

A strenuous and uninterrupted effort must be made toward the goal of general and complete disarmament; at the same time, it is important that specific measures be put into effect as soon as possible.

Second, all disarmament obligations must be subject to effective international controls:

The control organization must have the manpower, facilities, and effectiveness to assure that limitations or reductions take place as agreed. It must also be able to certify to all states that retained forces and armaments do not exceed those permitted at any stage of the disarmament process.

Third, adequate peace-keeping machinery must be established:

There is an inseparable relationship between the scaling down of national armaments on the one hand and the building up of international peace-keeping machinery and institutions on the other. Nations are unlikely to shed their means of self-protection in the absence of alternative ways to safeguard their legitimate interests. This can only be achieved through the progressive strengthening of international institutions under the United Nations and by creating a United Nations Peace Force to enforce the peace as the disarmament process proceeds.

There follows a summary of the principal provisions of the United States Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. The full text of the program is contained in an appendix to this pamphlet.

FREEDOM FROM WAR THE UNITED STATES PROGRAM FOR GENERAL AND COMPLETE DISARMAMENT IN A PEACEFUL WORLD

Summary

DISARMAMENT GOAL AND OBJECTIVES

The over-all goal of the United States is a free, secure, and peaceful world of independent states adhering to common standards of justice and international conduct and subjecting the use of force to the rule of law; a world which has achieved general and complete disarmament under effective international control; and a world in which adjustment to change takes place in accordance with the principles of the United Nations.

In order to make possible the achievement of that goal, the program sets forth the following specific objectives toward which nations should direct their efforts:

The disbanding of all national armed forces and the prohibition of their reestablishment in any form whatsoever other than those required to preserve internal order and for contributions to a United Nations Peace Force;

The elimination from national arsenals of all armaments, including all weapons of mass destruction and the means for their delivery, other than those required for a United Nations Peace Force and for maintaining internal order;

The institution of effective means for the enforcement of international agreements, for the settlement of disputes, and for the maintenance of peace in accordance with the principles of the United Nations;

The establishment and effective operation of an International Disarmament Organization within the framework of the United Nations to insure compliance at all times with all disarmament obligations.

TASK OF NEGOTIATING STATES

The negotiating states are called upon to develop the program into a detailed plan for general and complete disarmament and to continue their efforts without interruption until the whole program has been achieved. To this end, they are to seek the widest possible area of agreement at the earliest possible date. At the same time, and without prejudice to progress on the disarmament program, they are to seek agreement on those immediate measures that would contribute to the common security of nations and that could facilitate and form part of the total program.

GOVERNING PRINCIPLES

The program sets forth a series of general principles to guide the negotiating states in their work. These make clear that:

As states relinquish their arms, the United Nations must be progressively strengthened in order to improve its capacity to assure international security and the peaceful settlement of disputes;

Disarmament must proceed as rapidly as possible, until it is completed, in stages containing balanced, phased, and safeguarded measures;

Each measure and stage should be carried out in an agreed period of time, with transition from one stage to the next to take place as soon as all measures in the preceding stage have been carried out and verified and as soon as necessary arrangements for verification of the next stage have been made;

Inspection and verification must establish both that nations carry out scheduled limitations or reductions and that they do not retain armed forces and armaments in excess of those permitted at any stage of the disarmament process; and

Disarmament must take place in a manner that will not affect adversely the security of any state.

DISARMAMENT STAGES

The program provides for progressive disarmament steps to take place in three stages and for the simultaneous strengthening of international institutions.

FIRST STAGE

The first stage contains measures which would significantly reduce the capabilities of nations to wage aggressive war. Implementation of this stage would mean that:

The nuclear threat would be reduced:

All states would have adhered to a treaty effectively prohibiting tile testing of nuclear weapons.

The production of fissionable materials for use in weapons would be stopped and quantities of such materials from past production would be converted to non-weapons uses.

States owning nuclear weapons would not relinquish control of such weapons to any nation not owning them and would not transmit to any such nation information or material necessary for their manufacture.

States not owning nuclear weapons would no~ manufacture them or attempt to obtain control of such weapons belonging to other states.

A Commission of Experts would be established to report on the feasibility and means for the verified reduction and eventual elimination of nuclear weapons stockpiles.

Strategic delivery vehicles would he reduced:

Strategic nuclear weapons delivery vehicles of specified categories and weapons designed to counter such vehicles would be reduced to agreed levels by equitable and balanced steps; their production would be discontinued or limited; their testing would be limited or halted.

Arms and armed forces would be reduced:

The armed forces of the United States and the Soviet Union would be limited to 2.1 million men each (with appropriate levels not exceeding that amount for other militarily significant states); levels of armaments would be correspondingly reduced and their production would be limited.

An Experts Commission would be established to examine and report on the feasibility and means of accomplishing verifiable reduction and eventual elimination of all chemical, biological and radiological weapons.

Peaceful use of outer space would be promoted:

The placing in orbit or stationing in outer space of weapons capable of producing mass destruction would be prohibited.

States would give advance notification of space vehicle and missile launchings.

U.N. peace-keeping powers would be strengthened:

Measures would be taken to develop and strengthen United Nations arrangements for arbitration, for the development of international law, and for the establishment in Stage II of a permanent U.N. Peace Force.

An International Disarmament Organization would be established for effective verification of the disarmament program:

Its functions would be expanded progressively as disarmament proceeds.

It would certify to all states that agreed reductions have taken place and that retained forces and armaments do not exceed permitted levels.

It would determine the transition from one stage to the next.

States would he committed to other measures to reduce international tension and to protect against the chance of war by accident, miscalculation, or surprise attack:

States would be committed to refrain from the threat or use of any type of armed force contrary to the principles of the U.N. Charter and to refrain from indirect aggression and subversion against any country.

A U.N. peace observation group would be available to investigate any situation which might constitute a threat to or breach of the peace.

States would be committed to give advance notice of major military movements which might cause alarm; observation posts would be established to report on concentrations and movements of military forces.

SECOND STAGE

The second stage contains a series of measures which would bring within sight a world in which there would be freedom from war. Implementation of all measures in the second stage would mean:

Further substantial reductions in the armed forces, armaments, and military establishments of states, including strategic nuclear weapons delivery vehicles and countering weapons; further development of methods for the peaceful settlement of disputes under the United Nations;

Establishment of a permanent international peace force within the United Nations; depending on the findings of an Experts Commission, a halt in the production of chemical, bacteriological, and radiological weapons and a reduction of existing stocks or their conversion to peaceful uses;

On the basis of the findings of an Experts Commission, a reduction of stocks of nuclear weapons;

The dismantling or the conversion to peaceful uses of certain military bases and facilities wherever located; and

The strengthening and enlargement of the International Disarmament Organization to enable it to verify the steps taken in Stage II and to determine the transition to Stage III.

THIRD STAGE

During the third stage of the program, the states of the world, building on the experience and confidence gained in successfully implementing the measures of the first two stages, would take final steps toward the goal of a world in which:

States would retain only those forces, non-nuclear armaments, and establishments required for the purpose of maintaining internal order; they would also support and provide agreed manpower for a U.N. Peace Force.

The U.N. Peace Force, equipped with agreed types and quantities of armaments, would be fully functioning.

The manufacture of armaments would be prohibited except for those of agreed types and quantities to be used by the U.N. Peace Force and those required to maintain internal order. All other armaments would be destroyed or converted to peaceful purposes.

The peace-keeping capabilities of the United Nations would be sufficiently strong and the obligations of all states under such arrangements sufficiently far reaching as to assure peace and tile just settlement of differences in a disarmed world.

Appendix

DECLARATION ON DISARMAMENT

THE **UNITED STATES PROGRAM FOR GENERAL AND COMPLETE DISARMAMENT IN A PEACEFUL WORLD**

The Nations of the world,

Conscious of the crisis in human history produced by the revolutionary development of modern weapons within a world divided by serious ideological differences;

Determined to save present and succeeding generations from the scourge of war and the dangers and burdens of the arms race and to create conditions in which all peoples can strive freely and peacefully to fulfill their basic aspirations;

Declare their goal to be: A free, secure, and peaceful world of independent states adhering to common standards of justice and international conduct and subjecting the use of force to the rule of law; a world where adjustment to change takes place in accordance with the principles of the

United Nations; a world where there shall be a permanent state of general and complete disarmament under effective international control and where the resources of nations shall be devoted to man's material, cultural, and spiritual advance;

Set forth as the objectives of a program of general and complete disarmament in a peaceful world:

(a) The disbanding of all national armed forces and the prohibition of their reestablishment in any form whatsoever other than those required to preserve internal order and for contributions to a United Nations Peace Force;

(b) The elimination from national arsenals of all armaments, including all weapons of mass destruction and the means for their delivery, other than those required for a United Nations Peace Force and for maintaining internal order;

(c) The establishment and effective operation of an International Disarmament Organization within the framework of the United Nations to ensure compliance at all times with all disarmament obligations;

(d) The institution of effective means for the enforcement of international agreements, for the settlement of disputes, and for the maintenance of peace in accordance with the principles of the United Nations.

Call on the negotiating states:

(a) To develop the outline program set forth below into an agreed plan for general and complete disarmament and to continue their efforts without interruption until the whole program has been achieved;

(b) To this end to seek to attain the widest possible area of agreement at the earliest possible date;

(c) Also to seek -- without prejudice to progress on the disarmament program -- agreement on those immediate measures that would contribute to the

common security of nations and that could facilitate and form a part of that program.

Affirm that disarmament negotiations should be guided by the following principles:

(a) Disarmament shall take place as rapidly as possible until it is completed in stages containing balanced, phased and safeguarded measures, with each measure and stage to be carried out in an agreed period of time.

(b) Compliance with all disarmament obligations shall be effectively verified from their entry into force. Verification arrangements shall be instituted progressively and in such a manner as to verify not only that agreed limitations or reductions take place but also that retained armed forces and armaments do not exceed agreed levels at any stage.

(c) Disarmament shall take place in a manner that will not affect adversely the security of any state, whether or not a party to an international agreement or treaty.

(d) As states relinquish their arms, the United Nations shall he progressively strengthened in order to improve its capacity to assure international security and the peaceful settlement of differences as well as to facilitate the development of international cooperation in common tasks for the benefit of mankind.

(e) Transition from one stage of disarmament to the next shall take place as soon as all the measures in the preceding stage have been carried out and effective verification is continuing and as soon as the arrangements that have been agreed to be necessary for the next stage have been instituted.

Agree upon the following outline program for achieving general and complete disarmament:

STAGE I

A. To Establish an International Disarmament Organization:

(a) An International Disarmament Organization (IDO) shall he established within the framework of the United Nations upon entry into force of the agreement. Its functions shall be expanded progressively as required for the effective verification of the disarmament program.

(b) The IDO shall have: (1) a General Conference of all the parties; (2) a Commission consisting of representatives of all the major powers as permanent members and certain other states on a rotating basis; and (3) an Administrator who will administer the Organization subject to the direction of the Commission and who will have the authority, staff, and finances adequate to assure effective impartial implementation of the functions of the Organization.

(c) The IDO shall: (1) ensure compliance with the obligations undertaken by verifying the execution of measures agreed upon; (2) assist the states in developing the details of agreed further verification and disarmament measures; (3) provide for the establishment of such bodies as may be necessary for working out the details of further measures provided for in the program and for such other expert study groups as may be required to give continuous study to the problems of disarmament; (4) receive reports on the progress of disarmament and verification arrangements and determine the transition from one stage to the next.

B. To Reduce Armed Forces and Armaments:

(a) Force levels shall be limited to 2.1 million each for the U.S. and U.S.S.R. and to appropriate levels not exceeding 2.1 million each for all other militarily significant states. Reductions to the agreed levels will proceed by equitable, proportionate, and verified steps.

(b) Levels of armaments of prescribed types shall be reduced by equitable and balanced steps. The reductions shall be accomplished by transfers of armaments to depots supervised by the IDO. When, at specified periods during the Stage I reduction process, the state's party to the agreement have agreed

that the armaments and armed forces are at prescribed levels, the armaments in depots shall be destroyed or converted to peaceful uses.

(c) The production of agreed types of armaments shall be limited.

(d) a Chemical, Biological, Radiological (CBR) Experts Commission shall be established within the IDO for the purpose of examining and reporting on the feasibility and means for accomplishing the verifiable reduction and eventual elimination of CBR weapons stockpiles and the halting of their production.

C. To Contain and Reduce the Nuclear Threat:

(a) States that have not acceded to a treaty effectively prohibiting the testing of nuclear weapons shall do so.

(b) The production of fissionable materials for use in weapons shall be stopped.

(c) Upon the cessation of production of fissionable materials for use in weapons, agreed initial quantities of fissionable materials from past production shall be transferred to non-weapons purposes.

(d) Any fissionable materials transferred between countries for peaceful uses of nuclear energy shall be subject to appropriate safeguards to be developed in agreement with the IAEA.

(e) States owning nuclear weapons shall not relinquish control of such weapons to any nation not owning them and shall not transmit to any such nation information or material necessary for their manufacture. States not owning nuclear weapons shall not manufacture such weapons, attempt to obtain control of such weapons belonging to other states, or seek or receive information or materials necessary for their manufacture.

(f) A Nuclear Experts Commission consisting of representatives of the nuclear states shall be established within the IDO for the purpose of examining

and reporting on the feasibility and means for accomplishing the verified reduction and eventual elimination of nuclear weapons stockpiles.

D. To Reduce Strategic Nuclear Weapons Delivery Vehicles:

(a) Strategic nuclear weapons delivery vehicles in specified categories and agreed types of weapons designed to counter such vehicles shall be reduced to agreed levels by equitable and balanced steps. The reduction shall be accomplished in each step by transfers to depots supervised by the IDO of vehicles that are in excess of levels agreed upon for each step. At specified periods during the Stage I reduction process, the vehicles that have been placed under supervision of the IDO shall be destroyed or converted to peaceful uses.

(b) Production of agreed categories of strategic nuclear weapons delivery vehicles and agreed types of weapons designed to counter such vehicles shall be discontinued or limited.

(c) Testing of agreed categories of strategic nuclear weapons delivery vehicles and agreed types of weapons designed to counter such vehicles shall be limited or halted.

E. To Promote the Peaceful Use Of Outer Space:

(a) The placing into orbit or stationing in outer space of weapons capable of producing mass destruction shall be prohibited.

(b) States shall give advance notification to participating states and to the IDO of launchings of space vehicles and missiles, together with the track of the vehicle.

F. To Reduce the Risks of War by Accident, Miscalculation, and Surprise Attack:

(a) States shall give advance notification to the participating states and to the IDO of major military movements and maneuvers, on a scale as may be agreed,

which might give rise to misinterpretation or cause alarm and induce countermeasures. The notification shall include the geographic areas to be used and the nature, scale and time span of the event.

(b) There shall be established observation posts at such locations as major ports, railway centers, motor highways, and air bases to report on concentrations and movements of military forces.

(c) There shall also be established such additional inspection arrangements to reduce the danger of surprise attack as may be agreed.

(d) An international commission shall be established immediately within the IDO to examine and make recommendations on the possibility of further measures to reduce the risks of nuclear war by accident, miscalculation, or failure of communication.

G. To Keep the Peace:

(a)States shall reaffirm their obligations under the U.N. Charter to refrain from the threat or use of any type of armed force-including nuclear, conventional, or CBR--contrary to the principles of the U.N. Charter.

(b) States shall agree to refrain from indirect aggression and subversion against any country.

(c) States shall use all appropriate processes for the peaceful settlement of disputes and shall seek within the United Nations further arrangements for the peaceful settlement of international disputes and for the codification and progressive development of international law.

(d) States shall develop arrangements in Stage I for the establishment in Stage II of a U.N. Peace Force.

(e) A U.N. peace observation group shall be staffed with a standing cadre of observers who could be dispatched to investigate any situation which might constitute a threat to or breach of the peace.

STAGE II

A. International Disarmament Organization:

The powers and responsibilities of the IDO shall be progressively enlarged in order to give it the capabilities to verify the measures undertaken in Stage II.

B. To Further Reduce Armed Forces and Armaments:

(a) Levels of forces for the U.S., U.S.S.R., and other militarily significant states shall be further reduced by substantial amounts to agreed levels in equitable and balanced steps.

(b) Levels of armaments of prescribed types shall be further reduced by equitable and balanced steps. The reduction shall be accomplished by transfers of armaments to depots supervised by the IDO. When, at specified periods during the Stage II reduction process, the parties have agreed that the armaments and armed forces are at prescribed levels, the armaments in depots shall be destroyed or converted to peaceful uses.

(c) There shall he further agreed restrictions on the production of armaments.

(d) Agreed military bases and facilities wherever they are located shall he dismantled or converted to peaceful uses.

(e) Depending upon the findings of the Experts Commission on CBR weapons, the production of CBR weapons shall be halted, existing stocks progressively reduced, and the resulting excess quantities destroyed or converted to peaceful uses.

C. To Further Reduce the Nuclear Threat:

Stocks of nuclear weapons shall be progressively reduced to the minimum levels which can be agreed upon as a result of the findings of the Nuclear Experts Commission; the resulting excess of fissionable material shall be transferred to peaceful purposes.

D. To Further Reduce Strategic Nuclear Weapons Delivery Vehicles:

Further reductions in the stocks of strategic nuclear weapons delivery vehicles and agreed types of weapons designed to counter such vehicles shall be carried out in accordance with the procedure outlined in Stage I.

E. To Keep the Peace:

During Stage II, states shall develop further the peace-keeping processes of the United Nations1 to the end that the United Nations can effectively in Stage III deter or suppress any threat or use of force in violation of the purposes and principles of the United Nations:

(a) States shall agree upon strengthening the structure, authority, and operation of the United Nations so as to assure that the United Nations will be able effectively to protect states against threats to or breaches of the peace.

(b) The U.N. Peace Force shall be established and progressively strengthened.

(c) States shall also agree upon further improvements and developments in rules of international conduct and in processes for peaceful settlement of disputes and differences.

STAGE III

By the time Stage II has been completed, the confidence produced through a verified disarmament program, the acceptance of rules of peaceful international behavior, and the development of strengthened international peace-keeping processes within the framework of the U.N. should have reached a point where the states of the world can move forward to Stage III. In Stage III progressive controlled disarmament and continuously developing principles and procedures of international law would proceed to a point where no state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force and all international disputes would be settled according to the agreed principles of international conduct.

The progressive steps to be taken during the final phase of the disarmament program would be directed toward the attainment of a world in which:

(a) States would retain only those forces, non-nuclear armaments, and establishments required for the purpose of maintaining internal order; they would also support and provide agreed manpower for a U.N Peace Force.

(b) The U.N. Peace Force, equipped with agreed types and quantities of armaments, would be fully functioning.

(c) The manufacture of armaments would be prohibited except for those of agreed types and quantities to be used by the U.N. Peace Force and those required to maintain internal order. All other armaments would be destroyed or converted to peaceful purposes.

(d) The peace-keeping capabilities of the United Nations would be sufficiently strong and the obligations of all states under such arrangements sufficiently far-reaching as to assure peace and the just settlement of differences in a disarmed world.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1961 O---609147

--https://www.mikenew.com/pub7277.html

WHO Announces that C 19 is, Essentially, Not Contagious

Folks, do you understand that the World Health Organization (WHO) just made an announcement that literally dismantled the PRIMARY REASON we shut down our economy, social-distanced from family and friends for months, destroyed businesses, stopped going to church, astronomically increased mental health-related breakdowns, submitted ourselves to mandatory

mask-wearing orders, forced people to bury their loved ones with no funeral, etc.... (I could go on and on)?

Remember how often we were told that "asymptomatic carriers of C 19 can spread this disease to hundreds of people before they even realize they are infected?" It didn't matter that this defied common sense and experience, did it? Nope. We were chastised over and over again and told to "listen to the experts."

Some of us said, "Historically, the practice is to quarantine those who are sick." But the answer we received was "No, this isn't enough with this CV because you can be spreading it long before you show any symptoms. Therefore, we have to put everyone in quarantine." And those who questioned this idea were accused of being selfish, self-centered, "caring more about money than people," and "wanting to kill grandma."

How convenient now for the WHO to come out with a statement telling the world that they've actually realized that "spread of C 19 by asymptomatic carriers is rare." Rare, of course, means that IT HARDLY EVER HAPPENS.

We were played. Big time.

--Dan McGhee

22 Reasons Why the C 19 Pandemic is a Fake Orchestrated Event with an Endgame to Force Vaccinate You

1) 1989 Medical Encyclopedia defines "CV" as the common cold.
2) The novel CV a.k.a. C 19 has never been isolated in a lab.
3) The inventor of the RT-PCR test, Kary Mullins, has stated the test (used to test for C 19) was not designed to test for infectious disease because it is not reliable.

4) The RT-PCR test can isolate a genetic sequence and help determine if there is viral activity but cannot determine what kind of virus is present or its intensity.
5) The CDC has admitted that a positive CV C 19 test (using the RT-PCR method) didn't mean the virus was causing the disease/symptoms someone may have.
6) The RT-PCR test is unreliable as the results can be manipulated due to the arbitrary number of amplifications/cycles chosen. Thus the tester can show whatever result they want it to show.
7) According to PubMed, the RT-PCR test has a "Potential [80.33%] False-Positive Rate Among the 'Asymptomatic Infected Individuals' in Close Contacts of C 19 Patients"
8) Some of the RT-PCR tests have been confirmed to be contaminated with CV.
9) Dr. Anthony Fauci wrote in the New England Journal of Medicine that C 19 is "akin to severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%)…" This means only 1 in 1000 people who contract so-called C 19 could actually die from it! Statistically, you are more likely to die in an automobile accident, even as a pedestrian, than you are from C 19.
10) In March 2020, the UK Government's top medical advice panel announced that C 19 was no longer a serious public health hazard.
11) Hospitals are being incentivized to reclassify most deaths now as C 19 deaths even if the person died from other underlying causes. A C 19 death can earn the hospital as much as $39,000 if that person is put on a ventilator.
12) As of April 23rd, 2020, for every single C 19 death there are 565 Americans who have lost their job due to the shutdown of the economy.
13) Quarantine is what you do to restrict the movement of sick people; shelter-in-place and stay-at-home tyrannical orders are what's being used to restrict the movement of healthy people.

14) On February 29, 2020 the U.S. Surgeon General, Jerome M. Adams, publicly stated that wearing masks does not protect you from the CV.
15) Total deaths worldwide from all causes in 2020 have not risen from previous years despite the “pandemic".
16) The main trick of the pandemic propaganda is to fool you into thinking that for C 19 there has to be 1 virus, 1 cause and 1 disease.
17) 5G (5th generation telecommunications technology) millimeter wave frequencies disrupts your body's hemoglobin and its ability to absorb oxygen causing the same symptoms as C 19 such as shortness of breath, respiratory distress and disease.
18) Many nations such as Sweden, Taiwan and Belarus had no lockdowns and obtained better (or equivalent) results in defeating the disease than nations with massive lockdowns like the USA.
19) Numerous medical staff from all over the world have reported near empty hospitals during C 19-19. Where are all the supposed C 19patients?
20) In October 2019, Bill Gates and Big Pharma reps ran the Event 201 Simulation which practiced in fine detail what reaction (surveillance, censorship, vaccines and more) government and corporations would take in a viral pandemic scenario – that just so happened to occur 2 months after the simulation.
21) The social engineers who orchestrated this crisis want to milk it for all its worth. They are preparing you for a fake “resurgence” and “2nd wave” with deceptive propaganda.
22) The aim of the CV crisis is to trick and scare people into accepting (or even begging for) mandatory vaccinations.
23)

21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of 300

1. To establish a One World Government/New World Order with a **unified church and monetary system** under their direction. The One World Government began to set up its church in the 1920:s and 30:s, for they realized the need for a religious belief inherent in mankind must have an outlet and, therefore, set up a "church" body to channel that belief in the direction they desired.

2. To bring about the utter **destruction of all national identity and national pride**, which was a primary consideration if the concept of a One World Government was to work.

3. To engineer and bring about the **destruction of religion**, and more **especially, the Christian Religion**, with the one exception, their own creation, as mentioned above.

4. To establish the ability to control of each and every person through means of mind control and what **Zbignew Brzezinski** called **techonotronics**, which would create human-like robots and a system of terror which would make Felix Dzerzinhski's Red Terror look like children at play.

5. To bring about the **end to all industrialization** and to end the production of nuclear generated electric power in what they call "the post-industrial zero-growth society". Excepted are the computer- and service industries. US industries that remain will be exported to countries such as Mexico where abundant slave labor is available. As we saw in 1993, this has become a fact through the passage of the **North American Free Trade Agreement**, known as **NAFTA**. Unemployables in the US, in the wake of industrial destruction, will either become opium-heroin and/or cocaine addicts, or become statistics in the elimination of the "excess population" process we know of today as **Global 2000**.

6. To encourage, and eventually **legalize the use of drugs** and **make pornography an "art-form"**, which will be widely accepted and, eventually, become quite commonplace.

7. To bring about **depopulation of large cities** according to the trial run carried out by the Pol Pot regime in Cambodia. It is interesting to note that Pol Pot's genocidal plans were drawn up in the US by one of the Club of Rome's research foundations, and overseen by **Thomas Enders**, a high-ranking State Department official. It is also interesting that the committee is currently seeking to reinstate the Pol Pot butchers in Cambodia.

8. To **suppress all scientific development** except for those deemed beneficial by the Illuminati. **Especially targeted is nuclear energy for peaceful purposes**. Particularly hated are the fusion experiments currently being scorned and ridiculed by the Illuminati and its jackals of the press. Development of the **fusion torch** would blow the Illuminati's conception of "limited natural resources" right out of the window. A fusion torch, properly used, could create unlimited and as yet untapped natural resources, even from the most ordinary substances. Fusion torch uses are legion, and would benefit mankind in a manner which, as yet, is not even remotely comprehended by the public.

9. To cause, by means of A) **limited wars** in the advanced countries, B) by means of **starvation** and **diseases** in the **Third World** countries, **the death of three billion people by the year 2050**, people they call "useless eaters". The Committee of 300 (Illuminati) commissioned **Cyrus Vance** to write a paper on this subject of how to bring about such genocide. The paper was produced under the title **"Global 2000 Report"** and was accepted and approved for action by former President James Earl Carter, and Edwin Muskie, then Secretary of States, for and on behalf of the US Government. **Under the terms of the Global 2000 Report, the population of the US is to be reduced by 100 million by the year of 2050**.

10. To **weaken the moral fiber of the nation** and to **demoralize workers** in the labor class **by creating mass unemployment**. As jobs dwindle due to the postindustrial zero growth policies introduced by the Club of Rome, the report

envisages demoralized and discouraged workers resorting to alcohol and drugs. The youth of the land will be encouraged by means of rock music and drugs to rebel against the status quo, thus undermining and eventually destroying the family unit. In this regard, the Committee commissioned Tavistock Institute to prepare a blueprint as to how this could be achieved. Tavistock directed **Stanford Research** to undertake the work under the direction of **Professor Willis Harmon**. This work later became known as the "**Aquarian Conspiracy**".

11. To **keep people everywhere from deciding their own destinies by means of one created crisis after another and then "managing" such crises**. This will confuse and demoralize the population to the extent where faced with too many choices, apathy on a massive scale will result. In the case of the US, an agency for Crisis Management is already in place. It is called the **Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)**, whose existence I first enclosed in 1980.

12. To introduce new cults and continue to boost those already functioning which include rock music gangsters such as **the Rolling Stones** (a gangster group much favored by European Black Nobility), and all of the Tavistock-created rock groups which began with **the Beatles**.

13. To continue to **build up the cult of Christian Fundamentalism** begun by the British East India Company's servant Darby, which will be misused to strengthen the Zionist State of Israel by identifying with the Jews through the myth of "God's chosen people", and by donating very substantial amounts of money to what they mistakenly believe is a religious cause in the furtherance of Christianity.

14. To press for the spread of religious cults such as **the Moslem Brotherhood**, **Moslem Fundamentalism**, the Sikhs, and to carry out mind control experiments of the Jim Jones and "Son of Sam" type. It is worth noting that the late **Khomeini was a creation of British Military Intelligence Div. 6, MI6**. This detailed work spelled out the step-by-step process which the US Government implemented to put Khomeini in power.

15. To e**xport "religious liberation" ideas** around the world so as **to *undermine* all existing religions, but more especially the Christian religion**. This began with the "Jesuit Liberation Theology", that brought an end to the Somoza Family rule in Nicaragua, and which today is destroying El Salvador, now 25 years into a "civil war". Costa Rica and Honduras are also embroiled in revolutionary activities, instigated by the Jesuits. One very active entity engaged in the so-called liberation theology, is the Communist-oriented Mary Knoll Mission. This accounts for the extensive media attention to the murder of four of Mary Knoll's so-called nuns in El Salvador a few years ago. The four nuns were Communist subversive agents and their activities were widely documented by the Government of El Salvador. The US press and the new media refused to give any space or C 19erage to the mass of documentation possessed by the Salvadorian Government, which proved what the Mary Knoll Mission nuns were doing in the country. Mary Knoll is in service in many countries and placed a leading role in bringing Communism to Rhodesia, Mozambique, Angola and South Africa.

16. To **cause a total collapse of the world's economies** and engender total political chaos.

17. To take control of all foreign and domestic policies of the US.

18. To give the fullest support to supranational institutions such as the **United Nations**, the **International Monetary Fund (IMF)**, the Bank of International Settlements, the **World Court** and, as far as possible, **make local institutions less effective**, by gradually phasing them out **or bringing them under the mantle of the UN.**

19. To **penetrate** and **subvert** all governments, and work from within them to **destroy the sovereign integrity of the nations** represented by them.

20. To **organize a world-wide terrorist apparatus** [Al-queda, ISIS, ISIL, etc.] and to negotiate with terrorists whenever terrorist activities take place. It will be recalled that it was Bettino Craxi, who persuaded the Italian and US Governments to negotiate with the **Red Brigades** kidnapers of Prime Minister Moro and General Dozier. As an aside, Dozier was placed under strict orders

not to talk what happened to him. Should he ever break that silence, he will no doubt be made "a horrible example of", in the manner in which Henry Kissinger dealt with Aldo Moro, Ali Bhutto and General Zia ul Haq.

21. To **take control of education in America** with the intent and p**urpose of utterly and completely destroying it**. By 1993, the full force effect of this policy is becoming apparent and will be even more destructive as primary and secondary schools begin to teach **"Outcome Based Education"** (OBE).

-- Dr. John Coleman, 1993, 21 Goals of the Illuminati and The Committee of 300, http://educate-yourself.org/cn/johncolemangoalsofIlluminati.shtml#top

Saul Alinsky's 12 Rules for Radical

The Technocratic Luciferian Communists are applying the following rules to the world. Here is the complete list from Alinsky:

RULE 1: "Power is not only what you have, but what the enemy thinks you have."

Power is derived from 2 main sources – money and people. "Have-Nots" must build power from flesh and blood. (These are two things of which there is a plentiful supply. Government and corporations always have a difficult time appealing to people, and usually do so almost exclusively with economic arguments.)

RULE 2: "Never go outside the expertise of your people."

It results in confusion, fear and retreat. Feeling secure adds to the backbone of anyone. (Organizations under attack wonder why radicals don't address the "real" issues. This is why. They avoid things with which they have no knowledge.)

RULE 3: "Whenever possible, go outside the expertise of the enemy."

Look for ways to increase insecurity, anxiety and uncertainty. (This happens all the time. Watch how many organizations under attack are blind-sided by seemingly irrelevant arguments that they are then forced to address.)

RULE 4: "Make the enemy live up to its own book of rules."

If the rule is that every letter gets a reply, send 30,000 letters. You can kill them with this because no one can possibly obey all of their own rules. (This is a serious rule. The besieged entity's very credibility and reputation is at stake, because if activists catch it lying or not living up to its commitments, they can continue to chip away at the damage.)

RULE 5: "Ridicule is man's most potent weapon."

There is no defense. It's irrational. It's infuriating. It also works as a key pressure point to force the enemy into concessions. (Pretty crude, rude and mean, huh? They want to create anger and fear.)

RULE 6: "A good tactic is one your people enjoy."

They'll keep doing it without urging and come back to do more. They're doing their thing and will even suggest better ones. (Radical activists, in this sense, are no different than any other human being. We all avoid "un-fun" activities, and but we revel at and enjoy the ones that work and bring results.)

RULE 7: "A tactic that drags on too long becomes a drag."

Don't become old news. (Even radical activists get bored. So to keep them excited and involved, organizers are constantly coming up with new tactics.)

RULE 8: "Keep the pressure on. Never let up."

Keep trying new things to keep the opposition off balance. As the opposition masters one approach, hit them from the flank with something new. (Attack, attack, attack from all sides, never giving the reeling organization a chance to rest, regroup, reC 19er and re-strategize.)

RULE 9: "The threat is usually more terrifying than the thing itself."

Imagination and ego can dream up many more consequences than any activist. (Perception is reality. Large organizations always prepare a worst-case scenario, something that may be furthest from the activists' minds. The upshot

is that the organization will expend enormous time and energy, creating in its own collective mind the direst of conclusions. The possibilities can easily poison the mind and result in demoralization.)

RULE 10: "If you push a negative hard enough, it will push through and become a positive."

Violence from the other side can win the public to your side because the public sympathizes with the underdog. (Unions used this tactic. Peaceful [albeit loud] demonstrations during the heyday of unions in the early to mid-20th Century incurred management's wrath, often in the form of violence that eventually brought public sympathy to their side.)

RULE 11: "The price of a successful attack is a constructive alternative."

Never let the enemy score points because you're caught without a solution to the problem. (Old saw: If you're not part of the solution, you're part of the problem. Activist organizations have an agenda, and their strategy is to hold a place at the table, to be given a forum to wield their power. So, they have to have a compromise solution.)

RULE 12: Pick the target, freeze it, personalize it, and polarize it."

Cut off the support network and isolate the target from sympathy. Go after people and not institutions; people hurt faster than institutions. (This is cruel, but very effective. Direct, personalized criticism and ridicule works.)

What is REALLY interesting is that Saul Alinsky died in 1972, almost 50 years ago…So, these political tactics are, at a minimum, fifty years old. They were designed to deal with a political situation in existence during the 1950s, 1960s, and early 1970s – a world totally different from today. Yet, many activist groups laud these tactics without realizing their in-appropriateness in the 2020 world.

What Alinsky, and his followers, failed to comprehend is that they created a whole generation of people who cannot see beyond screaming criticism and offer any modern day solutions to social problems beyond a social

shift to the hungry and dreary world of socialism/communism – something they definitely do not actually want to happen.

The counter reaction to this situation has been the rise of the humungous populist movement that elected Donald Trump. This group doesn't put up with Alinsky-like nonsense. They outnumber the Alinski-ites 100,000 to 1.

--https://bolenreport.com/saul-alinskys-12-rules-radicals/

Was Adolf Hitler a Socialist? Debunking an Historical Myth

The Myth:

Adolf Hitler, instigator of World War II in Europe and driving force behind the Holocaust, was a socialist, in the way we understand Marxist Socialism, with property theft and the economic and moral degradation of national citizens.

The Truth:

Hitler hated socialism and communism and worked to destroy these ideologies. Nazism, confused as it was, was based on race, and fundamentally different from class-focused socialism.

Hitler as Conservative Weapon

Twenty-first-century commentators like to attack left-leaning policies by calling them socialist, and occasionally follow this up by explaining how Hitler, the mass murdering dictator around whom the twentieth century pivoted, was a socialist himself. There's no way anyone can, or ever should, defend Hitler, and so things like health-care reform are equated with something terrible, a Nazi regime which sought to conquer an empire and commit several genocides. The problem is this is a distortion of history.

Hitler as the Scourge of Socialism

Richard Evans, in his magisterial three-volume history of Nazi Germany, is quite clear on whether Hitler was a socialist: "…it would be wrong to see Nazism as a form of, or an outgrowth of, socialism." (The Coming of the Third Reich, Evans, p. 173). Not only was Hitler not a socialist himself, nor a communist, but he actually hated these ideologies and did his utmost to eradicate them. At first this involved organizing bands of thugs to attack socialists in the street, but grew into invading Russia, in part to enslave the population and earn 'living' room for Germans, and in part to wipe out communism and 'Bolshevism'.

The key element here is what Hitler did, believed and tried to create. Nazism, confused as it was, was fundamentally an ideology built around race, while socialism was entirely different: built around class. Hitler aimed to unite the right and left, including workers and their bosses, into a new German nation based on the racial identity of those in it. Socialism, in contrast, was a class struggle, aiming to build a workers state, whatever race the worker was from. Nazism drew on a range of pan-German theories, which wanted to blend Aryan workers and Aryan magnates into a super Aryan state, which would involve the eradication of class focused socialism, as well as Judaism and other ideas deemed non-German.

When Hitler came to power he attempted to dismantle trade unions and the shell that remained loyal to him; he supported the actions of leading industrialists, actions far removed from socialism which tends to want the opposite. Hitler used the fear of socialism and communism as a way of terrifying middle and upper-class Germans into supporting him. Workers were targeted with slightly different propaganda, but these were promises simply to earn support, to get into power, and then to remake the workers along with everyone else into a racial state. There was to be no dictatorship of the proletariat as in socialism; there was just to be the dictatorship of the Fuhrer.

The belief that Hitler was a socialist seems to have emerged from two sources: the name of his political party, the National Socialist German Worker's Party, or Nazi Party, and the early presence of socialists in it.

The National Socialist German Worker's Party

While it does look like a very socialist name, the problem is that 'National Socialism' is not socialism, but a different, fascist ideology. Hitler had originally joined when the party was called the German Worker's Party, and he was there as a spy to keep an eye on it. It was not, as the name suggested, a devotedly left-wing group, but one Hitler thought had potential, and as Hitler's oratory became popular the party grew and Hitler became a leading figure.

At this point 'National Socialism' was a confused mishmash of ideas with multiple proponents, arguing for nationalism, anti-Semitism, and yes, some socialism. The party records don't record the name change, but it's generally believed a decision was taken to rename the party to attract people, and partly to forge links with other 'national socialist' parties. The meetings began to be advertised on red banners and posters, hoping for socialists to come in and then be confronted, sometimes violently: the party was aiming to attract as much attention and notoriety as possible. But the name was not Socialism, but National Socialism and as the 20s and 30s progressed, this became an ideology Hitler would expound upon at length and which, as he took control, ceased to have anything to do with socialism.

'National Socialism' and Nazism

Hitler's National Socialism, and quickly the only National Socialism which mattered, wished to promote those of 'pure' German blood, removing citizenship for Jews and aliens, and promoted eugenics, including the execution of the disabled and mentally ill. National Socialism did promote equality among Germans who passed their racist criteria, and submitted the individual to the will of the state, but did so as a right-wing racial movement which sought a nation of healthy Aryans living in a thousand year Reich, which would be achieved through war. In Nazi theory, a new, unified class was to be formed instead of religious, political and class divides, but this was to be done by rejecting ideologies such as liberalism, capitalism, and socialism, and instead pursue a different idea, of the Volksgemeinschaft (people's community), built on war and race, 'blood and soil', and German heritage. Race was to be the heart of Nazism, as opposed to class-focused socialism.

Before 1934 some in the party did promote anti-capitalist and socialist ideas, such as profit-sharing, nationalization and old-age benefits, but these were merely tolerated by Hitler as he gathered support, dropped once he secured power and often later executed, such as Gregor Strasser. There was no socialist redistribution of wealth or land under Hitler—although some property changed hands thanks to looting and invasion—and while both industrialists and workers were courted, it was the former who benefitted and the latter who found themselves the target of empty rhetoric. Indeed, Hitler became convinced that socialism was intimately connected to his even more long-standing hatred—the Jews—and thus hated it even more. Socialists were the first to be locked up in concentration camps.

It's worth pointing out that all aspects of Nazism had forerunners in the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, and Hitler tended to cobble his ideology together from them; some historians think that 'ideology' gives Hitler too much credit for something which can be hard to pin down. He knew how to take things which made the socialists popular and apply them to give his party a boost. But historian Neil Gregor, in his introduction to a discussion of Nazism which includes many experts, says:

"As with other fascist ideologies and movements, it subscribed to an ideology of national renewal, rebirth, and rejuvenation manifesting itself in extreme populist radical nationalism, militarism, and—in contradistinction to many other forms of fascism, extreme biological racism…the movement understood itself to be, and indeed was, a new form of political movement…the anti-Socialist, anti-liberal, and radical nationalist tenets of Nazi ideology applied particularly to the sentiments of a middle class disorientated by the domestic and international upheavals in the inter-war period." (Neil Gregor, Nazism, Oxford, 2000 p 4-5.)

--https://www.thoughtco.com/was-adolf-hitler-a-socialist-1221367

THAT "Socialism" Quote By Adolf Hitler

Many on the right naively recoil at the term Socialism. However, the problem lies in the misunderstanding, or bastardization of the term by the usual suspects and it only being viewed from the corrupt Marxian context rather than the true Nationalist one. There is a difference and we certainly should not turn our noses up at Socialism unless we can also view it through the Nationalist, anti-Marxist lenses. Only then can we make an educated, unbiased and fully informed opinion on the matter.

So, to begin, there is an often quoted statement by Adolf Hitler regarding Socialism. I have seen it in many forms spread all over the internet and in books; some with minor changes in wording and some with grammatical differences. Both with errors as I have since learned. Short of seeing the quote on the written page itself at source I have been holding back from using it, such as the "Source Nazi" title that I have often been given would suggest. However, I now have scans of the original source so that I have viewed it for myself and can now correct the record.

The quote comes from a September 28th 1930 article in the Sunday Express, the sister paper of the Daily Express, as quoted in Vol. I of 'Hitler's Speeches' or 'The Speeches of Adolf Hitler: April 1922 - August 1939 (An English translation of representative passages arranged under subjects and edited by Norman H. Baynes)', Oxford University Press, issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1942. The specific section that is relevant here is 'National-Socialism' from Chapter II: The Formation of the Party: Hitler's Retrospect, pp. 92-93. You can purchase a PDF scan of the two volumes from the Telegram page Rare Book Club (Military, Political & Social History of Germany, The NSDAP & The Third Reich). Additional contact details for Rare Book Club are found at the end of this article. I HIGHLY recommend you support them.

In the “Sunday Express” 28 September 1930 Hitler gives his definition of “Nationalist”:

“One to whom duty to country or community comes before self-interest; in other words, 'One for all', but with justice for the one where interests clash.” He proceeded: “ 'Socialist' I define from the word 'social'

meaning in the main ‘social equity’. A Socialist is one who serves the common good without giving up his individuality or personality or the product of his personal efficiency.” “Our adopted term 'Socialist' has nothing to do with Marxian Socialism. Marxism is anti-property; true Socialism is not. Marxism places no value on the individual, or individual effort, of efficiency; true Socialism values the individual and encourages him in individual efficiency, at the same time holding that his interests as an individual must be in consonance with those of the community.” “All great inventions, disC 19eries, achievements were first the product of an individual brain.” “It is charged against me that I am against property, that I am an atheist.” “Both charges are false.”

In a speech to the “Old Guard” of the Party at the Anniversary of the Foundation of the Party (24 February 1934) Hitler said that in the early days many came to him and said:

“If only you had not adopted the word 'National' we would go with you”, and the others said, “If you were not Socialistic we would join you”. We adopted both words precisely in order to prevent these folk from going with us. We did not want them, these Apostles of the Past. We were convinced that we could make our Movement great only if we succeeded in the future in keeping at a distance the ferments of disintegration derived from the past. In uniting Nationalism and Socialism we have scared away from us both the bourgeois Nationalists and the International Marxists [ed. Nathan R. Lawrence: what follows is page 93] to find immeasurable new sources of strength in the inexhaustible well-spring of our own people (Volkstums)1

1 The Sunday Express, 28 Sept. 1930. (ed. Nathan R. Lawrence: this is note 1 on page 92)

1 F.Z., 27 Feb. 1934. (ed. Nathan R. Lawrence: this is note 1 on page 93)

--https://anoccasionalcomment.blogspot.com/2020/03/that-socialism-quote-by-adolf-hitler.html

Facebook Story on Italian Thrombosis Claim

Italy has allegedly disC 19ered C 19is not a virus, but a bacterium. It clots the blood and reduces the oxygen saturation from dispersing throughout the body. They went against the World Health Organization's "law" that no bodies be autopsied.

When Italian Ministry of Health ordered many autopsies, they found the blood was clotted in all of the patient's veins. They immediately started using aspirin 100mg and a coagulant medication. And have had immense success. 14,000 people were released from the hospital as "healthy" and C 19free.

Italy is demanding Bill Gates and the World Health Organization be held accountable for "crimes against humanity" for misleading, misdirecting, and withholding lifesaving information from the world, which cost the lives of thousands.

Ventilators and ICU units were not necessary. A mandated vaccine is not necessary. C 19 is a bacterium, easily treated with aspirin and coagulant. Spread the word! Make this global.

--Anon

An article on this was soon censored, so now you suddenly have nothing to show to support the story, because of censorship…how convenient?

End Game

This engineered crisis is unprecedented in world history.

It is an act of war.

The lockdown triggers a process of disengagement of human and material resources from the productive process. The real economy is brought to a standstill. Curtailing economic activity undermines the "reproduction of real life".

This not only pertains to the actual production of the "necessities of life" (food, health, education, housing) it also pertains to the "reproduction" of social relations, political institutions, culture, national identity. At the time of writing, the lockdown is not only triggering an economic crisis, it is also undermining and destroying the very fabric of civil society not to mention the nature of government and the institutions of the state (crippled by mounting debts), which will eventually be privatized under the supervision of Big Money creditors.

There are conflicts within the capitalist system which are rarely addressed by the mainstream media. Billionaires, powerful banking and financial institutions (which are creditors of both governments and corporations) are waging an undeclared war against the real economy. Whereas the Big Money financial and banking establishment are "creditors", the corporate entities of the real economy which are being destabilized and driven into bankruptcy are "debtors".

The New World Order

"To achieve One World Government it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, their loyalty to family, traditions, and national identification."

--Brock Chisholm, when director of UN World Health Organization

By D.L. Cuddy, Ph.D.

Arranged and Edited by John Loeffler

In the mainline media, those who adhere to the position that there is some kind of "conspiracy" pushing us towards a world government are virulently ridiculed. The standard attack maintains that the so-called "New World Order" is the product of turn-of-the-century, right-wing, bigoted, anti-Semitic racists acting in the tradition of the long-debunked Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, now promulgated by some Militias and other right-wing hate groups.

The historical record does not support that position to any large degree but it has become the mantra of the socialist left and their cronies, the media. The term "New World Order" has been used thousands of times in this century by proponents in high places of federalized world government.

Some of those involved in this collaboration to achieve world order have been Jewish. The preponderance are not, so it most definitely is not a Jewish agenda.

For years, leaders in education, industry, the media, banking, etc., have promoted those with the same Weltanschauung (world view) as theirs. Of course, someone might say that just because individuals promote their friends doesn't constitute

a conspiracy. That's true in the usual sense.

However, it does represent an "open conspiracy," as described by noted Fabian Socialist H.G. Wells in The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution (1928).

In 1913, prior to the passage of the Federal Reserve Act President Wilson's The New Freedom was published, in which he revealed:

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the U. S., in the field of commerce and manufacturing, are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

On November 21, 1933, President Franklin Roosevelt wrote a letter to Col. Edward Mandell House, President Woodrow Wilson's close advisor:

"The real truth of the matter is, as you and I know, that a financial element in the larger centers has owned the Government ever since the days of Andrew Jackson..."

That there is such a thing as a cabal of power brokers who control government behind the scenes has been detailed several times in this century by credible sources. Professor Carroll Quigley was Bill Clinton's mentor at Georgetown University. President Clinton has publicly paid homage to the influence Professor Quigley had on his life. In Quigley's magnum opus Tragedy and Hope (1966), he states:

"There does exist and has existed for a generation, an international network which operates, to some extent, in the way the radical right believes the Communists act. In fact, this network, which we may identify as the Round Table Groups, has no aversion to cooperating with the Communists, or any other

groups and frequently does so. I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960s, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies...but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

Even talk show host Rush Limbaugh, an outspoken critic of anyone claiming a push for global government, said on his February 7, 1995 program:

"You see, if you amount to anything in Washington these days, it is because you have been plucked or handpicked from an Ivy League school -- Harvard, Yale, Kennedy School of Government -- you've shown an aptitude to be a good Ivy League type, and so you're plucked so-to-speak, and you are assigned success. You are assigned a certain role in government somewhere, and then your success is monitored and tracked, and you go where the pluckers and the hand pickers can put you."

On May 4, 1993, Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) president Leslie Gelb said on The Charlie Rose Show that:

"...you [Charlie Rose] had me on [before] to talk about the New World Order! I talk about it all the time. It's one world now. The Council [CFR] can find, nurture, and begin to put people in the kinds of jobs this country needs. And that's going to be one of the major enterprises of the Council under me."

Previous CFR chairman, John J. McCloy (1953-70), actually said they have been doing this since the 1940s (and before).

The thrust towards global government can be

well-documented but at the end of the twentieth century it does not look like a traditional conspiracy in the usual sense of a secret cabal of evil men meeting clandestinely behind closed doors. Rather, it is a "networking" of like-minded individuals in high places to achieve a common goal, as described in Marilyn Ferguson's 1980 insider classic, The Aquarian Conspiracy.

Perhaps the best way to relate this would be a brief history of the New World Order, not in our words but in the words of those who have been striving to make it real.

1912 -- Colonel Edward M. House, a close advisor of President Woodrow Wilson, publishes Phillip Dru: Administrator in which he promotes "socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx."

1913 -- The Federal Reserve (neither federal nor a reserve) is created. It was planned at a secret meeting in 1910 on Jekyll Island, Georgia by a group of bankers and politicians, including Col. House. This transferred the power to create money from the American government to a private group of bankers. It is probably the largest generator of debt in the world.

May 30, 1919 -- Prominent British and American personalities establish the Royal Institute of International Affairs in England and the Institute of International Affairs in the U.S. at a meeting arranged by Col. House attended by various Fabian socialists, including noted economist John Maynard Keynes. Two years later, Col. House reorganizes the Institute of International Affairs into the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR).

December 15, 1922 -- The CFR endorses World Government in its magazine Foreign Affairs. Author Philip Kerr, states:

"Obviously there is going to be no peace or prosperity for mankind as long as [the earth] remains divided into 50 or 60 independent states until some kind of international system is created...The real problem today is that of the world government."

1928 -- The Open Conspiracy: Blue Prints for a World Revolution by H.G. Well is published. A former Fabian Socialist, Wells writes:

"The political world of an Open Conspiracy must weaken, efface, incorporate and supersede existing governments...The Open Conspiracy is the natural inheritor of socialist and communist enthusiasms; it may be in control of Moscow before it is in control of New York...The character of the Open Conspiracy will now be plainly displayed...It will be a world religion."

1931 -- Students at the Lenin School of Political Warfare in Moscow are taught:

"One day we shall start to spread the most theatrical peace movement the world has ever seen. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent ... will fall into the trap offered by the possibility of making new friends. Our day will come in 30 years or so...The bourgeoisie must be lulled into a false sense of security."

1931-- In a speech to the Institute for the Study of International Affairs at Copenhagen) historian Arnold Toyee said:

"We are at present working discreetly with all our might.to wrest this mysterious force called sovereignty out of the clutches of the local nation states of the world. All the time we are denying with our lips what we are doing with our hands...."

1932 -- New books are published urging World Order:

Toward Soviet America by William Z. Foster. Head of the Communist Party USA, Foster indicates that a National Department of Education would be one of the means used to develop a new socialist society in the U.S.

The New World Order by F.S. Marvin, describing the

League of Nations as the first attempt at a New World Order. Marvin says, "nationality must rank below the claims of mankind as a whole."

Dare the School Build a New Social Order? is published. Educator author George Counts asserts that:

"...the teachers should deliberately reach for power and then make the most of their conquest" in order to "influence the social attitudes, ideals and behavior of the coming generation...The growth of science and technology has carried us into a new age where ignorance must be replaced by knowledge, competition by cooperation, trust in Providence by careful planning and private capitalism by some form of social economy."

1933 -- The first Humanist Manifesto is published. Co-author John Dewey, the noted philosopher and educator, calls for a synthesizing of all religions and "a socialized and cooperative economic order." Co-signer C.F. Potter said in 1930:

"Education is thus a most powerful ally of humanism, and every American public school is a school of humanism. What can the theistic Sunday schools, meeting for an hour once a week, teaching only a fraction of the children, do to stem the tide of a five-day program of humanistic teaching?"

1933 -- The Shape of Things to Come by H.G. Wells is published. Wells predicts a second world war around 1940, originating from a German-Polish dispute. After 1945 there would be an increasing lack of public safety in "criminally infected" areas. The plan for the "Modern World-State" would succeed on its third attempt (about 1980), and come out of something that occurred in Basra, Iraq. The book also states,

"Although world government had been plainly coming for some years, although it had been endlessly feared and murmured against, it found no opposition prepared anywhere."

1934 -- The Externalization of the Hierarchy by Alice A. Bailey is published. Bailey is an occultist, whose works are channeled from a spirit guide, the Tibetan Master [demon spirit] Djwahl Kuhl. Bailey uses the phrase "points of light" in connection with a "New Group of World Servers" and claims that 1934 marks the beginning of "the organizing of the men and women...group work of a new order...[with] progress defined by service...the world of the Brotherhood...the Forces of Light...[and] out of the spoliation of all existing culture and civilization, the new world order must be built."

The book is published by the Lucis Trust, incorporated originally in New York as the Lucifer Publishing Company. Lucis Trust is a United Nations NGO and has been a major player at the recent U.N. summits. Later Assistant Secretary General of the U.N. Robert Mueller would credit the creation of his World Core Curriculum for education to the underlying teachings of Djwahl Kuhl via Alice Bailey's writings on the subject.

1932 -- Plan for Peace by American Birth Control League founder Margaret Sanger (1921) is published. She calls for coercive sterilization, mandatory segregation, and rehabilitative concentration camps for all "dysgenic stocks" including Blacks, Hispanics, American Indians and Catholics.

October 28, 1939 -- In an address by John Foster Dulles, later U.S. Secretary of State, he proposes that America lead the transition to a new order of less independent, semi-sovereign states bound together by a league or federal union.

1939 -- New World Order by H. G. Wells proposes a collectivist one-world state"' or "new world order" comprised of "socialist democracies." He advocates "universal conscription for service" and declares that "nationalist individualism...is the world's disease." He continues:

"The manifest necessity for some collective world control to eliminate warfare and the less generally admitted

necessity for a collective control of the economic and biological life of mankind, are aspects of one and the same process." He proposes that this be accomplished through "universal law" and propaganda (or education)."

1940 -- The New World Order is published by the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and contains a select list of references on regional and world federation, together with some special plans for world order after the war.

December 12, 1940 -- In The Congressional Record an article entitled A New World Order John G. Alexander calls for a world federation.

1942 -- The leftist Institute of Pacific Relations publishes Post War Worlds by P.E. Corbett:

"World government is the ultimate aim...It must be recognized that the law of nations takes precedence over national law...The process will have to be assisted by the deletion of the nationalistic material employed in educational textbooks and its replacement by material explaining the benefits of wiser association."

June 28, 1945 -- President Truman endorses world government in a speech:

"It will be just as easy for nations to get along in a republic of the world as it is for us to get along in a republic of the United States."

October 24, 1945 -- The United Nations Charter becomes effective. Also on October 24, Senator Glen Taylor (D-Idaho) introduces Senate Resolution 183 calling upon the U.S. Senate to go on record as favoring creation of a world republic including an international police force.

1946 -- Alger Hiss is elected President of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Hiss holds this office until

1949. Early in 1950, he is convicted of perjury and sentenced to prison after a sensational trial and Congressional hearing in which Whittaker Chambers, a former senior editor of Time, testifies that Hiss was a member of his Communist Party cell.

1946 -- The Teacher and World Government by former editor of the NEA Journal (National Education Association) Joy Elmer Morgan is published.

He says:

"In the struggle to establish an adequate world government, the teacher...can do much to prepare the hearts and minds of children for global understanding and cooperation...At the very heart of all the agencies which will assure the coming of world government must stand the school, the teacher, and the organized profession."

1947 -- The American Education Fellowship, formerly the Progressive Education Association, organized by John Dewey, calls for the:

"...establishment of a genuine world order, an order in which national sovereignty is subordinate to world authority..."

October, 1947 -- NEA Associate Secretary William Carr writes in the NEA Journal that teachers should:

"...teach about the various proposals that have been made for the strengthening of the United Nations and the establishment of a world citizenship and world government."

1948 -- Walden II by behavioral psychologist B.F. Skinner proposes "a perfect society or new and more perfect order" in which children are reared by the State, rather than by their parents and are trained from birth to demonstrate only desirable behavior and characteristics.

Skinner's ideas would be widely implemented by educators in the 1960s, 70s, and 80s as Values Clarification and

Outcome Based Education.

July, 1948 -- Britain's Sir Harold Butler, in the CFR's Foreign Affairs, sees "a New World Order" taking shape:

"How far can the life of nations, which for centuries have thought of themselves as distinct and unique, be merged with the life of other nations? How far are they prepared to sacrifice a part of their sovereignty without which there can be no effective economic or political union? Out of the prevailing confusion a new world is taking shape... which may point the way toward the new order...That will be the beginning of a real United Nations, no longer crippled by a split personality, but held together by a common faith."

1948 -- UNESCO president and Fabian Socialist, Sir Julian Huxley, calls for a radical eugenic policy in UNESCO: Its Purpose and Its Philosophy.

He states:

"Thus, even though it is quite true that any radical eugenic policy of controlled human breeding will be for many years politically and psychologically impossible, it will be important for UNESCO to see that the eugenic problem is examined with the greatest care and that the public mind is informed of the issues at stake that much that is now unthinkable may at least become thinkable."

1948 -- The preliminary draft of a World Constitution is published by U.S. educators advocating regional federation on the way toward world federation or government with England incorporated into a European federation.

The Constitution provides for a "World Council" along with a "Chamber of Guardians" to enforce world law. Also included is a "Preamble" calling upon nations to surrender their arms to the world government, and includes the right of this "Federal Republic of the World" to seize private property for federal use.

February 9, 1950 -- The Senate Foreign Relations Subcommittee introduces Senate Concurrent Resolution 66 which begins:

"Whereas, in order to achieve universal peace and justice, the present Charter of the United Nations should be changed to provide a true world government constitution."

The resolution was first introduced in the Senate on September 13, 1949 by Senator Glen Taylor (D-Idaho). Senator Alexander Wiley (R-Wisconsin) called it "a consummation devoutly to be wished for" and said, "I understand your proposition is either change the United Nations, or change or create, by a separate convention, a world order." Senator Taylor later stated:

"We would have to sacrifice considerable sovereignty to the world organization to enable them to levy taxes in their own right to support themselves."

1950 -- In testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, international financier James P Warburg said:

"we shall have a world government, whether or not we like it. The question is only whether world government will be achieved by consent or by conquest."

April 12, 1952 -- John Foster Dulles, later to become Secretary of State, says in a speech to the American Bar Association in Louisville, Kentucky, that "treaty laws can override the Constitution." He says treaties can take power away from Congress and give them to the President. They can take powers from the States and give them to the Federal Government or to some international body and they can cut across the rights given to the people by their constitutional Bill of Rights. A Senate amendment, proposed by GOP Senator John Bricker, would have provided that no treaty could supersede the Constitution, but it fails to pass by one vote.

1954 -- Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands establishes the Bilderbergers, international politicians and bankers who meet secretly on an annual basis.

1954 -- H. Rowan Gaither, Jr., President - Ford Foundation said to Norman Dodd of the Congressional Reese Commission:

"...all of us here at the policy-making level have had experience with directives...from the White House.... The substance of them is that we shall use our grant-making power so as to alter our life in the United States that we can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union."

1954 -- Senator William Jenner said:

"Today the path to total dictatorship in the United States can be laid by strictly legal means, unseen and unheard by the Congress, the President, or the people....outwardly we have a Constitutional government. We have operating within our government and political system, another body representing another form of government, a bureaucratic elite which believes our Constitution is outmoded and is sure that it is the winning side.... All the strange developments in the foreign policy agreements may be traced to this group who are going to make us over to suit their pleasure.... This political action group has its own local political support organizations, its own pressure groups, its own vested interests, its foothold within our government, and its own propaganda apparatus."

1958 -- World Peace through World Law is published, where authors Grenville Clark and Louis Sohn advocate using the U.N. as a governing body for the world, world disarmament, a world police force and legislature.

1959 -- The Council on Foreign Relations calls for a New International Order. Study Number 7, issued on November 25, advocated:

"...new international order [which] must be

responsive to world aspirations for peace, for social and economic change...an international order...including states labeling themselves as 'socialist' [communist]."

1959 -- The World Constitution and Parliament Association is founded which later develops a Diagram of World Government under the Constitution for the Federation of Earth.

1959 -- The Mid-Century Challenge to U.S. Foreign Policy is published, sponsored by the Rockefeller Brothers' Fund. It explains that the U.S.:

"...cannot escape, and indeed should welcome...the task which history has imposed on us. This is the task of helping to shape a new world order in all its dimensions -- spiritual, economic, political, social."

September 9, 1960 -- President Eisenhower signs Senate Joint Resolution 170, promoting the concept of a federal Atlantic Union. Pollster and Atlantic Union Committee treasurer, Elmo Roper, later delivers an address titled, The Goal Is Government of All the World, in which he states:

"For it becomes clear that the first step toward World Government cannot be completed until we have advanced on the four fronts: the economic, the military, the political and the social."

1961 -- The U.S. State Department issues a plan to disarm all nations and arm the United Nations. State Department Document Number 7277 is entitled Freedom from War: The U.S. Program for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World. It details a three-stage plan to disarm all nations and arm the U.N. with the final stage in which "no state would have the military power to challenge the progressively strengthened U.N. Peace Force."

March 1,1962 -- Sen. Clark speaking on the floor of the Senate about PL 87-297 which calls for the disbanding of all armed forces and the prohibition of their re-establishment in any form whatsoever. "..This program is the fixed, determined and approved policy of the government of the United States."

1962 -- New Calls for World Federalism. In a study titled, A World Effectively Controlled by the United Nations, CFR member Lincoln Bloomfield states:

"...if the communist dynamic was greatly abated, the West might lose whatever incentive it has for world government."

The Future of Federalism by author Nelson Rockefeller is published. The one-time Governor of New York, claims that current events compellingly demand a "new world order," as the old order is crumbling, and there is "a new and free order struggling to be born." Rockefeller says there is:

"a fever of nationalism...[but] the nation-state is becoming less and less competent to perform its international political tasks....These are some of the reasons pressing us to lead vigorously toward the true building of a new world order...[with] voluntary service...and our dedicated faith in the brotherhood of all mankind....Sooner perhaps than we may realize...there will evolve the bases for a federal structure of the free world."

1963 -- J. William Fulbright, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee speaks at a symposium sponsored by the

Fund for the Republic, a left-wing project of the Ford Foundation:

"The case for government by elites is irrefutable...government by the people is possible but highly improbable."

1964 -- Taxonomy of Educational Objectives, Handbook II is published. Author Benjamin Bloom states:

"...a large part of what we call 'good teaching' is the teacher's ability to attain affective objectives through challenging the students' fixed beliefs."

His Outcome-Based Education (OBE) method of teaching would first be tried as Mastery Learning in Chicago schools. After five years, Chicago students' test scores had plummeted causing outrage among parents. OBE would leave a trail of wreckage wherever it would be tried and under whatever name it would be used. At the same time, it would become crucial to globalists for overhauling the education system to promote attitude changes among school students.

1964 -- Visions of Order by Richard Weaver is published. He describes:

"progressive educators as a 'revolutionary cabal' engaged in 'a systematic attempt to undermine society's traditions and beliefs.'"

1967 -- Richard Nixon calls for New World Order. In Asia after Vietnam, in the October issue of Foreign Affairs, Nixon writes of nations' dispositions to evolve regional approaches to development needs and to the evolution of a "new world order."

1968 -- Joy Elmer Morgan, former editor of the NEA Journal publishes The American Citizens Handbook in which he says:

"the coming of the United Nations and the urgent necessity that it evolve into a more comprehensive form of world government places upon the citizens of the United States an increased obligation to make the most of their citizenship which now widens into active world citizenship."

July 26, 1968 -- Nelson Rockefeller pledges support of the New World Order. In an Associated Press report, Rockefeller pledges that, "as President, he would work toward international creation of a new world order."

1970 -- Education and the mass media promote world order. In Thinking About A New World Order for the Decade 1990, author Ian Baldwin, Jr. asserts that:

"...the World Law Fund has begun a worldwide research and educational program that will introduce a new, emerging discipline -- world order -- into educational curricula throughout the world...and to concentrate some of its energies on bringing basic world order concepts into the mass media again on a worldwide level."

1972 -- President Nixon visits China. In his toast to Chinese Premier Chou En-lai, former CFR member and now President, Richard Nixon, expresses "the hope that each of us has to build a new world order."

>

May 18, 1972 -- In speaking of the coming of world government, Roy M. Ash, director of the Office of Management and Budget, declares that:

"within two decades the institutional framework for a world economic community will be in place...[and] aspects of individual sovereignty will be given over to a super national authority."

1973 -- The Trilateral Commission is established. Banker David Rockefeller organizes this new private body and chooses Zbigniew Brzezinski, later National Security Advisor to President Carter, as the Commission's first director and invites Jimmy Carter to become a founding member.

1973 -- Humanist Manifesto II is published:

"The next century can be and should be the humanistic century...we stand at the dawn of a new age...a secular society on a planetary scale....As non-theists we begin with humans

not God, nature not deity...we deplore the division of humankind on nationalistic grounds....Thus we look to the development of a system of world law and a world order based upon transnational federal government....The true revolution is occurring."

April, 1974 -- Former U. S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of State, Trilateralist and CFR member Richard Gardner's article The Hard Road to World Order is published in the CFR's Foreign Affairs where he states that:

"the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down...but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece, will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."

1974 -- The World Conference of Religion for Peace, held in Louvain, Belgium is held. Douglas Roche presents a report entitled We Can Achieve a New World Order.

The U.N. calls for wealth redistribution: In a report entitled New International Economic Order, the U.N. General Assembly outlines a plan to redistribute the wealth from the rich to the poor nations.

1975 -- A study titled, A New World Order, is published by the Center of International Studies, Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Studies, Princeton University.

1975 -- In Congress, 32 Senators and 92 Representatives sign A Declaration of Interdependence, written by historian Henry Steele Commager. The Declaration states that:

"we must join with others to bring forth a new world order...Narrow notions of national sovereignty must not be permitted to curtail that obligation."

Congresswoman Marjorie Holt refuses to sign the Declaration saying:

"It calls for the surrender of our national sovereignty to international organizations. It declares that our

economy should be regulated by international authorities. It proposes that we enter a 'new world order' that would redistribute the wealth created by the American people."

1975 -- Retired Navy Admiral Chester Ward, former Judge Advocate General of the U.S. Navy and former CFR member, writes in a critique that the goal of the CFR is the "submergence of U. S. sovereignty and national independence into an all-powerful one-world government..."

1975 -- Kissinger on the Couch is published. Authors Phyllis Schlafly and former CFR member Chester Ward state:

"Once the ruling members of the CFR have decided that the U.S. government should espouse a particular policy, the very substantial research facilities of the CFR are put to work to develop arguments, intellectual and emotional, to support the new policy and to confound, discredit, intellectually and politically, any opposition..."

1976 -- RIO: Reshaping the International Order is published by the globalist Club of Rome, calling for a new international order, including an economic redistribution of wealth.

1977 -- The Third Try at World Order is published. Author Harlan Cleveland of the Aspen Institute for Humanistic Studies calls for:

"changing Americans' attitudes and institutions " for "complete disarmament (except for international soldiers)" and "for individual entitlement to food, health and education."

1977 -- Imperial Brain Trust by Laurence Shoup and William Minter is published. The book takes a critical look at the Council on Foreign Relations with chapters such as: Shaping a New World Order: The Council's Blueprint for Global Hegemony, 1939-1944 and Toward the 1980's: The Council's Plans for a New World Order.

1977 -- The Trilateral Connection appears in the July edition of Atlantic Monthly. Written by Jeremiah Novak, it says:

"For the third time in this century, a group of American schools,

businessmen, and government officials is planning to fashion a New World Order..."

1977 -- Leading educator Mortimer Adler publishes Philosopher at Large in which he says:

"...if local civil government is necessary for local civil peace, then world civil government is necessary for world peace."

1979 -- Barry Goldwater, retiring Republican Senator from Arizona, publishes his autobiography With No Apologies. He writes:

"In my view The Trilateral Commission represents a skillful, coordinated effort to seize control and consolidate the four centers of power -- political, monetary, intellectual, and ecclesiastical. All this is to be done in the interest of creating a more peaceful, more productive world community. What the Trilateralists truly intend is the creation of a worldwide economic power superior to the political governments of the nation-states involved. They believe the abundant materialism they propose to create will overwhelm existing differences. As managers and creators of the system they will rule the future."

1984 -- The Power to Lead is published. Author James McGregor Burns admits:

"The framers of the U.S. constitution have simply been too shrewd for us. The have outwitted us. They designed separate institutions that cannot be unified by mechanical linkages, frail bridges, tinkering. If we are to 'turn the Founders upside down' -- we must directly confront the constitutional structure they erected."

1985 -- Norman Cousins, the honorary chairman of Planetary Citizens for the World We Chose, is quoted in Human Events:

"World government is coming, in fact, it is inevitable. No arguments for or against it can change that fact."

Cousins was also president of the World Federalist Association,

an affiliate of the World Association for World Federation (WAWF), headquartered in Amsterdam. WAWF is a leading force for world federal government and is accredited by the U.N. as a Non-Governmental Organization.

1987 -- The Secret Constitution and the Need for Constitutional Change is sponsored in part by the Rockefeller Foundation. Some thoughts of author Arthur S. Miller are:

"...a pervasive system of thought control exists in the United States... ...the citizenry is indoctrinated by employment of the mass media and the system of public education...people are told what to think about...the old order is crumbling...Nationalism should be seen as a dangerous social disease...A new vision is required to plan and manage the future, a global vision that will transcend national boundaries and eliminate necessary."

1988 -- Former Under-secretary of State and CFR member George Ball in a January 24 interview in the New York Times says:

"The Cold War should no longer be the kind of obsessive concern that it is. Neither side is going to attack the other deliberately...If we could internationalize by using the U.N. in conjunction with the Soviet Union, because we now no longer have to fear, in most cases, a Soviet veto, then we could begin to transform the shape of the world and might get the U.N. back to doing something useful...Sooner or later we are going to have to face restructuring our institutions so that they are not confined merely to the nation-states. Start first on a regional and ultimately you could move to a world basis."

December 7, 1988 -- In an address to the U.N., Mikhail Gorbachev calls for mutual consensus:

"World progress is only possible through a search for universal human consensus as we move forward to a new world order."

May 12, 1989 --President Bush invites the Soviets to join World Order. Speaking to the graduating class at Texas A&M

University, Mr. Bush states that the United States is ready to welcome the Soviet Union "back into the world order."

1989 -- Carl Bernstein's (Woodward and Bernstein of Watergate fame) book Loyalties: A Son's Memoir is published. His father and mother had been members of the Communist party. Bernstein's father tells his son about the book:

"You're going to prove [Sen. Joseph] McCarthy was right, because all he was saying is that the system was loaded with Communists. And he was right...I'm worried about the kind of book you're going to write and about cleaning up McCarthy. The problem is that everybody said he was a liar; you're saying he was right...I agree that the Party was a force in the country."

1990 -- The World Federalist Association faults the American press. Writing in their Summer/Fall newsletter, Deputy Director Eric Cox describes world events over the past year or two and declares:

"It's sad but true that the slow-witted American press has not grasped the significance of most of these developments. But most federalists know what is happening...And they are not frightened by the old bug-a-boo of sovereignty."

September 11, 1990 -- President Bush calls the Gulf War an opportunity for the New World Order. In an address to Congress entitled Toward a New World Order, Mr. Bush says:

"The crisis in the Persian Gulf offers a rare opportunity to move toward an historic period of cooperation. Out of these troubled times...a new world order can emerge in which the nations of the world, east and west, north and south, can prosper and live in harmony....Today the new world is struggling to be born."

September 25, 1990 -- In an address to the U.N., Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze describes Iraq's invasion of Kuwait as "an act of terrorism [that] has been perpetrated against the emerging New World Order." On December 31, Gorbachev declares that

the New World Order would be ushered in by the Gulf Crisis.

October 1, 1990 -- In a U.N. address, President Bush speaks of the:

"...collective strength of the world community expressed by the U.N...an historic movement towards a new world order...a new partnership of nations... a time when humankind came into its own...to bring about a revolution of the spirit and the mind and begin a journey into a...new age."

1991 -- Author Linda MacRae-Campbell publishes How to Start a Revolution at Your School in the publication In Context. She promotes the use of "change agents" as "self-acknowledged revolutionaries" and "co-conspirators."

1991 -- President Bush praises the New World Order in a State of Union Message:

"What is at stake is more than one small country, it is a big idea -- a new world order...to achieve the universal aspirations of mankind...based on shared principles and the rule of law....The illumination of a thousand points of light....The winds of change are with us now."

February 6, 1991 -- President Bush tells the Economic Club of New York:

"My vision of a new world order foresees a United Nations with a revitalized peacekeeping function."

June, 1991 -- The Council on Foreign Relations co-sponsors an assembly Rethinking America's Security: Beyond Cold War to New World Order which is attended by 65 prestigious members of government, labor, academia, the media, military, and the professions from nine countries. Later, several of the conference participants joined some 100 other world leaders for another closed-door meeting of the Bilderberg Society in Baden, Germany. The Bilderbergers also exert considerable clout in determining the foreign policies of

their respective governments. While at that meeting, David Rockefeller said in a speech:

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

July 1991 -- The Southeastern World Affairs Institute discusses the New World Order. In a program, topics include, Legal Structures for a New World Order and The United Nations: From its Conception to a New World Order. Participants include a former director of the U.N.'s General Legal Division, and a former Secretary General of International Planned Parenthood.

Late July, 1991 -- On a Cable News Network program, CFR member and former CIA director Stansfield Turner (Rhodes scholar), when asked about Iraq, responded:

"We have a much bigger objective. We've got to look at the long run here. This is an example -- the situation between the United Nations and Iraq -- where the United Nations is deliberately intruding into the sovereignty of a sovereign nation...Now this is a marvelous precedent (to be used in) all countries of the world..."

October 29, 1991 -- David Funderburk, former U. S. Ambassador to Romania, tells a North Carolina audience:

"George Bush has been surrounding himself with people who believe in one-world government. They believe that the Soviet system and the American system are converging." The vehicle to bring this about, said Funderburk, is the United Nations, "the

majority of whose 166 member states are socialist, atheist, and anti-American."

Funderburk served as ambassador in Bucharest from 1981 to 1985, when he resigned in frustration over U.S. support of the oppressive regime of the late Rumanian dictator, Nicolae Ceausescu.

October 30, 1991: -- President Gorbachev at the Middle East Peace Talks in Madrid states:

"We are beginning to see practical support. And this is a very significant sign of the movement towards a new era, a new age...We see both in our country and elsewhere...ghosts of the old thinking...When we rid ourselves of their presence, we will be better able to move toward a New World Order...relying on the relevant mechanisms of the United Nations."

Elsewhere, in Alexandria, Virginia, Elena Lenskaya, Counsellor to the Minister of Education of Russia, delivers the keynote address for a program titled, Education for a New World Order.

1992 -- The Twilight of Sovereignty by CFR member (and former Citicorp Chairman) Walter Wriston is published, in which he claims:

"A truly global economy will require ...compromises of national sovereignty...There is no escaping the system."

1992 -- The United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (UNCED) Earth Summit takes place in Rio de Janeiro this year, headed by Conference Secretary-General Maurice Strong. The main products of this summit are the Biodiversity Treaty and Agenda 21, which the U.S. hesitates to sign because of opposition at home due to the threat to sovereignty and economics. The summit says the first world's wealth must be transferred to the third world.

July 20, 1992 -- TIME magazine publishes The Birth of the Global Nation by Strobe Talbott, Rhodes Scholar, roommate of Bill Clinton at Oxford University, CFR Director, and Trilateralist, in which he writes:

"All countries are basically social arrangements...No matter how permanent or even sacred they may seem at any one time, in fact they are all artificial and temporary...Perhaps national sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all...But it has taken the events in our own wondrous and terrible century to clinch the case for world government."

As an editor of Time, Talbott defended Clinton during his presidential campaign. He was appointed by President Clinton as the number two person at the State Department behind Secretary of State Warren Christopher, former Trilateralist and former CFR Vice-Chairman and Director. Talbott was confirmed by about two-thirds of the U.S. Senate despite his statement about the unimportance of national sovereignty.

September 29, 1992 -- At a town hall meeting in Los Angeles, Trilateralist and former CFR president Winston Lord delivers a speech titled Changing Our Ways: America and the New World, in which he remarks:

"To a certain extent, we are going to have to yield some of our sovereignty, which will be controversial at home...[Under] the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)...some Americans are going to be hurt as low-wage jobs are taken away."

Lord became an Assistant Secretary of State in the Clinton administration.

1992 -- President Bush addressing the General Assembly of the U.N said:

"It is the sacred principles enshrined in the United Nations charter to which the American people will henceforth pledge their allegiance."

Winter, 1992-93 -- The CFR's Foreign Affairs publishes Empowering the United Nations by U.N. Secretary General Boutros-Boutros Ghali, who asserts:

"It is undeniable that the centuries-old doctrine of absolute and exclusive sovereignty no longer stands...Underlying the rights of the individual and the rights of peoples is a dimension of universal sovereignty that resides in all humanity...It is a sense that increasingly finds expression in the gradual expansion of international law...In this setting the significance of the United Nations should be evident and accepted."

1993 -- Strobe Talbott receives the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award for his 1992 TIME article, The Birth of the Global Nation and in appreciation for what he has done "for the cause of global governance." President Clinton writes a letter of congratulation which states:

"Norman Cousins worked for world peace and world government..... ...Strobe Talbott's lifetime achievements as a voice for global harmony have earned him this recognition...He will be a worthy recipient of the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award. Best wishes...for future success."

Not only does President Clinton use the specific term, "world government," but he also expressly wishes the WFA "future success" in pursuing world federal government. Talbott proudly accepts the award, but says the WFA should have given it to the other nominee, Mikhail Gorbachev.

July 18, 1993 -- CFR member and Trilateralist Henry Kissinger writes in the Los Angeles Times concerning NAFTA:

"What Congress will have before it is not a conventional trade agreement but the architecture of a new international system...a first step toward a new world order."

August 23, 1993 -- Christopher Hitchens, Socialist friend of Bill Clinton when he was at Oxford University, says in a C-Span interview:

"...it is, of course the case that there is a ruling class in this country, and that it has allies internationally."

October 30, 1993 -- Washington Post ombudsman Richard Harwood does an op-ed piece about the role of the CFR's media members:

"Their membership is an acknowledgment of their ascension into the American ruling class [where] they do not merely analyze and interpret foreign policy for the United States; they help make it."

January/February, 1994 -- The CFR's Foreign Affairs prints an opening article by CFR Senior Fellow Michael Clough in which he writes that the "Wise Men" (e.g. Paul Nitze, Dean Acheson, George Kennan, and John J. McCloy) have:

"assiduously guarded it [American foreign policy] for the past 50 years...They ascended to power during World War II...This was as it should be. National security and the national interest, they argued must transcend the special interests and passions of the people who make up America...How was this small band of Atlantic-minded internationalists able to triumph ...Eastern internationalists were able to shape and staff the burgeoning foreign policy institutions...As long as the Cold War endured and nuclear Armageddon seemed only a missile away, the public was willing to tolerate such an undemocratic foreign policy making system."

1994 -- In the Human Development Report, published by the UN Development Program, there was a section called "Global Governance For the 21st Century". The administrator for this program was appointed by Bill Clinton. His name is James Gustave Speth. The opening sentence of the report said:

"Mankind's problems can no longer be solved by national government. What is needed is a World Government. This can best be achieved by strengthening the United Nations system."

1995 -- The State of the World Forum took place in the fall of this year, sponsored by the Gorbachev Foundation located at the Presidio in San Francisco. Foundation President Jim Garrison chairs the meeting of Who's-Who from around the world including Margaret Thatcher, Maurice Strong, George Bush, Mikhail Gorbachev

and others. Conversation centers around the oneness of mankind and the coming global government. However, the term "global governance" is now used in place of "new world order" since the latter has become a political liability, being a lightning rod for opponents of global government.

1996 -- The United Nations 420-page report Our Global Neighborhood is published. It outlines a plan for "global governance," calling for an international Conference on Global Governance in 1998 for the purpose of submitting to the world the necessary treaties and agreements for ratification by the year 2000.

https://www.silentmajority.co.uk/silentmajority/eurorealist/NWOchronology/part2.html

"Death by a Thousand Cuts": China Is Employing a Strategy Against America's Military

Steve Quayle said in a recent interview on The Commonsense Show, the United States and China are at war. China is busy implementing their war strategy and that strategy involves every continent on the planet.

Let us begin this strategy with a discussion of the obvious. The CV attack on America was a combination of a Deep State/Democratic Party Minions/Chicom bioweapon attack upon the United States designed to destroy our economy and our long-term ability to wage war.

The intent of the attack, as we have learned was not wipe out America (yet), but to destroy America's industrial might. And when the nation's industries are brought to their knees, the American government will not be able to convert peacetime industries to wartime industries in order to carry on a war against Chinese aggression. Why? Because America's peacetime industries lie in ruins and a conversion to a prolonged war effort has been lost due to the lockdown of our country under the ruse of the universal threat of the CV. The industries of America were the real threat.

The Chinese brag that they can put 100 million men on the battlefield. America has a standing military of 1.3 million soldiers. Without a ramping up of American men and material, China will wear down America and eventually conquer, exterminate American citizens, and occupy the mainland of the United States as Wei Fenghe, China's Defense Minister stated last summer.

The Chinese economy has no remaining ability to compete on a global scale. Further, China has been handed the role of world policeman by the ruling elite on this planet. Because of a lack of economic resources including food, China is facing civil war if they do not begin to acquire resources. Therefore, the Chinese have been put on deaths ground, in a no-win position. Either they conquer America for tis resources, or they will fall due to a civil war.

China is militarily moving on several areas and countries. Why? It is obvious that China is provoking a military response from the United States. However, this is an old Chinese strategy in which a country's military is worn down before conquering their enemy. China is obviously preparing to start so many regional conflicts that the US will be worn down.

The Chinese strategy is going to prove effective because as I point out in the following video. the Federal Reserve states that the United States is about to experience a 30% drop in GDP. This will prevent America from converting

peacetime industries into wartime industries. Again, this is more proof that this is clearly a death by a 1000 cuts strategy being implemented by the CHICOMS.

It is difficult to believe that the CV-19 lockdown of America, which destroyed our industrial base was not intentionally the result of a Deep State-CHICOM-Democratic Party plot to make America vulnerable to invasion.

Just How Active Is Chinese Military Aggression?

1) The Chinese have increasingly become militarily aggressive in recent years and here is a partial list of their imperialistic advances that the CHICOMS have recently engaged in:
2) The Chinese have attempted to disrupt work trade by falsely claiming the China Sea belongs to China.
3) The Chinese have constructed artificial, heavily fortified Islands in order to compensate for a lack of aircraft carriers.
4) The Chinese have engaged in border skirmishes with Indian troops on their mutual border. Now the CHICOMS have infiltrated inside of India as deep as 100 miles, or more.
5) The Chinese military has constructed a military base of operation inside of Pakistan. President Trump just announced that he was cutting off $300 million in military aid to Pakistan. The reason for the cut back in funding was not announced, but it is easy to connect the dots on this one.
6) The Chinese have attempted to insert themselves into the Syrian conflict but, to date, have been unsuccessful.
7) The Chinese previously fired on an American naval plane with a so-called shot across the bow in the disputed South China Sea.

After years of mindlessly following the UN Migration Pact in which the Australian government completely capitulated to unrestricted Chinese immigration, just like the Democrats want America to do with millions of Latin Americans trying to cross our southern border. the government thought they

were getting cheap labor and a docile population that would be easy to control. That has not proven to be the case. And now, at the highest levels of the Australian government, they are publicly questioning the wisdom of giving Chinese nations unfettered access to their institutions of higher learning. Before watching this report, it should be noted that if one is taking over any culture, taking control of the education system is one of the first places to begin. The Chinese invasion of Australia is aimed at destroying the existing culture.

The CHICOMS are protecting Maduro and his mineral assets in Venezuela.

In Central America, the United States has been indifferent to the infrastructure needs of Central America with more than 60% of Central America's roads being unpaved and 70% of Central America's sewage is released in an untreated state. The power grids are not reliable, and the US has done nothing. However, in 2008, the Chinese showed up and began to build AND control the infrastructure of the 7-country region. However, with infrastructure development, came a mountain of debt for these Central American countries and as a result, they are hopelessly indebted to the Chinese. Of course, if one controls a nation's purse strings, they also control the politics and the military. Can you say Red Dawn? There are some 56 port deals at various levels that China's working and that has strong military implications with regard to the logistics needed to launch a major invasion south of the American Mexican border.

From Business Insider:

China has "deployed some assets" to the region, and that's picked up consistently in the last couple years. They're also increasing their military engagement, Spanish-language schools, training, training centers, and gifting of gear to various countries."

Do we have your attention?

The CHICOMS have invested in infrastructure projects in South America, just the same as we see in Central America and are calling in the loans in order to gain control of a country. Ecuador is a case in point.

Everywhere we turn the CHICOMs are making their imperialistic aims are felt on every continent. It is becoming increasingly clear that the Chines are employing a "death by a 1000 cuts" strategy. The Chinese are purposely creating hotspots around the world that are designed to spread American forces so thin that we cannot effectively respond and eventually we will not be able to defend our country because of the lack of industrial resources. The Chinese will merely attack on multiple fronts as they make us expend precious resources to defend the likes of Taiwan, the Philippines, Vietnam, Australia, Japan and South Korea.

Conclusion

Why can't America just ignore China's imperialism? The answer is simple, we need the trade relationship from nations that China is putting in harm's way. Taiwan for example, accounts for 6% of America's overall trade. The failure for America to respond to Chinese aggressions would hasten a further destruction of the American economy due to lost trade. Not responding to the Chinese aggression is not an option and the Chinese know it! The Chinese may attack our allies, but make no mistake about it, America is the real target.

Seven million veterans of fighting age better lock and load. In the next article, I will demonstrate how close we are to being invaded.

--https://thecommonsenseshow.com/agenda-21-conspiracy-economics/china-employing-death-thousand-cuts-strategy-against-americas-military?fbclid=IwAR2rz8TlkkU_9T_0z3TL58_MGO32x79J8dx_qHGSXijqx2RRQnhr3qFoEjo

Breaking the Corona Spell

What exactly is this "spell" based on - to believe the often scientifically exposed "corona agenda", to readily wear a demonstrably useless and even dangerous "mask", to trust a clear psychopath like Bill Gates, or to follow the demonstrably controlled mass media, Etc.?

Why are the overwhelming technical voices against that hoax heard relatively little and people not much more "actively" against it, etc.?

The content:

I) What exactly overwhelmed people

II) The whole “matrix” behind the spell

III) The Science of “Born Psychopaths in Power”

IV) The proven "religion" of the psychopath in power

V) The logic and evidence based view

VI) The reasons for the multiple damage caused by the mask requirement in detail

1. The health aspect

2. The psychological aspect

3. The spiritual aspect

4. The social aspect

5. The economic aspect

The bottom line:

VII) For this reason everyone has to wake up

VIII) Simple and highly effective remedies for all diseases

IX) Older own core contributions to the topic

X) Excellent sources around the topic of Corona Agenda

Fear Porn is the New Conspiracy Theory

How many times have you heard the term "conspiracy theory" used to discredit a source of information that's attempting to shed the light of truth onto a particular subject matter?

The words "conspiracy theory" have been weaponized by the powers-that-be ever since the Kennedy assassination, up to and including 9/11 and the Iraqi "weapons of mass destruction" that, as it turned out, never existed.

In the past, getting labeled as a conspiracy theorist was the fastest and most effective way to end up under the category of "fake news.

But not anymore.

With all of the now-easily-verifiable societal changes that have happened in the last few months since the C 19 agenda began, it's now much more difficult to discredit someone as a "conspiracy theorist" when the same theories they've been warning about for years (New World Order, anyone?) are currently unfolding right before our eyes.

This requires a new term to discredit reliable sources of information in order for the totalitarian agendas to move forward without overwhelming public dissent.

That new term is "fear porn."

What is fear porn?

Conspiracy theories are a real thing. So is fear porn.

A conspiracy theory is easily defined as:

"A belief that a C 19ert but influential organization is responsible for a circumstance or event."

However, when that term is weaponized, the meaning turns into something more like a "tinfoil-hat wearing lunatic."

Fear porn is defined as:

"That which is used to instill fear or emotion in another in order to exact a particular response."

There are certain news outlets (many of them considered to be in the "mainstream") that overly sensationalize headlines or photos in order to get clicks and views.

This is true fear porn, in that it's intended to evoke emotion and drive clicks without substantial information to back it up.

A common tactic in fear porn is to use a lot of what reporters and publishers refer to as "power words" that evoke emotion from readers and drive views.

An example of this would be a headline such as, "Trump Lambasts Reporter With Bold Rebuke Leading to a Near-Bloodbath."

Then, after you click on the article and read it, you find out that all Trump did was call the reporter "fake news."

There was no bloodbath or true "lambasting."

That's an example of fear porn, and it's common among mainstream media outlets that are desperate for views in order to remain viable.

What is fear porn stigmatized to be?

What gets categorized as fear porn in today's media (especially the alternative media) mostly comprises of straight reporting of what's actually going on in the world.

Label an information outlet as "fear porn" and that outlet's very real warnings about the truth of today's totalitarian agenda is much easier for those in power to discredit and bury.

When important information gets buried as "fear porn," the masses remain unaware while harmful agendas move forward without the public dissent that's required to stop them; until it's too late.

If a reporter is worried about driving clicks and views, they shouldn't be in the media world.

Media is about reporting the truth and holding those in power accountable for their actions.

The reality is that sometimes the plain truth is very harsh. Sometimes, those in power become very out of control and hungry for more power.

Reporting this information to the masses, who need to be in-the-know for their own well-being, is not fear porn; it's reporting.

As well-intentioned reporters, the weaponized term fear porn puts us between a rock and a hard place. For example, say we have solid information

on a coming food crisis wherein thousands of farm animals are being needlessly slaughtered in order to create a lack of supply to feed you and your family.

If we have this information, don't report on it, then a food crisis hits, we're asked why we didn't sound the alarm bell?

However, if we report on it while freezers, refrigerators and stomachs are still full, it gets labeled as fear porn.

If you've ever been labeled as a conspiracy theorist when you possessed verifiable information that you needed to share with other people, you know how frustrating it is.

The chances are, all you were trying to do was warn them about what you knew because you believed that knowing the information was in their best interest.

Today's news is uncomfortable.

The world is pretty crazy right now. The news is moving at breakneck speeds, and a lot of it is very emotionally uncomfortable and unsettling.

Before labeling information as fear porn and writing it off to a nefarious agenda, remember that there's a chance the person behind the information is looking out for your best interests.

Real fear porn is easy to spot. Real reporting is difficult to find. Be careful about combining the two into one weaponized term.

--https://avoidthemark.com/2020/05/17/fear-porn-new-conspiracy-theory/

Pentagon Video Warns Of "Unavoidable" Dystopian Future for World's Biggest Cities

THE YEAR IS 2030:

Forget about the flying cars, robot maids, and moving sidewalks we were promised. They're not happening. But that doesn't mean the future is a total unknown.

According to a startling Pentagon video obtained by The Intercept, the future of global cities will be an amalgam of the settings of "Escape from New York" and "Robocop" — with dashes of the "Warriors" and "Divergent" thrown in. It will be a world of Robert Kaplan-esque urban hellscapes — brutal and anarchic supercities filled with gangs of youth-gone-wild, a restive underclass, criminal syndicates, and bands of malicious hackers.

At least that's the scenario outlined in "Megacities: Urban Future, the Emerging Complexity," a five-minute video that has been used at the Pentagon's Joint Special Operations University. All that stands between the coming chaos and the good people of Lagos and Dhaka (or maybe even New York City) is the U.S. Army, according to the video, which The Intercept obtained via the Freedom of Information Act.

"Megacities: Urban Future, the Emerging Complexity," a video created by the Army and used at the Pentagon's Joint Special Operations University.

The video is nothing if not an instant dystopian classic: melancholy music, an ominous voiceover, and cascading images of sprawling slums and urban conflict. "Megacities are complex systems where people and structures are compressed together in ways that defy both our understanding of city planning and military doctrine," says a disembodied voice. "These are the future breeding grounds, incubators, and launching pads for adversaries and hybrid threats."

The video was used as part of an "Advanced Special Operations Combating Terrorism" course offered at JSOU earlier this year, for a lesson on "The Emerging Terrorism Threat." JSOU is operated by U.S. Special Operations Command, the umbrella organization for America's most elite troops. JSOU describes itself as geared toward preparing special operations

forces "to shape the future strategic environment by providing specialized joint professional military education, developing SOF specific undergraduate and graduate level academic programs and by fostering special operations research."

Megacities are, by definition, urban areas with a population of 10 million or more, and they have been a recent source of worry and research for the U.S. military. A 2014 Army report, titled "Megacities and the United States Army," warned that "the Army is currently unprepared. Although the Army has a long history of urban fighting, it has never dealt with an environment so complex and beyond the scope of its resources." A separate Army study published this year bemoans the fact that the "U.S. Army is incapable of operating within the megacity."

These fears are reflected in the hyperbolic "Megacities" video.

As the film unfolds, we're bombarded with an apocalyptic list of ills endemic to this new urban environment: "criminal networks," "substandard infrastructure," "religious and ethnic tensions," "impoverishment, slums," "open landfills, over-burdened sewers," and a "growing mass of unemployed." The list, as long as it is grim, accompanies photos of garbage-choked streets, masked rock throwers, and riot cops battling protesters in the developing world. "Growth will magnify the increasing separation between rich and poor," the narrator warns as the scene shifts to New York City. Looking down from a high vantage point on Third Avenue, we're left to ponder if the Army will one day find itself defending the lunchtime crowd dining on $57 "NY Cut Sirloin" steaks at (the plainly visible) Smith and Wollensky.

Lacking opening and closing credits, the provenance of "Megacities" was initially unclear, with SOCOM claiming the video was produced by JSOU, before indicating it was actually created by the Army. "It was made for an internal military audience to illuminate the challenges of operating in megacity environments," Army spokesperson William Layer told The Intercept in an email. "The video was privately produced pro-bono in spring of 2014 based on

'Megacities and the United States Army.'… The producer of the film wishes to remain anonymous."

According to the video, tomorrow's vast urban jungles will be replete with "subterranean labyrinths" governed by their "own social code and rule of law." They'll also enable a proliferation of "digital domains" that facilitate "sophisticated illicit economies and decentralized syndicates of crime to give adversaries global reach at an unprecedented level." If the photo montage in the video is to be believed, hackers will use outdoor electrical outlets to do grave digital damage, such as donning Guy Fawkes masks and filming segments of "Anonymous News." This, we're told, will somehow "add to the complexities of human targeting as a proportionally smaller number of adversaries intermingle with the larger and increasing number of citizens."

"Megacities" posits that despite the lessons learned from the ur-urban battle at Aachen, Germany, in 1944, and the city-busting in Hue, South Vietnam, in 1968, the U.S. military is fundamentally ill-equipped for future battles in Lagos or Dhaka.

"Even our counterinsurgency doctrine, honed-in the cities of Iraq and the mountains of Afghanistan, is inadequate to address the sheer scale of population in the future urban reality," the film notes, as if the results of two futile forever wars might possibly hold the keys to future success. "We are facing environments that the masters of war never foresaw," warns the narrator. "We are facing a threat that requires us to redefine doctrine and the force in radically new and different ways."

Mike Davis, author of "Planet of Slums" and "Buda's Wagon: A Brief History of the Car Bomb," was not impressed by the video.

"This is a fantasy, the idea that there is a special military science of megacities," he said. "It's simply not the case. … They seem to envision large cities with slum peripheries governed by antagonistic gangs, militias, or guerrilla movements that you can somehow fight using special ops methods. In truth,

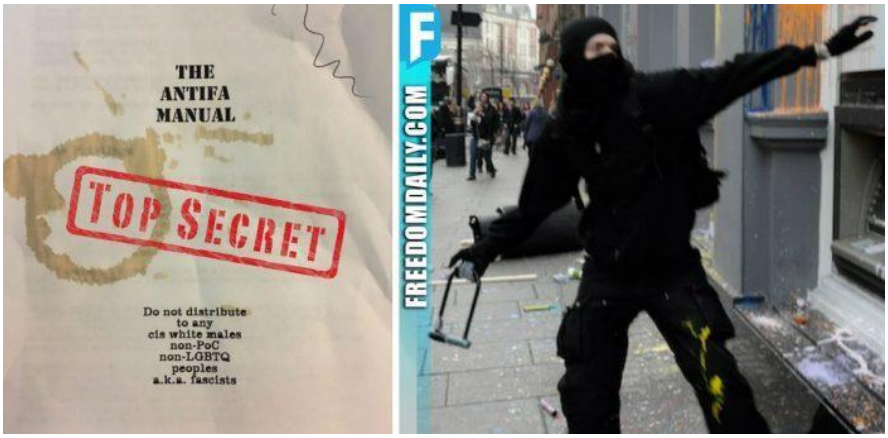
that's pretty far-fetched. … You only have to watch 'Black Hawk Down' and scale that up to the kind of problems you would have if you were in Karachi, for example. You can do special ops on a small-scale basis, but it's absurd to imagine it being effective as any kind of strategy for control of a megacity."

The U.S. military appears unlikely to heed Davis's advice, however.

"This is the world of our future," warns the narrator of "Megacities." "It is one we are not prepared to effectively operate within, and it is unavoidable. The threat is clear. Our direction remains to be defined. The future is urban."

--https://theintercept.com/2016/10/13/pentagon-video-warns-of-unavoidable-dystopian-future-for-worlds-biggest-cities/?fbclid=IwAR1JMTUSrLRckCGuVtLMkm52pacRC2bwaOxz7NUinWlruJQw_Y8FYP0psPM

Obama and Clinton ANTIFA Agenda Exposed By A Rioter Who Accidentally Dropped The Secret Manual



As a former military officer who spent many long hours writing operations orders and sitting in on intelligence briefings, *the one paramount goal* before going into battle *is knowing your enemy.* Knowing their tactics, their capabilities, and their mission before sending your troops in to decimate them is vital, bringing to life the phrase *"knowing is half the battle."* Now thanks to a random disC 19ery made on college campus after an Antifa terrorist accidentally dropped their training manual, patriots across America now have access to their "top secret" tactics, and these Communists are frantic to keep this info from spreading any further, as we now possess the necessary information to make our own battle plan.

As we've previously exposed, George Soros and Barack Obama are the ones behind the violent uprising we're now seeing popping up around the country. Antifa is Soros' and Obama's pet project, as the pair has been behind the scenes secretly funding this violent anti-American, anti-free speech radical group. But unfortunately for this set of crooked morons, we now have our hands on the very training manual that was created for their "Antifa" terrorists, and it's providing incredible insight into their tactics, and their startling plan to destroy America "at all costs."

Antifa has borrowed many of Saul Alinsky's tactics for their training manual. One of their key strategies is demonizing the other side with outlandish false claims, as they believe that if a lie is repeated enough, it will eventually become the truth. This is why these idiots are constantly screaming that Trump is a fascist and Hitler, and why they constantly label Trump supporters as racists and homophobes. Their on-going hate campaign is an attempt to shut down their opposition, and their ultimate goal is the complete destruction of capitalism, patriotism, and Americanism, as they work towards establishing a one world government order.

In the introduction of these terrorists' training manual, they make it clear from the beginning that they have no regard for free speech, and are willing to do whatever means necessary, including straight- out deceit, to achieve their goals for America. Demonizing the white race is paramount, but white males are their most fervently hated group of people in America. They believe every white male is as evil as Hitler.

Editorial:

Below is a reproduction of part of the manual. It is a manual as to how to demonize the "enemy", in this case President Trump and the false accusation that he is a white supremacist and a racists. We have shown repeatedly in our messages, articles, and videos that Obama and Killary Clinton are the actual scoundrels, wolves in sheep clothing. The democratic party is in the forefront of this lie. So when reading the extract of the manual keep our comments and the above statements of the Truth-seekers' editors in mind. It is very easy to be indoctrinated if we are no careful and conscious of the fact that the Deep State controls the MSM. Read and learn from the extract of the Manual. Analyse and think deeply how the same theory and tactics and propaganda material are replicated in Malaysia.

A critical part of the indoctrination is to create a sense of exclusivity, that the targeted individual is a member of an elite force that they are a special group

out to save the country and that we are all extremists, racists, and "fascists" when in fact they the criminal elements are. Hence, the need for secrecy to safeguard their survival when attacking us, the true patriots! Recall how the editor of this website, a lawyer was falsely arrested, charged and imprisoned with his client as a "terrorist" under the draconian law "Security Offences (Special measures) Act for assisting his client to lodge police reports against the Prime Minister of Malaysia and his cabal for money-laundering, in which the USA Department of Justice has categorized the various crimes as the largest Kleptocracy investigation in history. These criminals will try to demonize anyone who opposes them as racists, clones of Hitler etc. But the tactics and methods they employ is one of violence, killings, and mayhem. In Malaysia, we already witnessed the "Red Shirts" unleashing such similar violence. The thugs wore red instead of the black uniforms of the Antifa thugs. This page of the manual hilariously teaches their members to use name-calling as a tactic to create for "tolerance" in America. "When all else fails, compare someone to Hitler." They then discuss how to play the race card and use their minority status to gain the advantage. "Remember you are black first…American second." or "Gay/Lesbian first" and "American third" and so on. This next page offers insight into how they're using propaganda through the media to control Americans.

""Use social media as a baton to slap down anyone who hold fascist viewpoints. Call them racist, homophobic, misogynistic. Create an echo chamber around you." Here's a few of the quotes from the Media section of the manual: "It's important to gain control of the media through any means necessary. Some major media conglomerates are swinging to our side, but they have not gone far enough. If you are seeking positions of power in the media, be sure to obfuscate and hide your true intentions on the various social media platforms." After demonizing the other side and using the media to propagandize Americans, the next step for Antifa terrorists is to threaten the livelihood of anyone who dares speak out against their agenda. They teach their followers to LITERALLY destroy the lives of anyone who opposes them.

An entire section is dedicated to being pro-abortion, where these terrorists talk about how white people can afford to have their "fetuses" aborted, while "people of color" must be forced to keep their "fetus" to term. Finally, the terrorists lay out their ultimate goal, which is the New World Order and New World Government, and they will use violence, hatred, and "whatever means necessary" to completely destroy their opponent. Knowing is half the battle. Now that these terrorist communists' tactics for taking our country down our out, we must do everything in our power to make sure that this manual is in the hands of every single American-loving patriot in our country.

George Floyd And Derek Chauvin Once Worked Overlapping Security Shifts at The Same Nightclub

George Floyd and the former Minneapolis police officer seen in a video with his knee on Floyd's neck before he died worked at the same nightclub, according to the venue's former owner.

Derek Chauvin and Floyd worked security at the El Nuevo Rodeo club, down the street from Minneapolis' Third Precinct, according to Maya Santamaria, the club's former owner who sold the venue within the last few months.

Floyd, who Santamaria called a "great guy" known for his big smile, often worked as an extra security guard on Tuesdays when the club held popular "urban" music nights. Chauvin served as an off-duty police officer for the club for almost 17 years.

"I wouldn't characterize them as knowing each other," Santamaria told CNN's Josh Campbell in an interview. "We did all work together at the club at different points of time, certainly on Tuesday nights on and off. We were all working on the same team."

When you're looking to get the most out of your music, a great pair of headphones can make all the difference.

Santamaria added, "We all worked together certain nights and they would have crossed paths."

Minneapolis ex-officer who knelt on George Floyd's neck is in custody and charged with murder

Minneapolis ex-officer who knelt on George Floyd's neck is in custody and charged with murder

Chauvin faces charges of third-degree murder and manslaughter in connection with Floyd's death, according to Hennepin County Attorney Mike Freeman. Chauvin was taken into custody by the Minnesota Bureau of Criminal Apprehension on Friday as fires continued to burn from violent protests overnight as demonstrators demanded justice for Floyd.

For Santamaria, seeing the video showing Floyd handcuffed and on the ground saying, "I can't breathe," while Chauvin holds him down with his knee on Floyd's neck was shocking.

"I didn't understand what I was seeing," Santamaria said. "I kept yelling at my phone telling Chauvin to get off of him. It's horrible. It's absolutely beyond words. And having known Chauvin, I can't believe he didn't have the humanity to listen to this poor man begging for his air and his life."

Floyd's death has ignited protests in Minneapolis and other US cities. More than 500 Minnesota National Guard personnel have been mobilized to several locations in the Minneapolis area as protesters have looted businesses and set a police precinct on fire.

--CNN Report

The Media Are

Manipulating You

These 15 Billionaires Own America's News Media Companies

News that billionaire Peter Thiel is funding Hulk Hogan's trial against news website Gawker set the media and technology worlds on fire last week, sparking a conversation about the ultra-wealthy's role in controlling the news. While a billionaire secretly funding a lawsuit to take down a news outlet may be a new way of using money to influence the media business, billionaires have long exerted influence on the news simply by owning U.S. media outlets.

Some billionaires, like Rupert Murdoch and Michael Bloomberg are longtime media moguls who made their fortunes in the news business. Others, like Amazon founder Jeff Bezos, bought publications as a side investment after building a substantial fortune in another industry. Billionaires own part or all of several of America's influential national newspapers, including The Washington Post, The Wall Street Journal and the New York Times , in addition to magazines, local papers and online publications.

Several other billionaires, including Comcast CEO Brian Roberts and Liberty Media Chairman John Malone, own or control cable TV networks that are powerful but not primarily news focused.

Here's a look at some of the billionaires who own news media in the United States:

Michael Bloomberg - Bloomberg LP and Bloomberg Media

Michael Bloomberg, the richest billionaire in the media business, returned to his eponymous media company in September 2014, eight

months after stepping down as mayor of New York City. One notable sign of his influence on the publication: Michael Bloomberg doesn't appear on Bloomberg's Billionaires Index. FORBES pegs his net worth at $45.7 billion. Bloomberg cofounded his financial data company in 1981 with Charles Zegar and Thomas Secunda, both of whom are now billionaires as well thanks to their minority equity stakes in Bloomberg LP. The company expanded into business news C 19erage and has more than 2,000 reporters around the world. In 2009, Bloomberg LP bought Business Week magazine from McGraw Hill for a reported $5 million plus assumption of debt.

Rupert Murdoch - News Corp

Rupert Murdoch, former CEO of 21st Century Fox , the parent of powerhouse cable TV channel Fox News, may well be the world's most powerful media tycoon. He is executive co-chairman of 21st Century Fox with his son Lachlan and is also chairman of News Corp, which owns The Wall Street Journal and other publications. Altogether, his family controls 120 newspapers across five countries. Saudi billionaire Prince Alwaleed Bin Talal also owns 1% of News Corp, after cutting down his holdings from 6% in early 2015.

Donald and Samuel "Si" Newhouse - Advance Publications

Donald Newhouse and his brother Samuel "Si" Newhouse inherited Advance Publications, a privately-held media company that controls a plethora of newspapers, magazine, cable TV and entertainment assets, from their father. Advance owns newspapers in 25 cities and towns across America and is the country's largest privately-held newspaper chain. Conde Nast, a unit of Advance Publications, publishes magazines including Wired, Vanity Fair, The New Yorker and Vogue. Si stepped down as chairman of Conde Nast in 2015.

Cox Family - Atlanta Journal-Constitution

Cox Enterprises , owned by the billionaire Cox family, counts The Atlanta Journal-Constitution and a number of other daily papers among its many media investments. James Cox, the company founder and

grandfather of current chairman Jim Kennedy, bought his first newspaper, the Dayton Ohio Evening News, in 1898. The Cox Media Group Division today owns the Journal-Constitution and six other daily newspapers, more than a dozen non-daily publications, 14 broadcast television stations, one local cable channel and 59 radio stations.

Jeff Bezos - The Washington Post

Amazon founder Jeff Bezos bought The Washington Post for $250 million in 2013. Since beginning his run for president, Trump has accused Bezos of using the Post to get tax breaks for Amazon and sending reporters after Trump. Bezos denied the allegations at a tech conference at the Washington Post in May. The Post's reporters also defended themselves, saying that the paper has C 19ered Amazon's tax problems and that the Post's editorial board's stance on taxing online retailers hasn't changed since Bezos bought the paper.

John Henry - The Boston Globe

Billionaire Red Sox owner John Henry purchased the Boston Globe in October 2013 for $70 million. Henry agreed to purchase the Globe just days after Bezos acquired the Washington Post. The Globe was previously owned by the New York Times for twenty years. At the time of his purchase, Henry said he didn't plan to influence the paper's sports C 19erage.

Sheldon Adelson - The Las Vegas Review-Journal

In December 2014, Las Vegas casino billionaire Sheldon Adelson secretly bought the Las Vegas Review-Journal. The newspaper's own reporting outed the billionaire buyer, who reportedly arranged the $140 million deal through his son-in-law. Since then, there have been reports of Adelson influencing C 19erage of himself at a newspaper that in the past was often critical of the billionaire.

Joe Mansueto - Inc. and Fast Company magazines

Morningstar CEO Joe Mansueto made his $2.3 billion fortune at the investment and research firm he founded in 1984. One month after taking

Morningstar public in 2005, Mansueto bought Inc. and Fast Company magazine from G&J USA. In a statement at the time, he wrote, "I wasn't looking to buy a magazine. Or two, for that matter....I bought them because I'm passionate about their missions. Their past, present, and future contributions."

Mortimer Zuckerman - US News & World Report, New York Daily News

Real estate billionaire Mortimer Zuckerman is the owner of both US News & World Report and the New York Daily News. Zuckerman serves as chairman and editor-in-chief of U.S. News & World Report, which he bought in 1984. In the years since, US News & World Report has made a name for itself with its lucrative rankings, including Best Colleges, Best Graduate School and Best Hospitals lists. Zuckerman bought the Daily News out of bankruptcy in 1993 and unsuccessfully tried to sell the tabloid newspaper for six months in 2015.

Barbey family - Village Voice

In October 2015, investor Peter Barbey bought the Village Voice, a New York City alternative weekly, through his investment company Black Walnut Holdings LLC for an undisclosed price. Barbey is a member of the billionaire Barbey family, which made its fortune in textiles and manufacturing. In 1989, John Barbey started the Reading Globe and Mitten Manufacturing Company in Pennsylvania. His son J.E. Barbey took the company, which was then known as Vanity Fair Silk Mills, public in 1951 and the family still owns nearly 20% of the company. The family has also owned a local Pennsylvania paper, The Reading Eagle, for generations.

Stanley Hubbard – Hubbard Broadcasting

Media mogul Stanley Hubbard is CEO of Hubbard Broadcasting, which has 13 TV stations, including a number of ABC and NBC news affiliates in the Midwest, and 48 radio stations. In August, Hubbard bought a stake in PodcastOne, a one-stop shop app for podcasts, through Hubbard Broadcasting. Media runs in Hubbard's family; his father started

Minnesota's first commercial TV station in 1923.

Patrick Soon-Shiong - Tribune Publishing Co.

On May 23, Tribune Publishing Co. announced that L.A. doctor and pharmaceutical billionaire Patrick Soon-Shiong's Nant Capital was investing $70.5 million into the media company, making Soon-Shiong the second-largest shareholder. He is now the vice chairman of the media company, which owns papers like The Los Angeles Times and The Chicago Tribune. In an interview with CNBC, Soon-Shiong described his investment as an "opportunity to actually transform this newspaper world into this next generation." In 2014, Tribune Publishing Co. was spun out of Tribune Company , which changed its name to Tribune Media Co. Tribune Co. had previously been owned by billionaire real estate investor Sam Zell, who took control of Tribune Co. in 2007. Less than a year later, the company went bankrupt. Four years later, Tribune Co. emerged from bankruptcy after being bought by Oaktree Capital Management, Angelo, Gordon & Co and JPMorgan Chase .

Carlos Slim Helu - The New York Time

The New York Times published an article last Friday criticizing the power that billionaires wield over media companies. One ultra-wealthy media investor not mentioned in the story: Mexican billionaire Carlos Slim Helu, who owns the largest individual stake in the Times. Slim more than doubled his stake in The New York Times in June 2015 to approximately 17% of the media company.

Warren Buffett - regional daily papers

Warren Buffett, as CEO of Berkshire Hathaway , has invested in a number of small newspapers and owns about 70 dailies today. In 2012, Berkshire Hathaway acquired 63 daily newspapers and weeklies in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Alabama from Media General for $142 million.

Viktor Vekselberg - Gawker

Russian billionaire Viktor Vekselberg's investment arm, Columbus

Nova Technology Partners, bought a minority stake in Gawker in January 2016 for an undisclosed amount. The online media company took outside funding for the first time in anticipation of legal fees incurred by a lawsuit brought by wrestler Hulk Hogan, according to a leaked memo from Gawker founder Nick Denton. Hogan sued Gawker after it published a sex tape. In March, a jury awarded Hogan $140 million in damages. Gawker aims to appeal the ruling.

https://www.forbes.com/sites/katevinton/2016/06/01/these-15-billionaires-own-americas-news-media-companies/#2eee52ad660a

Africa to Become Testing Ground for "Trust Stamp" Vaccine Record and Payment System

A new biometric identity platform partnered with the Gates-funded GAVI vaccine alliance and Mastercard will launch in West Africa and combine C 19 vaccinations, cashless payments, and potential law enforcement applications.

A biometric digital identity platform that "evolves just as you evolve" is set to be introduced in "low-income, remote communities" in West Africa thanks to a public-private partnership between the Bill Gates-backed GAVI vaccine alliance, Mastercard and the AI-powered "identity authentication" company, Trust Stamp.

The program, which was first launched in late 2018, will see Trust Stamp's digital identity platform integrated into the GAVI-Mastercard "Wellness Pass," a digital vaccination record and identity system that is also linked to Mastercard's click-to-play system that powered by its AI and machine learning technology called NuData. Mastercard, in addition to professing its commitment to promoting "centralized record keeping of

childhood immunization" also describes itself as a leader toward a "World Beyond Cash," and its partnership with GAVI marks a novel approach towards linking a biometric digital identity system, vaccination records, and a payment system into a single cohesive platform. The effort, since its launch nearly two years ago, has been funded via $3.8 million in GAVI donor funds in addition to a matched donation of the same amount by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

In early June, GAVI reported that Mastercard's Wellness Pass program would be adapted in response to the CV (C 19) pandemic. Around a month later, Mastercard announced that Trust Stamp's biometric identity platform would be integrated into Wellness Pass as Trust Stamp's system is capable of providing biometric identity in areas of the world lacking internet access or cellular connectivity and also does not require knowledge of an individual's legal name or identity to function. The Wellness Program involving GAVI, Mastercard, and Trust Stamp will soon be launched in West Africa and will be coupled with a C 19 vaccination program once a vaccine becomes available.

Mass-Tracking C 19I-PASS Immunity Passports Slated to Roll Out in 15 Countries

C 19I-PASS will determine whether you can go to a restaurant, if you need a medical test, or are due for a talking-to by authorities in a post-C 19world. Consent is voluntary, but enforcement will be compulsory., Bill Gates, C 19I-PASS, C 19, digital health passport, Privacy, Surveillance, tracking,

The push to implement biometrics as part of national ID registration systems has been ongoing for many years on the continent and has become a highly politicized issue in several African countries. Opposition to similar projects in Africa often revolves around the costs surrounding them, such as the biometric voter management system that the Electoral Commission of Ghana has been trying to implement ahead of their 2020 general election in December. Bright Simons, honorary VP of the IMANI policy think tank, has questioned the "budgetary allocation"

for the new system, claiming that the "unnecessary registration of 17 million people all over again" represents millions of dollars "being blown for reasons that nobody can explain in this country."

Masking Ulterior Motives

Trust Stamp's biometric identity system, largely funded by Mastercard's massive investment in the company in February, utilizes a technology it calls Evergreen Hash that creates an AI-generated "3D mask" based on a single photo of a person's face, palm or fingerprint. Once this "mask" is created, much of the original data is discarded and encryption keys are created in place of a person's name or other more traditional identifiers.

"Only a small percentage of the data that originally existed is in the hash," Trust Stamp CEO Gareth Genner has stated. "What you have is something safer for storing because it can't be used to directly identify you. No one would recognize you in this huge jumble of numbers." The result, according to Genner, is an "irreversible non-personally identifiable information" system that "protects privacy, reduces potential for misuse and allows effective inclusion when there is no other form of legal record."

Genner also explained in a recent press release that the unique "hash" is capable of "evolving" as a new hash with updated health information is created every time a child or individual gets a vaccine. Trust Stamp's AI algorithms can accurately determine if different hashes belong to the same individual, meaning that "the hash evolves over time just as you evolve," said Genner.

It is unclear how much the Wellness Pass initiative is motivated by public health concerns as opposed to free market considerations. Indeed, the GAVI alliance, largely funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates and Rockefeller Foundations, as well as allied governments and the vaccine industry, is principally concerned with improving "the health of markets for vaccines and other immunization products," rather than the health of individuals, according to its own website. Similarly, Mastercard's GAVI

partnership is directly linked to its "World Beyond Cash" effort, which mainly bolsters its business model that has long depended on a reduction in the use of physical cash.

Dual Use Tyranny

Trust Stamp also shares this market-focused vision for its digital identity system as the company has stated that it is looking for new commercialization options for its Evergreen Hash technology, specifically with prison systems. Talks with private and public prison systems have revealed an interest in their utilization of Trust Stamp's technology to provide identification for individuals on parole "without making them pay for pricey ankle bracelets that monitor their every move," as Trust Stamp's platform would ostensibly provide that same function but in a "touchless" and less expensive manner.

Trust Stamp's interest in providing its technology to both C 19 response and to law enforcement is part of a growing trend where numerous companies providing digital solutions to C 19 also offer the same solutions to prison systems and law enforcement for the purposes of surveillance and "predictive policing."

How Politicized Science Is Making a Comeback in the Age of C 19

Racism under the guise of science is making a comeback with claims that African Americans have a genetic predisposition to C 19.

For instance, contact tracing software originally introduced as part of the C 19 response has since been used by police departments across the U.S. to track protesters during the country's recent bouts of protests and civil unrest. Similarly, a controversial Israeli tech firm currently being used in Rhode Island offers AI-powered predictive analytic to identify likely future C 19 hotspots and individuals likely to contract C 19 in the future, while also offering governments the ability to predict future locations of and participants in riots and civil unrest.

What is perhaps most alarming about this new "Wellness Pass" initiative, is that it links these "dual use" digital solutions to cashless payment solutions that could soon become mandated as anything over

than touchless, cashless, methods of payment have been treated as potential modes for contagion by GAVI-aligned groups like the World Health Organization, among others, since the pandemic was first declared earlier this year.

--https://www.mintpressnews.com/africa-trust-stamp-C 19-vaccine-record-payment-system/269346/?fbclid=IwAR0ytUf_65G-ioo2cQBXXqzAQN7xtcpqxiV3M2SqcVr01RvDkqQJdsHfK8c

Mass-Tracking C 19I-PASS Immunity Passports Slated to Roll Out in 15 Countries

Through the magic of Internet meme culture, most Millennials will be familiar with the famous opening scene of the 1942 film, "Casablanca," where two policemen stop a civilian in the "old Moorish section" of Nazi-occupied French Morocco and ask him for his "papers." The subject is taken away at once after failing to produce the required documents. The cinematic exchange has been used ever since as a popular reference to the ever-encroaching hand of the state, which is now on the verge of attaining a level of control over people's movements that puts the crude Nazi methods to shame.

A British cybersecurity company, in partnership with several tech firms, is rolling out the C 19I-PASS in 15 countries across the world; a "digital health passport" that will contain your C 19 test history and other "relevant health information." According to the company website, the passport's objective is "to safely return to work" and resume "social interactions" by providing authorities with "up-to-date and authenticated health information."

These objectives mirror those that Bill Gates has been promoting since the start of the C 19 lockdown. In an essay written by Gates in April,

the software geek-cum-philanthropist lays out his support for the draconian measures taken in response to the virus and, like an old-timey mob boss, suggests the solutions to this deliberately imposed problem. Ironically, Gates begins to make his case for the adoption of mass tracking and surveillance technology in the U.S. by saying that "For now, the United States can follow Germany's example"; He then touts the advantages of the "voluntary adoption of digital tools" so we can "remember where [we] have been" and can "choose to share it with whoever comes to interview you about your contacts."

C 19I-Pass APP

C 19I-Pass promises to work as digital health passport, allowing users deemed uninfected to attend public gatherings among other privileges

Gates goes on to predict that the ability to attend public events in the near future will depend on the disC 19ery of an effective treatment. But he remains pessimistic that any such cure will be good enough in the short term to make people "feel safe to go out again." These warnings by the multi-billionaire dovetail perfectly with the stated purposes of the aforementioned C 19I-PASS, whose development is also being carried out in partnership with Redstrike Group – a sports marketing consultancy firm that is working with England's Premier League and their Project Restart to parse ticket sales and only make them available to people who have tested negative for the virus.

VST Enterprises Goes Viral

VST Enterprises Ltd (VSTE) is led by 31-year old entrepreneur, Louis-James Davis, who very recently stepped down from a "science & technology ambassadorship" in the African nation of Zimbabwe to focus on the company's role in the UN's SDG (Sustainable Development Goals) Collaboratory initiative, comprising a series of "cyber technology projects across all 193 member states of the United Nations."

These will use the same proprietary VCode and VPlatform technologies underpinning the C 19I-PASS that will reportedly tackle

issues such as illegal mining and counterfeiting. This "third generation" barcode technology overcomes the limitations of older "second generation" versions like QR-codes, according to Davis. "Data and sensitive information scanned or stored in either a QR code and barcode can be hacked and are inherently insecure," Davis claims, "leaving data and personal details to be compromised." These, and other flaws of the prevailing "proximity apps" were exploited by VST Enterprises to position itself to land large government and private sector contracts.

By all measures, the strategy has proven wildly successful and VST now enjoys strong favor in the highest circles of the UK government as evidenced by the ringing endorsement of former Prime Minister Theresa May, prominently displayed on the C 19I-PASS website. More practically, VST now has a direct partnership with the UK government and has secured contracts to deploy its technology in 15 countries, including Italy, Portugal, France, India, the US, Canada, Sweden, Spain, South Africa, Mexico, United Arab Emirates and the Netherlands.

In May, VST signed a deal with international digital health technology firm and owner of C 19I-PASS, Circle Pass Enterprises (CPE) to integrate VST's VCode into the biometric RFID-enabled "passports" which can be accessed via mobile phone or a key fob will flash colored lights to denote if an individual has tested negative, positive or is to be denied entry to public locations. Awarded the 'Seal of Excellence' by the EU, VCode® technology will ensure that all of our most sensitive personal and health information can be accessed by authorities at a distance, dispensing with messy and potentially dangerous face-to-face encounters with police or other enforcement personnel.

Infusing The Narrative

So far, the concerns over the digital health passport's threat to freedom and privacy have been lukewarm at best and it seems as if the world has already accepted that full-fledged population control methods such as these will simply be a fact of life. While the CV pandemic has certainly done much to bring the public over to this way of thinking, the campaign to normalize this sort of Orwellian power-grab has been ongoing

for many years and Bill Gates – who many media outlets have whitewashed out of stories related to these measures – has been at the forefront of its promotion.

The Innovation for Uptake, Scale and Equity in Immunization (INFUSE) project was launched in Davos, Switzerland in 2016. The program was developed by an organization funded by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation called GAVI (The Vaccine Alliance), which has been calling for a digital health ID for children along with partners in the broader !D2020 initiative like the Rockefeller Foundation and Microsoft.

In a recent interview, the deputy director of the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, Hassan Damluji, derided the idea that the C 19 pandemic was in any way subsiding and even warned that, far from receding, the pandemic was "deep into wave three." His remarks were specifically targeted to the very regions he oversees for the foundation, which include the Middle East and parts of Asia, which he stressed would be the focus of the next wave. Damluji was "most recently involved in a five-year fundraising cycle for GAVI," an effort led by Saudi Arabia, whose investment he praised as a powerful "signal [that] others had an obligation to follow."

Gates concludes his editorial with a comparison to World War II, stating that said conflict was a "defining moment of our parents' generation" as the C 19 pandemic is to ours, implying that the changes taking place now are akin to the Allied forces' defeat of the Third Reich. Except, of course, that immunity passports or digital health certificates sound exactly like what Hitler wished for the most. After all, wasn't the idea of a superior race based on considerations of superior health and vitality over the ostensibly sick and unfit? Hard to argue against the idea that a universal health passport is nothing less than the ultimate fulfillment of that dystopian nightmare.

https://www.mintpressnews.com/mass-tracking-C 19i-pass-immunity-passports-slated-roll-15-countries/269006/?fbclid=IwAR30Jye0Tlg5HJBsT0rHH7AxyzW1WUKu95Yhu5mconYkPdjKBfLGu510lX4

22 Reasons Why the C 19 Pandemic is a Fake Orchestrated Event with an Endgame to Force Vaccinate You

1) 1989 Medical Encyclopedia defines "CV" as the common cold.
2) The novel CV a.k.a. C 19 has never been isolated in a lab.
3) The inventor of the RT-PCR test, Kary Mullins, has stated the test (used to test for C 19) was not designed to test for infectious disease because it is not reliable.
4) The RT-PCR test can isolate a genetic sequence and help determine if there is viral activity but cannot determine what kind of virus is present or its intensity.
5) The CDC has admitted that a positive CV C 19 test (using the RT-PCR method) didn't mean the virus was causing the disease/symptoms someone may have.
6) The RT-PCR test is unreliable as the results can be manipulated due to the arbitrary number of amplifications/cycles chosen. Thus the tester can show whatever result they want it to show.
7) According to PubMed, the RT-PCR test has a "Potential [80.33%] False-Positive Rate Among the 'Asymptomatic Infected Individuals' in Close Contacts of C 19 Patients"
8) Some of the RT-PCR tests have been confirmed to be contaminated with CV.
9) Dr. Anthony Fauci wrote in the New England Journal of Medicine that C 19 is "akin to severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%)…" This means only 1 in 1000 people who contract so-called C 19 could actually die from it! Statistically, you are more likely to die in an automobile accident,

even as a pedestrian, than you are from C 19.

10) In March 2020, the UK Government's top medical advice panel announced that C 19 was no longer a serious public health hazard.

11) Hospitals are being incentivized to reclassify most deaths now as C 19 deaths even if the person died from other underlying causes. A C 19 death can earn the hospital as much as $39,000 if that person is put on a ventilator.

12) As of April 23rd 2020, for every single C 19 death there are 565 Americans who have lost their job due to the shutdown of the economy.

13) Quarantine is what you do to restrict the movement of sick people; shelter-in-place and stay-at-home tyrannical orders are what's being used to restrict the movement of healthy people.

14) On February 29, 2020 the U.S. Surgeon General, Jerome M. Adams, publicly stated that wearing masks does not protect you from the CV.

15) Total deaths worldwide from all causes in 2020 have not risen from previous years despite the "pandemic".

16) The main trick of the pandemic propaganda is to fool you into thinking that for C 19 there has to be 1 virus, 1 cause and 1 disease.

17) 5G (5th generation telecommunications technology) millimeter wave frequencies disrupts your body's hemoglobin and its ability to absorb oxygen causing the same symptoms as C 19 such as shortness of breath, respiratory distress and disease.

18) Many nations such as Sweden, Taiwan and Belarus had no lockdowns and obtained better (or equivalent) results in defeating the disease than nations with massive lockdowns like the USA.

19) Numerous medical staff from all over the world have reported near empty hospitals during C 19-19. Where are all the supposed C 19patients?

20) In October 2019, Bill Gates and Big Pharma reps ran the Event

201 Simulation which practiced in fine detail what reaction (surveillance, censorship, vaccines and more) government and corporations would take in a viral pandemic scenario – that just so happened to occur 2 months after the simulation.

21) The social engineers who orchestrated this crisis want to milk it for all its worth. They are preparing you for a fake "resurgence" and "2nd wave" with deceptive propaganda.

22) The aim of the CV crisis is to trick and scare people into accepting (or even begging for) mandatory vaccinations.

--http://www.toolsforfreedom.com/category-s/166.htm

The Truth About The CV

The CV crisis is an unprecedented psy-op (psychological operation) to usher in many New World Order (NWO) agendas. People's fear is certainly real, and governmental reactions are certainly real, but as for the virus itself, that's another question. You may feel panicked and scared given the outrageous and over-the-top responses by governments around the world to the CV C 19, but don't worry. The most important thing you can do right now is keep calm and think rationally.

The NWO agendas being pushed out rapidly include forced isolation and house arrest ("social distancing"), surveillance, lockdowns, quarantine, medical martial law, economic crashes, proposed new digital currencies, governmental emergency powers – with mandatory vaccinations and human microchipping to come. Bill Gates has publicly admitted he wants people to have "digital certificates" meaning a chip inside of you (injected via a vaccine) which stores your medical history and which could be digitally read by authorities. This is part of his ID2020 agenda which is ultimately a front for the scheme to get every single human being chipped.

It's a developing story and things are changing rapidly, however, we do know that the whole crisis was engineered and orchestrated, and the

real danger is not some killer virus but rather the very real rights and freedoms the government is trying to steal from you while you are in a state of panic and fear.

UK Expert Health Panel Quietly Downgrades C 19, Classified as No Longer Infectious

As of March 19th, 2020, the UK Government's top medical advice panel announced that C 19 is no longer a serious public health hazard. The Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens (ACDP) quietly downgraded C 19, declaring that it should no longer be classified as a severe risk or a high consequence infectious disease (HCID). The mainstream media was silent.

US Health Agency NIH Admits 80% False Positive Test Results for C 19 Cases

Meanwhile in the US, a study published on NIH (National Institute of Health)'s PubMed website concluded that there have been a very high number of false positive results for people being tested for C 19 – potentially as high as 80%! This means a vast number of people who get this result are deemed "positive" or to have the virus when in fact they do not. Additionally, there has been information that the C 19 tests are contaminated in the US, so think twice before choosing to get tested.

C 19 Worldwide Death Count is FAR BELOW Annual Death Count in US for Ordinary Flu

At the time of writing, the worldwide death count attributed to C 19 is under 25,000. To put this in perspective, the number of people who die in the US alone (which has around only 5% of the world population) from the ordinary seasonal flu ever year is between 12,000 and 61,000. Yet, our entire society is being put on lockdown, the economy brought to a halt and we are being subjected to draconian regulations all because of a flu virus. Why?

Viruses are Not What You Think

On top of all this, there are many assumptions that are being

presented as fact when it comes to viruses. What are viruses? Can they exist outside the body? Can they really be transferred from person to person? Is it 100% proven that viruses cause disease? That the presence of a virus in your body means that that virus is causing you disease? German biologist and virologist Dr. Stefan Lanka offered a reward of €100,000 for anyone who could scientifically prove that measles was a virus. That case went all the way to the German Supreme Court where he won, showing that there was no scientific proof. In a similar vein, there are even prominent virologists like Professor Peter Duesberg who have stated with solid evidence that HIV does not cause AIDS. How much can we trust mainstream science to tell us the truth about these epidemics?

The Flawed PCR Test for Virus Doesn't Even Tell You if the Virus is Causing Disease

There are some serious problems with the generally accepted method of testing for a virus. It's called the PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction) test. The PCR test amplifies a specific region of a DNA strand (the DNA target). It is qualitative not quantitative; in other words, it can tell you if a virus is present or not, but it can't tell you in what quantities, and it can't make any accurate assessment about whether the presence of that virus or not is enough to cause disease. The CDC itself admits that a positive CV C 19 test (using the PCR method) doesn't mean the virus is causing the disease/symptoms you may have:

"Positive [test] results are indicative of active infection with 2019-nC 19 but do not rule out bacterial infection or co-infection with other viruses. The agent detected may not be the definite cause of disease."

The Importance of Iodine and Oxygen Amidst the CV Crisis

Iodine is a very important mineral, the only halogen that the body needs. However, if you don't have enough, the body grabs chemically similar elements (the other halogens): fluoride, chlorine and bromine – all of which are toxic. If you have too much of these, you will get sick. Have you noticed how some nations and cities are supposedly disinfecting

everything in response to the CV threat, thus exposing you to more iodine blocking chlorine? Also, the 6 GHz frequency (used in many wireless phones, routers and other devices) affects your iodine absorption. One symptom of iodine deficiency is respiratory distress (also a symptom of C 19). Iodine deficiency is also implicated in cancer.

5G is undeniably connected to the CV, but we still don't exactly understand how. 5G was first rolled out in Wuhan, China, the epicenter of the outbreak. However, not everyone around 5G is getting sick. One possible cause is the new frequency band it will be using (60 GHz or WiGig which is the new name for 60GHz Wi-Fi). Just as the 6 GHz frequency affects iodine absorption, the 60 GHz frequency affects oxygen absorption. In fact, the 60 GHz frequency attenuates or weakens the oxygen molecule. This can lead to O2 molecules not binding so easily to hemoglobin – meaning you don't take in as much oxygen. This leads to under-oxygenation or hypoxia, the forerunner to disease. Again, just as with iodine, a symptom of oxygen deficiency is respiratory distress (also a symptom of C 19).

Hmm ... it's almost as if this virus is providing the perfect excuse and acting as a scapegoat for the toxic chemicals and EMF which are damaging us long-term all the time.

The Real Threat: The Numerous NWO (New World Order) Agendas Being Pushed Out Using the Killer Virus as a Pretext

This crisis was not only foreseen – it was planned. Around 2 months before the initial outbreak in China, Bill Gates held an Event 201 Simulation pandemic preparedness event in New York in conjunction with the CDC, Big Pharma reps and others. Guess what they were simulating for? A CV outbreak! There is also evidence of Chinese Government foreknowledge, plus a 2010 Rockefeller Foundation paper which laid out such a scenario and how governments should react.

After the initial outbreak, we have witnessed governments worldwide – but especially the US Government – roll out so many NWO

agendas as a supposed coincidental response to this event. Do you really believe this crisis is a coincidence? Or have the ruling class created this event in order to push out their cherished agendas at a frighteningly fast pace while everyone is distracted, panicked and scared?

--http://www.toolsforfreedom.com/category-s/165.htm

Chapter 5

The Phantom Menace: Confuse, Shame, and Conquer

War of Attrition and The Phantom Menace Virus

Attrition warfare is a military strategy consisting of belligerent attempts to win a war by wearing down the enemy to the point of collapse through continuous losses in personnel and material. The war will usually be won by the side with greater such resources. The word attrition comes from the Latin root atterere to rub against, similar to the "grinding down" of the opponent's forces in attrition warfare.

In the C 19 Hoax, we are looking at a War of Attrition, whereby the enemy is wearing down the world, little by little, through a multi-pronged attack of Phantom Menace virus, as well as artificially induced rioting, and intentionally manipulated economic collapse.

Lockdown Lunacy: The Thinking Person's Guide

For anyone willing to look, there are so many facts that tell the true story, and it goes something like this:

Knowing what we know today about C 19 's Infection Fatality Rate, asymmetric impact by age and medical condition, non-transmissibility by asymptomatic people and in outdoor settings, near-zero fatality rate for children, and the basic understanding of viruses through Farr's law, locking down society was a bone-headed policy decision so devastating to society that historians may judge it as the all-time worst decision ever made.

Worse, as these clear facts have become available, many policymakers haven't shifted their positions, despite the fact that every hour under any stage of lockdown has a domino-effect of devastation to society. Meanwhile, the media—with a few notable exceptions—is oddly silent on all the good news. Luckily, an unexpected group of heroes across the political landscape—many of them doctors and scientists—have emerged to tell the truth, despite facing extreme criticism and censorship from an angry mob desperate to continue fighting an imaginary war.

My goal is to engage in known facts. You, the reader, can decide if all of these facts, when you put them together, equate to the story above.

Fact #1: The Infection Fatality Rate for C 19 is somewhere Between 0.07-0.20%, In Line With Seasonal Flu

The Infection fatality Rate math of ANY new virus ALWAYS declines over time as more data becomes available, as any virologist could tell you. In the early days of C 19 where we only had data from China, there was a fear that the IFR could be as high as 3.4%, which would indeed be cataclysmic. On April 17th, the first study was published from Stanford researchers that should have ended all lockdowns immediately, as the scientists reported that their research "implies that the infection is much more widespread than indicated by the number of confirmed cases" and pegged the IFR between 0.12-0.2%. The

researchers also speculated that the final IFR, as more data emerged, would likely "be lower." For context, seasonal flu has an IFR of 0.1%. Smallpox? 30%.

As the first study to peg the IFR, the Stanford study came under withering criticism, prompting the lead researcher, Dr. John Ioannidis to note,

"There's some sort of mob mentality here operating that they just insist that this has to be the end of the world, and it has to be that the sky is falling. It's attacking studies with data based on speculation and science fiction. But dismissing real data in favor of mathematical speculation is mind-boggling."

Like all good science, the Stanford data on IFR has now been replicated so many times that our own Centers for Disease Control came out this week to announce that their 'best estimate' showed an IFR **below 0.3%**. In this article on the CDC's new data, they also highlighted how the cascading declines in IFR has removed all the fears of doomsday:

That "best estimate" scenario also assumes that 35 percent of infections are asymptomatic, meaning the total number of infections is more than 50 percent larger than the number of symptomatic cases. It therefore implies that the IFR is between 0.2 percent and 0.3 percent. By contrast, the projections that the CDC made in March, which predicted that as many as 1.7 million Americans could die from C 19 without intervention, assumed an IFR of 0.8 percent. Around the same time, researchers at Imperial College produced a worst-case scenario in which 2.2 million Americans died, based on an IFR of 0.9 percent.

If you're still unconvinced that the IFR of C 19 is roughly in line with a bad flu season, the most comprehensive analysis I have seen comes from Oxford University, who recently stated:

"Taking account of historical experience, trends in the data, increased number of infections in the population at largest, and potential impact of misclassification of deaths gives a presumed estimate for the C 19 IFR somewhere between 0.1% and 0.41%."

Finally, just last week, Stanford's Dr. Ioannidis published a meta-analysis (because so many IFR studies have been done around the world in April and early May) where he analyzed TWELVE separate IFR studies and his conclusion is so good, I'll just leave you with it:

The infection fatality rate (IFR), the probability of dying for a person who is infected, is one of the most critical and most contested features of the CV disease 2019 (C 19) pandemic. The expected total mortality burden of C 19 is directly related to the IFR. Moreover, justification for various non-pharmacological public health interventions depends crucially on the IFR. Some aggressive interventions that potentially induce also more pronounced collateral harms1 may be considered appropriate, if IFR is high. Conversely, the same measures may fall short of acceptable risk-benefit thresholds, if the IFR is low…Interestingly, despite their differences in design, execution, and analysis, most studies provide IFR point estimates that are within a relatively narrow range. Seven of the 12 inferred IFRs are in the range ***0.07 to 0.20*** *(corrected IFR of 0.06 to 0.16) which are similar to IFR values of seasonal influenza. Three values are modestly higher (corrected IFR of 0.25-0.40 in Gangelt, Geneva, and Wuhan) and two are modestly lower than this range (corrected IFR of 0.02-0.03 in Kobe and Oise).*

Opinion #1: Dr. Scott Atlas

Soon after the Stanford study released its data (he wasn't a study author), Stanford's Dr. Scott Atlas published an opinion piece in *The Hill* newspaper with the title, "The data is in stop the panic and end the total isolation." He wrote:

The recent Stanford University antibody study now estimates that the fatality rate if infected is likely 0.1 to 0.2 percent, a risk far lower than previous World Health Organization estimates that were 20 to 30 times higher and that motivated isolation policies…Let's stop underemphasizing empirical evidence while instead doubling down on hypothetical models. Facts matter.

Facts do matter, but no one listened. Dr. Atlas' article also helps frame Fact #2.

Fact #2: The Risk Of Dying From C 19 Is Much Higher Than The Average IFR For Older People And Those With Co-Morbidities, And Much Lower Than The Average IFR For Younger Healthy People, And Nearing Zero For Children

In January 2020, Los Angeles had an influenza outbreak that was killing children, the *LA Times* noted that "an unlikely strain of influenza has sickened and killed an unusually high number of young people in California this flu season." C 19 is the opposite of that. Stanford's Dr. Ioannidis said, "Compared to almost any other cause of disease that I can think of, it's really sparing young people."

Italy reported three days ago that 96% of Italians who died from C 19 had "other illnesses" and were, on average, 80 years old. From *Bloomber*g:

"The latest numbers show that new cases and fatalities have a common profile: mostly elderly people with previous illnesses," ISS chief Silvio Brusaferro said at a news conference Friday.

The best age stratification data I have seen comes from Worldometers.info. Here's their chart estimating death rate by age group. Please note that death rate is MUCH higher than IFR because death rate uses confirmed C 19 cases as the denominator, but it shows you how different the fatality rates are by age:

While this data is "crude", it's safe to extrapolate that an 80+ year-old person has a serious risk of dying from C 19 while a child faces almost no risk. This fact should drive policy, as Dr. Atlas explains:

Of all fatal cases in New York state, two-thirds were in patients over 70 years of age; more than 95 percent were over 50 years of age; and about 90 percent of all fatal cases had an underlying illness. Of 6,570 confirmed C 19 deaths fully investigated for underlying conditions to date, 6,520, or 99.2 percent, had an underlying illness. If you do not already have an underlying chronic condition, your chances of dying are small, regardless of age. And young adults and children in normal health have almost no risk of any serious illness from C 19 .

Consider this excellent article from the *British Medical Journal*, titled "Shielding from C 19 should be stratified by risk" written by Cambridge University professors:

Protecting those at most risk of dying from C 19 while relaxing the strictures on others provides a way forward in the SARS-C 19 -2 epidemic, given the virus is unlikely to disappear in the foreseeable future. Such targeted approaches would, however, require a shift away from the notion that we are all seriously threatened by the disease, which has led to levels of personal fear being strikingly mismatched to objective risk of death. Instead, the aim should be to communicate realistic levels of risk as they apply to different groups, not to reassure or frighten but to allow informed personal decisions in a setting of necessary uncertainty.

As one simple example: closing schools makes almost no sense given what we know about C 19 , while protecting teachers over the age of 60—to pick a somewhat defensible age boundary—may well make sense. This is why so many countries who seem to respect data more than we do here in the U.S. have already re-opened their schools. In fact, Denmark's schools have been open since mid-April!! And, for those keeping score, Reuters just reported yesterday that, "Reopening schools in Denmark did not worsen outbreak, data shows."

Here's a quote:

"You cannot see any negative effects from the reopening of schools," Peter Andersen, doctor of infectious disease epidemiology and prevention at the Danish Serum Institute said on

Thursday told Reuters. In Finland, a top official announced similar findings on Wednesday, saying nothing so far suggested the CV had spread faster since schools reopened in mid-May.

Another great article on schools, titled, "It is fear – not science – that is stopping our children being educated" in *The Telegraph* newspaper last week, here's a quote:

There is little about CV we can be absolutely sure of – this is a brand new disease and our knowledge grows by the day - but most of the available evidence so far strongly suggests that children are neither suffering from CV nor spreading it. Studies in South Korea, Iceland, Italy, Japan, France, China, the Netherlands and Australia all concur that youngsters are "not implicated significantly in transmitting C 19 id", not even to parents and siblings.

Adult paranoia, stoked by over-the-top government messaging, union intransigence and media conniptions, is now being inflicted on the youngest members of our society to whom the virus poses a threat so tiny scientists call it "statistically irrelevant". Instead of nursery rhymes, mixed infants may soon be invited to sing something called the "two-metre-song" as they stick their arms out to keep their friends at bay.

Brand new science (May 28) released from Northern Ireland clearly shows that schoolchildren do NOT serve as vectors for C 19 . Titled, No evidence of secondary transmission of C 19 from children attending school in Ireland, 2020, the study could not be more clear:

These findings suggest that schools are not a high risk setting for transmission of C 19 between pupils or between staff and pupils. Given the burden of closure outlined by Bayhem [4] and Van Lanker [5], reopening of schools should be considered as an early rather than a late measure in the lifting of restriction.

Finally, Dr. Scott Atlas took on the topic of schools in this recent interview:

"There's no science whatsoever to keep K-through-12 schools closed, nor to have masks or social distancing on children, nor to keep summer programs closed. What we know now is that the risk of death and the risk of even a serious illness is nearly zero in people under 18.

Quick update: after I wrote this, the Wall Street Journal published this article titled Is It Safe to Reopen Schools? These Countries Say Yes. To me, this reads as a bit of a litmus test for countries that have independent and data-driven public health officials, and I give the U.S. an 'F" for our current approach:

But Denmark, Austria, Norway, Finland, Singapore, Australia, New Zealand and most other countries that have reopened classrooms haven't had outbreaks in schools or day-care centers…In Denmark, the opening of schools had no impact on the progress of the epidemic, said Tyra Grove Krause, a senior official with the State Serum Institute, the country's disease control agency…Since Austria reopened on May 18, no increase in infections has been observed in schools and kindergartens, a spokesman for the government said…In Norway, the government won't close schools again even if the number of cases starts rising in the country because there have been no negative consequences from reopening schools on April 20, said Education Minister Guri Melby.

How many more countries need to re-open before the U.S. follows? Seriously, it's a little embarrassing to be American…IMO we look like total chumps.

(Special note: there's a new boogeyman, Kawasaki disease, that some are trying to link to C 19 . Here's a great article about that, or see the website of the UK's Kawasaki Disease Foundation where they discuss the "mishandling of information" about Kawasaki disease.)

Fact #3: People Infected With C 19 Who Are Asymptomatic (Which Is Most People) Do NOT Spread C 19

On January 13, 2020, a 22-year old female with a history of congenital heart disease went to the emergency room of Guangdong Provincial People's Hospital complaining of a variety of symptoms common to people with her condition, including pulmonary hypertension and shortness of breath due to atrial septal defect (hole in the heart). Little did she know her case would set off a cascade of events resulting in a recently published paper that should have ended all lockdowns around the world simultaneously. Three days into her hospital stay, her condition was improving. Routine tests were run, and to the clinician's alarm and surprise, she tested positive for C 19 . As the physicians noted, "the patient had never fever, sore throat, myalgia or other symptoms associated with virus infection." Said differently, she was completely asymptomatic for C 19 .

It's not that easy to find people who are infected with C 19 but asymptomatic, because they don't seek medical attention. Here in Oregon where I live, you can't even get a C 19 test unless you have symptoms. So, the stars aligned to put this woman in a hospital with researchers studying C 19 , and she became the subject of an extensive contact study published on May 13 in *Respiratory Medicine*, titled, "A study on infectivity of asymptomatic SARS-C 19 -2 carriers."

The researchers wanted to find out whether this woman, with a C 19 infection but no symptoms, had infected anyone else, so they chose to look at every single contact they could identify within the previous 5 days prior to her positive test. So, how many people did they have to screen? 455. Not a small number, as the researchers explain:

455 contacts who were exposed to the asymptomatic C 19 virus carrier became the subjects of our research. They were divided into three groups: 35 patients, 196 family members

and 224 hospital staffs. We extracted their epidemiological information, clinical records, auxiliary examination results and therapeutic schedules.

As you can see, being hospitalized led to the majority of the contacts this woman had, both with other patients and with many members of the hospital staff. Notably, all of these contacts took place indoors and one might argue many of the contacts—at least with hospital staff—would have involved relatively intimate contact. Amongst the patients, the average age was 62, arguably making them higher risk, and many of those patients were immunocompromised for a variety of reasons, including chemotherapy and cardiovascular disease. So how many of the 455 people were infected by the asymptomatic 22-year old woman?

"In summary, all the 455 contacts were excluded from SARS-C 19 -2 infection..."

Said differently, **exactly zero people** were infected. The scientists, in typically understated fashion, offer up a comment about the question I hope you are asking yourself right now (namely, why are we all on lockdown if asymptomatic people with C 19 can't spread the infection?), stating, "the result of this study may alleviate parts of the public concern about asymptomatic infected people."

If this study had been published in early March, the odds that the world would have locked down are very, very low. Yet, this study, published only two weeks ago, is nowhere to be found in the media, and is never mentioned by policy makers. It just sits there, sharing the truth for anyone willing to listen.

Fact #4: Emerging Science Shows No Spread Of C 19 In The Community (Shopping, Restaurants, Barbers, Etc.)

"There is no significant risk of catching the disease when you go shopping. Severe outbreaks of the infection were always a result of people being closer together over a longer period of time…"

--Professor Hendrick Streek , University of Bonn

We just learned that asymptomatic people infected with C 19 are very unlikely to be able to spread the infection to others. Emerging and published science shows transmission of C 19 in retail establishments is **extremely unlikely**. Professor Hendrik Streek from the University of Bonn is leading a study in Germany on the hard-hit region of Heinsberg and his conclusions, from laboratory work already completed, is very clear:

"There is no significant risk of catching the disease when you go shopping. Severe outbreaks of the infection were always a result of people being closer together over a longer period of time.

"When we took samples from door handles, phones or toilets it has not been possible to cultivate the virus in the laboratory on the basis of these swabs…."

Uh oh. You mean closing parks, closing stores, wearing gloves and masks at the grocery store, fumigating our groceries, and just being generally paranoid wasn't necessary? As Dr. Streek confirms:

"It is important to obtain this data in order to make sure that decisions are taken based on facts rather than assumptions. The data should serve as a basis of information for the government so they can then think about their further course of action," he said.

And he continues:

"People could lose their jobs. They might not be able to pay their rent anymore and staying inside for a longer time can lead to weakening of our immune system."

"The goal is not a complete containment of the virus. We need to know where the actual capacity limits of our hospitals are. How many infections are too many? What do intensive care medics say?"

And finally:

"It is important to start thinking about a 'rollback' strategy and his hope is to "deliver the relevant facts so that people have a good foundation for their decisions."

Fact #5: Published Science Shows C 19 Is NOT Spread Outdoors

In a study titled *Indoor transmission of SARS-C 19 -2* and published on April 2, 2020, scientists studied outbreaks of 3 or more people in 320 separate towns in China over a five-week period beginning in January 2020 trying to determine WHERE outbreaks started: in the home, workplace, outside, etc.? What'd they disC 19ered? Almost 80% of outbreaks happened in the home environment. The rest happened in crowded buses and trains. But what about outdoors?

The scientists wrote:

"All identified outbreaks of three or more cases occurred in an indoor environment, which confirms that sharing indoor space is a major SARS-C 19 -2 infection risk."

Said differently, there's really **no science** to support all the outdoor bans that my home state of Oregon and so many other states have put in place. I'll leave you with my favorite quote from the study because it's really quite

infuriating to read when you consider some of the ways Governors here in the U.S have behaved (and some still do) by banning all sorts of outdoor activities, arresting paddle boarders on the water, etc.:

"The transmission of respiratory infections such as SARS-C 19 -2 from the infected to the susceptible is an indoor phenomenon."

Fact #6: Science Shows Masks Are Ineffective To Halt The Spread Of C 19 , And The WHO Recommends They Should Only Be Worn By Healthy People If Treating Or Living With Someone With A C 19 Infection

Just today, the World Health Organization announced that masks should only be worn by healthy people if they are taking care of someone infected with C 19 :

"If you do not have any repository symptoms such as fever, cough or runny nose, you do not need to wear a mask," Dr. April Baller, a public health specialist for the WHO, says in a video on the world health body's website posted in March. "Masks should only be used by health care workers, caretakers or by people who are sick with symptoms of fever and cough."

Just before the C 19 madness, researchers in Hong Kong submitted a study for publication with the mouthful of a title, "Nonpharmaceutical Measures for Pandemic Influenza in Nonhealthcare Settings—Personal Protective and Environmental Measures." Oddly, the study, just published this month, is actually housed on the CDC's own website, and directly contradicts recent advice from the CDC about wearing a mask. Namely, the study states:

"In our systematic review, we identified 10 RCTs that reported estimates of the effectiveness of face masks in reducing laboratory-confirmed influenza virus infections in the community from literature published during 1946–July 27, 2018….In pooled analysis, we found no significant reduction in influenza transmission with the use of face masks…Our systematic review found no significant effect of face masks on transmission of laboratory-confirmed influenza….Proper use of face masks is essential because improper use might increase the risk for transmission."

English translation: there is no evidence that wearing masks reduces the transmission of respiratory illnesses and, if masks are worn improperly (like when people re-use cloth masks), transmission could actually INCREASE. Moreover, this study was a meta-analysis, which means it dug deep into the archive of science (all the way back to 1946!) to reach its conclusions. Said differently, this is as comprehensive as science gets, and their conclusions were crystal clear: masks for the general population show no evidence of working to either slow the spread of respiratory viruses or protect people.

This study is far from the only one to reach this conclusion (which makes the choice of a grocery store chain like my beloved New Seasons to make masks mandatory for all customers really quite unbelievable). The purpose of science is to arbitrate these thorny issues and while the science is clear, the hysteria continues. It turns out, the effectiveness of masks has a long history of debate in the medical community, which explains why so much science has been done on the topic. I will just highlight a few studies before you fall asleep:

My favorite article is actually a review of much of the science and it's a great place to start for anyone who likes to do their own research. Titled, "Why Face Masks Don't Work: A Revealing Review**"**, it was written to challenge the need for dentists to wear face masks, but all the science quoted and conclusions drawn apply to airborne pathogens in any setting. Some of the best quotes:

"The science regarding the aerosol transmission of infectious diseases has, for years, been based on what is now appreciated to be 'very outmoded research and an overly simplistic

interpretation of the data.' Modern studies are employing sensitive instruments and interpretative techniques to better understand the size and distribution of potentially infectious aerosol particles…The primary reason for mandating the wearing of face masks is to protect dental personnel from airborne pathogens. This review has established that face masks are incapable of providing such a level of protection."

And my favorite quote:

"It should be concluded from these and similar studies that the filter material of face masks does not retain or filter out viruses or other submicron particles. When this understanding is combined with the poor fit of masks, it is readily appreciated that neither the filter performance nor the facial fit characteristics of face masks qualify them as being devices which protect against respiratory infections. "

Here's an article published in *ResearchGate* by noted Canadian physicist D.G. Rancourt, written directly in response to the C 19 outbreak, published last month. Titled, Masks Don't Work: A review of science relevant to C 19 social policy.

"Masks and respirators do not work. There have been extensive randomized controlled trial (RCT) studies, and meta-analysis reviews of RCT studies, which all show that masks and respirators do not work to prevent respiratory influenza-like illnesses, or respiratory illnesses believed to be transmitted by droplets and aerosol particles. Furthermore, the relevant known physics and biology, which I review, are such that masks and respirators should not work. It would be a paradox if masks and respirators worked, given what we know about viral respiratory diseases: The main transmission path is long-residence-time aerosol particles (< 2.5 μm), which are too fine to be blocked, and the minimum-infective-dose is smaller than one aerosol particle."

To put this in simple terms: in order for a mask to really be effective both your nose and mouth, you would asphyxiate. The minute the mask allows you to breathe, it can no longer filter the micro-particles that make you sick.

Finally, I often see this study from 2015 in the *BMJ* cited: "A cluster randomized trial of cloth masks compared with medical masks in healthcare workers", and it bears repeating, since MOST of the masks I see people wearing in the community right now are cloth masks. Not only are these masks 100% ineffective at reducing the spread of C 19 , but they can actually harm you. As the researchers explain:

"This study is the first RCT of cloth masks, and the results caution against the use of cloth masks. This is an important finding to inform occupational health and safety. Moisture retention, reuse of cloth masks and poor filtration may ***result in increased risk of infection****. Further research is needed to inform the widespread use of cloth masks globally."*

Increased risk of infection? Yes, that's what it says. Other studies have also looked at the impact masks have on your oxygen levels (because you're are forced to re-breathe your own Co2) and it's not good. Scientists looked at oxygen levels of surgeons wearing masks while performing surgery and found: "Our study revealed a decrease in the oxygen saturation of arterial pulsations (SpO2) and a slight increase in pulse rates compared to preoperative values in all surgeon groups."

Just this past week, this article came out in the *New England Journal of Medicine,* written my several doctors and public health officials with the title, "Universal Masking in Hospitals in the C 19 Era," and this statement seems a perfect way to end my discussion of masks:

We know that wearing a mask outside health care facilities offers little, if any, protection from infection. Public health authorities define a significant exposure to C 19 as face-to-face contact within 6 feet with a patient with symptomatic C 19 that is sustained for at least a few minutes (and some say more than 10 minutes or even 30 minutes). The chance of catching C 19 from a passing interaction in a public space is therefore minimal. In many cases, the desire for widespread masking is a reflexive reaction to anxiety over the pandemic.

Fact #7: There's No Science To Support The Magic Of A Six-Foot Barrier

Iceland has already made the two-meter (6 foot) rule optional, according to this article. The reason for the recommendation to keep 6-feet of distance from your fellow citizens during the pandemic dates back to 1930, explained here by the BBC:

Where does the two-meter rule come from? Surprisingly, it can be traced back to research in the 1930s. Back then scientists established that droplets of liquid released by coughs or sneezes will either evaporate quickly in the air or be dragged by gravity down to the ground. And the majority of those droplets, they reckoned, would land within one to two meters. That is why it is said the greatest risks come from having the virus coughed at you from close range or from touching a surface - and then your face - that someone coughed onto. How conclusive is that?

Are you impressed with that science? Me neither. As this wonderful article explains:

A few early studies suggest that contaminated droplets could stay airborne for a few hours and pose a risk. But that research comes with a caveat: "While this research indicates that viral particles can be spread via bioaerosols, the authors stated that finding infectious virus has proven elusive and experiments are ongoing to determine viral activity in collected samples," wrote Dr. Harvey Fineberg from the National Academies of Science, Engineering, and Medicine earlier this month.

It goes further:

And the commonly held fear that a random passerby will infect a stranger? Here's more grade-school level talk from the CDC: "C 19 is thought to spread mainly through close contact from person-to-person in respiratory droplets from someone who is infected. People who

are infected often have symptoms of illness. Some people without symptoms may be able to spread the virus [which science from China has proven is untrue]."

Not only would that sort of conclusion warrant a failing grade in any post-doctoral program, I am pretty sure the average eighth-grade science teacher would take a big red pen to that passage. "Thought." "Some?" "May?" Keep in mind, there are no links to any scientific studies or papers for the average thinking person to review to decide whether those claims are legitimate.

The CDC also can't quite make up its mind about the safety of large gatherings in the C 19 ID-era. In mid-March, the agency asked Americans to limit gatherings of 250 people or more. A few weeks later, the White House, at the behest of the CDC, urged Americans to avoid gatherings of more than 10 people. There is no science, however, to support either number. (What is so fateful about 250 people? Why not 175? And why 10 people? Why not 16 or 17?)

The article takes dead aim at so many Governors who are absolutely running with these completely unsupportable recommendations:

Even that fuzzy advice has been bastardized by the petty tyrant lurking inside every big state governor, small-town mayor, and homeowners' association president. Over the weekend, Michigan Governor Gretchen Whitmer banned people from going to a neighbor's house. "All public and private gatherings of any size are prohibited," Whitmer announced. "People can still leave the house for outdoor activities . . . recreational activities are still permitted as long as they're taking place outside of six feet from anyone else."…There will be plenty of soul-searching after this crisis abates: demanding to know the scientific rationale for keeping us six feet apart when people needed each other most should be at the top of the list.

Recently, one of the top scientific advisors in the UK to Prime Minister Boris Johnson has made the same point, his statements C 19ered in the *Daily Mail* last week in an article titled, Government scientific adviser says Britain's two metre social distancing rule is unnecessary and based on 'very fragile' evidence. Professor Robert Dingwall stated:

'I think it will be much harder to get compliance with some of the measures that really do not have an evidence base,' he said. 'I mean the two-metre rule was conjured up out of nowhere.'

When you digest all of the facts we now know about C 19 , the simplest policy recommendation actually makes the most sense in my opinion: If you have C 19 , stay home. If you must go out, wear a mask. Everyone else, wash your hands, and get on with your life. It should have been that easy, but instead we chose to lockdown society, an unprecedented step. Why?

Oh, and this is a real headline. God help us all.

"The Lockdowns Were the Black Swan"

Indeed, why did we lockdown society, and has it worked? I stole the phrase above from an opinion piece in the *Wall Street Journal* written by Editorial Board member Holman W. Jenkins, Jr., I believe he captured it perfectly:

We started off sensibly. "This is not something [American families] generally need to worry about," said CDC's Dr. Nancy Messonnier in mid-January. "It's a very, very low risk to the United States," said Dr. Anthony Fauci a week later. Bill de Blasio, mayor of New York, urged residents to go about their business normally as recently as March 11.As coldblooded as it seems, these were the right statements at the time. Under "flatten the curve," changes in public behavior aren't needed until they are needed. Roll that around in your mind a bit. The better we do at equipping local hospitals, the less we need to bankrupt local businesses and their workers to slow the virus as it runs its course through society. That was the idea we started with. Not even the U.K. Imperial College study that so alarmed the world's policy makers recommended indiscriminate lockdowns and shelter-in-place orders. If we meant what we said, we've overshot in many places. Beds are empty. A ventilator shortage did not materialize. We failed to set aside enough capacity to treat other medical conditions like strokes and heart attacks. This is costing lives.

What happened? From Bill Gates to your local editorialist, a new priority waddled to the fore. We decided that whatever contributes to killing Americans at a routine total rate of 8,000 or so a day, it shouldn't be the CV.

Accidents, yes—6% of deaths. Heart disease, yes—23%. Flu and pneumonia, yes—2%.

These deaths are allowed but not deaths from the CV even at the cost of economic ruin for millions. Of course the media and public are free to decide now they never wanted to flatten the curve; they wanted to be spared the virus altogether. But explain how this is to be done. And explain why. The Economist magazine says we can't restart the economy without an "unprecedented" $180 billion testing regime. Unprecedented is an interesting word because China, a country of 1.4 billion people with eight cities larger than New York, either must have developed such a system with nobody noticing or hasn't found it necessary.

Why did we lockdown in the first place? Here are the facts.

Fact #8: The Idea Of Locking Down An Entire Society Had Never Been Done And Has No Supportable Science, Only Theoretical Modeling

In fact, the first time the idea was ever raised to lockdown everyone was in 2006, in this paper titled Targeted Social Distancing Designs for Pandemic Influenza. The paper detailed "how social contact network–focused mitigation can be designed" and modeled (more on that in a moment!) various outcomes based on how people behaved. At the time, cooler heads prevailed and criticized the ideas in the paper, notably this critique from Dr. D.A. Henderson,

the man who led the public effort to eradicate smallpox. According to the *New York Times*:

Dr. Henderson was convinced that it made no sense to force schools to close or public gatherings to stop. Teenagers would escape their homes to hang out at the mall. School lunch programs would close, and impoverished children would not have enough to eat. Hospital staffs would have a hard time going to work if their children were at home.

The measures embraced by Drs. Mecher and Hatchett would "result in significant disruption of the social functioning of communities and result in possibly serious economic problems," Dr. Henderson wrote in his own academic paper responding to their ideas.

The answer, he insisted, was to tough it out: Let the pandemic spread, treat people who get sick and work quickly to develop a vaccine to prevent it from coming back.

Soon after, Dr. Henderson and several other prescient colleagues penned an important paper encapsulating many of these ideas, Disease Mitigation Measures in the Control of Pandemic Influenza, including this astonishing (given what just happened) conclusion:

There are no historical observations or scientific studies that support the confinement by quarantine of groups of possibly infected people for extended periods in order to slow the spread of influenza. A World Health Organization (WHO) Writing Group, after reviewing the literature and considering contemporary international experience, concluded that "forced isolation and quarantine are ineffective and impractical."2 Despite this recommendation by experts, mandatory large-scale quarantine continues to be considered as an option by some authorities and government officials.35,43

The interest in quarantine reflects the views and conditions prevalent more than 50 years ago, when much less was known about the epidemiology of infectious diseases and when there was far less international and domestic travel in a less densely populated world. It is difficult to identify circumstances in the past half-century when large-scale quarantine has been effectively used in the control of any disease.

And they ended with a sentence so important I'm going to use really big font:

The negative consequences of large-scale quarantine are so extreme (forced confinement of sick people with the well; complete restriction of movement of large populations; difficulty in getting critical supplies, medicines, and food to people inside the quarantine zone) that this mitigation measure should be eliminated from serious consideration.

If you'd like to read more about the origins of the lockdown idea and how it continued to circulate in public health circles, check out, "The 2006 Origins of the Lockdown Idea." If you'd like to read more about Dr. D.A. Henderson, check out, "How a Free Society Deals with Pandemics, According to Legendary Epidemiologist and Smallpox Eradicator Donald Henderson." Both articles are awesome and will make you sick to your stomach when you realize how many good scientists knew that a lockdown would be a disaster and cost more lives than it could ever save.

You're likely equally shocked to see that as late as 2019, the World Health Organization DIDN'T EVEN LIST the idea of a total lockdown in their report titled "Non-pharmaceutical public health measures for mitigating the risk and impact of epidemic and pandemic influenza." Here's their table of 18 possible non-pharmaceutical measures for countries to take in a pandemic, note all the things listed under the "Not recommended in any circumstances" row that are now happening every day!

Obvious question: if there was no science to support a lockdown and we'd never actually done one before and many in public health said it would be a terrible idea, why did it happen? There's really two answers as best I can tell. **The first answer** is that the World Health Organization, early on in the pandemic, chose to praise the Chinese response of locking down Hubei Province, which effectively served to legitimize the practice, despite the extreme limitations of data available to anyone about the Chinese lockdown's actual effectiveness. This article discusses the issue, and raises the question:

What changed the WHO's mind and prompted it to praise the response of the Chinese authorities in Hubei province, which included the virtual incarceration of 60 million people? It was this, more than anything else, that persuaded governments across the world to lockdown their citizens.

The second answer is that newly created disease models scared the living daylights out of world leaders, and the modelers stood ready to offer a simple solution to their made-up numbers: lock everything down, NOW!

Fact #9: The Epidemic Models Of C 19 Have Been Disastrously Wrong, And Both The People And The Practice Of Modeling Has A Terrible History

While many disease models have been used during the C 19 pandemic, two have been particularly influential in the public policy of lockdowns: Imperial College (UK) and the IHME (Washington, USA). They've both proven to be unmitigated disasters.

Imperial College:

It's safe to say that the reason the United States locked down, and the reason the White House extended their lockdowns was almost exclusively due to the models created by Imperial College Professor Neil Ferguson. As the *Washington Post* explained:

Officials have said the Imperial College's eye-popping 2.2 million death projection convinced Trump to stop dismissing the outbreak and take it more seriously. Similarly, officials said, the new projection of 100,000 to 240,000 deaths is what

convinced Trump to extend restrictions for 30 days and abandon his push to reopen parts of the country by Easter, which many health experts believe could have worsened the outbreak.

Oddly, Professor Ferguson has a history of massive overestimation of pandemics, but apparently no one bothered to consider that in taking his advice. *The Spectator* spelled out his incredibly bad calls on three previous emerging diseases (he actually has more terrible calls; I'm just highlighting three):

2002, Mad Cow Disease:

In 2002, Ferguson predicted that between 50 and 50,000 people would likely die from exposure to BSE (mad cow disease) in beef. He also predicted that number could rise to 150,000 if there was a sheep epidemic as well. In the UK, there have only been 177 deaths from BSE.

2005, Bird Flu:

In 2005, Ferguson said that up to 200 million people could be killed from ***bird flu.*** *He told the Guardian that 'around 40 million people died in 1918 Spanish flu outbreak… There are six times more people on the planet now so you could scale it up to around 200 million people probably.' In the end, only 282 people died worldwide from the disease between 2003 and 2009.*

2009, Swine Flu:

In 2009, Ferguson and his Imperial team predicted that swine flu had a case fatality rate 0.3 per cent to 1.5 per cent. His most likely estimate was that the mortality rate was 0.4 per cent. A government estimate, based on Ferguson's advice, said a 'reasonable worst-case scenario' was that the disease would lead to 65,000 UK deaths. In the end swine flu killed 457 people in the UK and had a death rate of just 0.026 per cent in those infected.

I don't know, don't you think that history should have mattered more before relying on his model to lock down our entire country? It actually gets worse. From the *National Review*:

Johan Giesecke, the former chief scientist for the European Center for Disease Control and Prevention, has called Ferguson's model "the most influential scientific paper" in memory. He also says it was, sadly, "one of the most wrong."

And more:

Jay Schnitzer, an expert in vascular biology and a former scientific direct of the Sidney Kimmel Cancer Center in San Diego, tells me: "I'm normally reluctant to say this about a scientist, but he dances on the edge of being a publicity-seeking charlatan."

One simple example of how wrong the Imperial College model was would be Sweden, here's the details:

Indeed, Ferguson's Imperial College model has been proven wildly inaccurate. To cite just one example, it saw Sweden paying a huge price for no lockdown, with 40,000 C 19 ID deaths by May 1, and 100,000 by June. Sweden now has 2,854 deaths and peaked two weeks ago. As Fraser Nelson, editor of Britain's Spectator, notes: "Imperial College's model is wrong by an order of magnitude."

And finally:

Indeed, Ferguson has been wrong so often that some of his fellow modelers call him "The Master of Disaster."

Oh, and Professor Ferguson recently resigned from his position because he broke lockdown curfew…to have an affair with a married woman. I'll end with a quote from the man who I believe will emerge as the biggest hero of this whole mess, Sweden's Anders Tegnell, the man who chose not to lock his country down:

One person who's skeptical of Professor Ferguson's modeling is Anders Tegnell, the epidemiologist who's been advising the Swedish Government. "It's not a peer-reviewed paper," he said, referring to the Imperial College March 16th paper. "It might be right, but it might also be terribly wrong. In Sweden, we are a bit surprised that it's had such an impact."

IHME:

If the Imperial College model was really the motivation for both President Trump, Boris Johnson, and then many other world leaders to lockdown, the IHME models have almost always been the "science" state Governors cite to demonstrate how many lives their lockdowns are saving. It's a nice gig, really. Find a model that massively overestimates the deaths in your state, lock it down, and then have the modelers show you how many lives you have saved. Luckily, other scientists have been watching, and the IHME model has received one of the most ferocious beat-downs I have ever seen in the scientific literature from Professors at the University of Sydney, Northwestern, and UTEP. Titled, Learning as We Go – An Examination of the Statistical Accuracy of C 19 Daily Death Count Predictions and released last week, the study effectively says that the IHME model is dangerously inaccurate, but in a somewhat cordial, scientific way. The authors write:

Specifically, the true number of next day deaths fell outside the IHME prediction intervals as much as 76% of the time, in comparison to the expected value of 5%. Regarding the updated models, our analyses indicate that the April models show little, if any, improvement in the accuracy of the point estimate predictions.

And then they land the big punch:

Our analysis calls into question the usefulness of the predictions to drive policy making and resource allocation.

In English: the IHME models are so bad at forecasting they shouldn't be relied upon for anything. Need more? National Review's Andrew McCarthy

was very eloquent all the way back on April 9th in criticizing the IMHE models' inaccuracy and uselessness:

The model on which the government is relying is simply unreliable. It is not that social distancing has changed the equation; it is that the equation's fundamental assumptions are so dead wrong, they cannot remain reasonably stable for just 72 hours. And mind you, when we observe that the government is relying on the models, we mean reliance for the purpose of making policy, including the policy of completely closing down American businesses and attempting to confine people to their homes because, it is said, no lesser measures will do."

And how does Mr. McCarthy, a senior fellow at the National Review Institute, think these models have performed?

"To describe as stunning the collapse of a key model the government has used to alarm the nation about the catastrophic threat of the CV would not do this development justice."

My own Governor here in Oregon, Kate Brown, is fond of invoking the phrase that she is "following the science." Recently, a Circuit Court overturned her lockdown order after a lawsuit was filed from a number of churches. Governor Brown released this statement:

From the beginning of this crisis, I have worked within my authority, using science and data as my guide, heeding the advice of medical experts. This strategy has saved lives and protected Oregonians from the worst of the C 19 pandemic.

What "science" is Governor Brown relying upon? The IHME model. Still think that's "science"?

Finally, Michael Fumento wrote an excellent article arguing that "After Repeated Failures, It's Time To Permanently Dump Epidemic Models." As he explains:

The models essentially have three purposes: 1) To satisfy the public's need for a number, any number; 2) To bring media attention for the modeler; and 3) To scare the crap out of people to get them to "do the right thing." That can be defined as "flattening the curve" so health care systems aren't overridden or encouraging people to become sheeple and accept restrictions on liberties never even imposed during wars. Like Ferguson, all the modelers know that no matter what the low end, headlines will always reflect the high end. Assuming it's possible to model an epidemic at all, any that the mainstream press relays will have been designed to promote panic.

Opinion #2: Roger Kopple, inside the mind of a disease modeler

I just thought this was such a great description of the human side of being a disease forecaster, written by Professor of Finance Roger Kopple from Syracuse:

Think if it were you. You're an epidemiologist and the prime minister calls to ask you how many will die if we don't have a lockdown. What do you tell him? You can't just look up the number. The pandemic is only now taking off and your knowledge of it is correspondingly sketchy. It's hard to say. Every number is a guess. If you give the prime minister a low number, there will be no lockdown. What if he accepts your low number and we have no lockdown? Maybe everything will be fine. But maybe there will be many more deaths than you predicted. You will get blamed. People will shame you as a bad scientist. And, because you are a good and decent person, you will feel guilty. Blame, shame, and guilt. This is a bad outcome.

If you give him a high number, there will be lockdown. No one will ever be able to say that your estimate was too high because your estimate assumed no lockdown. Even if a lot of people die during the lockdown you can say, "See? Think how much worse it would have been without the lockdown." Thus, if you give the prime minister a high number, you will get credit for saving lives. You will be able to take pride in your sterling reputation as a scientist. And you won't have to feel guilty about lost lives. Praise, pride, and innocence. This is a good outcome. The logic of the situation is clear. You have every incentive to predict doom and gloom if no lockdown is ordered.

Makes sense, and I think most American Governors who locked down are running with this: the model said we'd have X number of deaths. Now the model says the lockdown ensured a fraction of X deaths—I'm your savior!

Fact #10: The Data Shows That Lockdowns Have NOT Had An Impact On The Course Of The Disease.

This is certainly the fact that people will have the hardest time with: who wants to believe that all this suffering and isolation was for no reason? But there are more than enough states and countries that didn't lockdown, or locked down for a much shorter time, or in a much different manner, to provide plenty of data. Perhaps the simplest explanation for why lockdowns have been ineffective is the easiest: C 19 was in wide circulation much EARLIER than experts thought. This alone would explain why lockdowns have been so ineffective, but whatever the final explanation, let's see what the data says.

I'm going to start with a source that you might consider unusual, the global bank JP Morgan. Of all the facts I have C 19ered, this one about the ineffectiveness of lockdowns has become the most politicized, because it's being used to begin playing the blame game. JP Morgan, on the other hand, creates their analysis to do something very nonpartisan: make money. Their analysts crunch data to see which economies are likely to restart first, and you shouldn't be surprised at this point to disC 19 er three things: 1) the least damaged economies are the ones that did the lest onerous lockdowns, 2) lifting lockdowns has had no negative impact on deaths or hospitalizations, and 3) lifting lockdowns had not increased viral transmission. Reading the JP Morgan conclusions is profoundly depressing, because here in the U.S. many communities are STILL being put through many different lockdown mandates, despite overwhelming evidence to their ineffectiveness. Consider this chart from JP Morgan that shows "that many countries saw their infection rates fall

rather than rise again when they ended their lockdowns - suggesting that the virus may have its own 'dynamics' which are 'unrelated' to the emergency measures."

JP Morgan strategist and paper author Marko Kolanovic is another one of my heroes, because, well, he says everything I wish many other people were saying, consider this quote:

'Unlike rigorous testing of new drugs, lockdowns were administered with little consideration that they might not only cause economic devastation but potentially more deaths than C 19 itself."

Kolanovic and his team also show that transmissibility of the virus has actually DECREASED after lockdowns have been lifted in U.S. states, through the measurement known as "RO". As the Daily Mail explains, "many states saw a lower rate of transmission (R) after full-scale lockdowns were ended."
TJ Rogers, the founder of Cypress Semiconductor, and a team of his engineers also analyzed the data, and published their results in this piece in the Wall Street Journal titled "*Do Lockdowns Save Many Lives? In Most Places, the Data Say No." They explain:*

We ran a simple one-variable correlation of deaths per million and days to shutdown, which ranged from minus-10 days (some states shut down before any sign of C 19) to 35 days for South Dakota, one of seven states with limited or no shutdown. The correlation coefficient was 5.5%—so low that the engineers I used to employ would have summarized it as "no correlation" and moved on to find the real cause of the problem.

Translation: something other than lockdowns must explain the course of the virus (see Fact #14). Thomas A. J. Meunier of the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution released this report in early May titled "Full lockdown policies in Western Europe countries have no evident impacts on the C 19 epidemic." Like JP Morgan's report, his conclusion is depressing:

Our results show a general decay trend in the growth rates and reproduction numbers two to three weeks before the full lockdown policies would be expected to have visible effects. Comparison of pre and post lockdown observations reveals a counter-intuitive slowdown in the decay of the epidemic after lockdown.

And the clincher:

Estimates of daily and total deaths numbers using pre-lockdown trends suggest that no lives were saved by this strategy, in comparison with pre-lockdown, less restrictive, social distancing policies.

Bloomberg's Elain He and colleagues also analyzed the data in this article titled, "The Results of Europe's Lockdown Experiment Are In." Their conclusion is unlikely to surprise you:

But, as our next chart shows, there's little correlation between the severity of a nation's restrictions and whether it managed to curb excess fatalities — a measure that looks at the overall number of deaths compared with normal trends.

Speaking of Europe, we should all thank God for Sweden. By choosing NOT to lockdown, the Swedes have proven that society can survive without a strict lockdown, and hopefully their results will prevent lockdowns from ever happening again. If you have followed this story closely, you know that naysayers were predicting doom for Sweden (and for Florida and Georgia, more on them in a moment), and none of that has ever come to pass. Conveniently, the World Health Organization went from praising the response of the Chinese lockdown in Wuhan—which likely ignited the lockdown mania—to holding up Sweden as the model for how to combat an epidemic. (Read: "WHO reverses course, praises lockdown-ignoring Sweden".)

Fact #11: Florida Locked Down Late, Opened Early, And Is Doing Fine, Despite Predictions Of Doom

The best article I have read about Florida's Governor Ron DeSantis comes from this one on the *National Review* on May 20th. I was pleasantly surprised by what a rational student of history Governor Desantis was, as he explains:

"One of the things that bothered me throughout this whole time was, I researched the 1918 pandemic, '57, '68, and there were some mitigation efforts done in May 1918, but never just a national-shutdown type deal. There was really no observed experience about what the negative impacts would be on that."

Unlike many of his peers, Governor Desantis found doomsday models to be unhelpful:

The DeSantis team also didn't put much stock in dire projections. "We kind of lost confidence very early on in models," a Florida health official says. "We look at them closely, but how can you rely on something when it says you're peaking in a week and then the next day you've already peaked?" Instead, "we started really focusing on just what we saw."

Instead, they took a rifle shot approach on the citizens most at-risk: nursing home residents, of which Florida has the most in the nation:

Inspectors and assessment teams visited nursing homes. The state homed in on facilities where, Mayhew says, "we had historically cited around infection control. We used that to prioritize our visits to those facilities, understanding that the guidance from CDC was changing frequently. So our initial focus was to be an effective resource education to provide guidance to these facilities to make sure they understood how to request personal protective equipment from the state."

Florida, DeSantis notes, "required all staff and any worker that entered to be screened for C 19 ID illness, temperature checks. Anybody that's symptomatic would just simply not be allowed to go in." And it required staff to wear PPE. "We put our money where our mouth is," he continues. "We recognized that a lot of these facilities were just not prepared to deal with something like this. So we ended up sending a total of 10 million masks just to our long-term-care facilities, a million gloves, half a million face shields."

Florida fortified the hospitals with PPE, too, but DeSantis realized that it wouldn't do the hospitals any good if infection in the nursing homes ran out of control : "If I can send PPE to the nursing homes, and they can prevent an outbreak there, that's going to do more to lower the burden on hospitals than me just sending them another 500,000 N95 masks."

It's impossible to overstate the importance of this insight, and how much it drove Florida's approach, counter to the policies of New York and other states. ("I don't want to cast aspersions on others, but it is incredible to me, it's shocking," says the Florida health official, "that Governor Cuomo [and others] are able to kind of just avoid real questions about their policies early on to actually send individuals into the nursing home, which is completely counter to the real data.")

Which brings us to New York, the state that every other Governor who locked their people down points to, and says something to the effect of, "by locking down early, we avoided being New York." Is that really true?

(Special note: there are MANY other states—and countries—with data similar to Florida's, including Georgia, Texas, Arkansas, Utah, Japan, and of course, Sweden, to name just a few. In ALL cases, the media predicted doom, and even President Trump criticized Georgia's early opening by their courageous Governor Brian Kemp, and Georgia's numbers today look great.)

Fact #12: New York's Above Average Death Rate Appears To Be Driven By A Fatal Policy Error Combined With Aggressive Intubations.

Forbes recently published an article explaining just how concentrated C 19 deaths really are in a single population, titled "The Most Important CV Statistic: 42% Of U.S. Deaths Are From 0.6% Of The Population," the article explains:

2.1 million Americans, representing 0.62% of the U.S. population, reside in nursing homes and assisted living facilities…According to an analysis that Gregg Girvan and I conducted for the Foundation for Research on Equal Opportunity, as of May 22, in the 43 states that currently report such figures, an astounding 42% of all C 19 deaths have taken place in nursing homes and assisted living facilities.

Forbes also points out that the risk CV-type illnesses represent to nursing home populations is nothing new:

The tragedy is that it didn't have to be this way. On March 17, as the pandemic was just beginning to accelerate, Stanford epidemiologist John Ioannidis warned that "even some so-called mild or common-cold-type CVes have been known for decades [to] have case fatality rates as high as 8% when they infect people in nursing homes." Ioannidis was ignored.

In his recent meta-analysis on the real Infection Fatality Rate of C 19 , Dr. Ioannidis explained the policy error in New York that likely contributed to thousands of preventable deaths:

Massive deaths of elderly individuals in nursing homes, nosocomial infections, and overwhelmed hospitals may also explain the very high fatality seen in specific locations in Northern Italy and in New York and New Jersey. A very unfortunate decision of the governors in New York and New Jersey was to have C 19 patients sent to nursing homes.

Dr. Ioannidis also mentions the choice by medical personnel in New York to quickly put patients on ventilators, which doctors now realize likely does more harm than good (Read: 80% of NYC's CV patients who are put on ventilators ultimately die, and some doctors are trying to stop using them.):

Use of unnecessarily aggressive management (e.g. mechanical ventilation) may also have contributed to worse outcomes.

The *New York Post* was particularly harsh in criticizing New York's nursing home policy:

The carnage started in March, when hospitals inundated with C 19 patients insisted on clearing out elderly patients, even if they were still infected, and sending them to whatever nursing homes had empty beds. To swing that, they had to get rid of a safety regulation requiring patients to test negative twice for C 19 before being placed in a home. The state Health Department willingly complied.

On March 25, Gov. Cuomo's Health Department mandated that nursing homes had to accept C 19 ID patients and barred requiring any C 19 ID tests for admission. Facilities like Newfane had to fly blind, not knowing which incoming patients had it.

The American Health Care Association called it a "recipe for disaster." The Committee to Reduce Infection Deaths urged Cuomo to change course…Bottom line: 11,000 to 12,000 nursing-home and assisted-living residents have died from C 19 , half of all the virus deaths statewide…That awful death toll didn't have to happen. It's six times the number of nursing-home fatalities as in Florida or California, both more populous states.

When your Governor tries to tell you that their destructive decision to lock everyone down saved you from being New York, remember Florida and Sweden. Oh, and don't forget the country no doomsday folks want to even discuss: Japan:

Japan yesterday [May 25th] declared at least a temporary victory in its battle with C 19 , and it triumphed by following its own playbook. It drove down the number of daily new cases to near target levels of 0.5 per 100,000 people with voluntary and not very restrictive social distancing and without large-scale testing…The dwindling numbers of new cases led the government to start to lift the state of emergency for much of Japan on 14 May, ahead of the intended 31 May schedule. Yesterday's announcement completed the lift, relieving Tokyo and four other prefectures.

Fact #13: Public Health Officials And Disease Epidemiologists Do NOT Consider The Other Negative Societal Consequences Of Lockdowns

If you asked me for how a suggestion for how to lose a few pounds and I said, "Stop eating or drinking anything," would you take my advice? It would work to achieve your goals, but you may not like the side effects. That's basically what has happened here. Rather than being ONE input on policy, public health officials were handed the keys to the convertible without their license, and off they sped! Look what Dr. Anthony Fauci said to Congress earlier this month:

I'm a scientist, a physician, and a public health official. I give advice, according to the best scientific evidence. There are a number of other people who come into that and give advice that are more related to the things that you spoke about, the need to get the country back open again, and economically. I don't give advice about economic things. I don't give advice about anything other than public health.

The *Wall Street Journal* actively criticized this single-dimensional thinking by American public health officials, noting, "Dr. Fauci is clear on the fact that Americans should not rely on him to conduct cost-benefit analysis of the policies he is recommending." This excellent critique of the Imperial College

model makes a similar point: "The Imperial College paper is a one-sided analysis. It looks at the benefits of a lockdown without going into the costs."

So wait, all these models that predicted doom from C 19 didn't consider deaths caused by the lockdowns from suicide, skipped doctors' appointments, and unemployment? So who should be making these complex policy decisions? At least in the United States, I hold 51 people responsible: The President and 50 state Governors. And, if you expect any of them to issue a **mea culpa** for a terrible decision, don't hold your breath, from the Issues & Insights Editorial Board:

Don't expect anyone to admit they were wrong. The public health community – which has been peddling wildly exaggerated predictions of deaths – will never do so. Nor will Democrats and the press – which are committed to the narrative that every death in the U.S. is President Donald Trump's fault. Trump isn't likely to, either, since he agreed to shutting down the economy after he started taking his cues from public health doomsayers.

Opinion #3: Yoram Lass, former director of Israel's Health Ministry

Unlike American public health officials, who seem wed to the idea of preventing C 19 no matter what the cost, I have been heartened to see public health officials in other countries with a much more complete understanding of the TOTAL cost to society than any public health decision causes. And of all the international straight-talking public health officials, no one puts it any more directly than my favorite: Yoram Lass of Israel. In this excellent interview with Spiked Online—which you should really read in full—Dr. Lass offers up the following nugget:

It is the first epidemic in history which is accompanied by another epidemic – the virus of the social networks. These new media have brainwashed entire populations. What you get is fear and anxiety, and an inability to look at real data. And therefore you have all the ingredients for monstrous hysteria….Compared to that rise, the draconian measures are of biblical proportions. Hundreds of millions of people are suffering. In developing countries many will die from starvation. In developed countries many will die from unemployment.

Unemployment Is mortality. More people will die from the measures than from the virus. And the people who die from the measures are the breadwinners. They are younger. Among the people who die from CV, the median age is often higher than the life expectancy of the population. What has been done is not proportionate. But people are afraid. People are brainwashed. They do not listen to the data. And that includes governments.

Fact #14: There Is A Predictive Model For The Viral Arc Of C 19 , It's Called Farr's Law, And It Was DisC 19ered Over 100 Years Ago

Dr. Lass, in his interview highlighted above, also made a point that we already knew, long before the lockdowns, how C 19 was likely to behave because, well, we've been dealing with new viruses since the dawn of man:

If you look at the CV wave on a graph, you will see that it looks like a spike. CV comes very fast, but it also goes away very fast. The influenza wave is shallow as it takes three months to pass, but CV takes one month.

That ALL viruses follow a natural bell curve, with slopes roughly equal on the way up and down, was disC 19ered by Dr. William Farr more than 100 years ago, and it's known as Farr's law. Recently, Chinese and American scientists published a study to see if C 19 would behave according to Farr's law, and here's the chart from their recent paper:

As you can see, the predicted path of the virus in China (orange dotted line) and the actual path of the virus (blue dotted line) are a match. This paper, created all the way back on February 8th, could have saved policymakers much heartache. A renowned Israeli scientist made this same point about the natural arc of the virus more than a month ago, in the middle of Israel's lockdown:

A prominent Israeli mathematician, analyst and former general claims simple statistical analysis demonstrates that the spread of C 19 peaks after about 40 days and

declines to almost zero after 70 days — no matter where it strikes, and no matter what measures governments impose to try to thwart it.

Prof Isaac Ben-Israel, head of the Security Studies program in Tel Aviv University and the chairman of the National Council for Research and Development, told Israel's Channel 12 (Hebrew) Monday night that research he conducted with a fellow professor, analyzing the growth and decline of new cases in countries around the world, showed repeatedly that "there's a set pattern" and "the numbers speak for themselves."

While he said he supports social distancing, the widespread shuttering of economies worldwide constitutes a demonstrable error in light of those statistics. In Israel's case, he noted, about 140 people normally die every day. To have shuttered much of the economy because of a virus that is killing one or two a day is a radical error that is unnecessarily costing Israel 20% of its GDP, he charged.

(Dr. Ben-Israell, FYI, is arguably Israel's most famous scientist, read his resume for yourself.) I put the Farr's law idea to the test with the local data I have here in Oregon, and what you can clearly see is that C 19 was ALREADY following a natural, expected viral arc BEFORE our Governor Kate Brown imposed a lockdown. (Note: Lockdown order issued on March 23rd, it would take 2 weeks to see a positive impact on hospitalization numbers, but the virus was already on the decline, much as both Dr. Lass and Dr. Ben-Israel predicted.)
I really enjoyed this explanation of Farr's law by Michael Fumento:

The only "model" with any success is actually quite accomplished and appeared in 1840, when a "computer" was an abacus. It's called Farr's Law, and is actually more of an observation that epidemics grow fastest at first and then slow to a peak, then decline in a more-or-less symmetrical pattern. As you might guess from the date, it precedes public health services and doesn't require lockdowns or really any interventions at all. Rather, the disease grabs the low-hanging fruit (with C 19 that's the elderly with co-morbid conditions) and finds it progressively harder to get more fruit.

Fact #15: The Lockdowns Will Cause More Death And Destruction Than C 19 Ever Did

My final fact is the most depressing. Of course, it's impossible today to find all the data to show how destructive unnecessary lockdowns have been, but many people are already trying. Economically, the costs to the United States will be measure in the multi-trillions. It didn't have to be this way, Sweden just reported that GDP grew in their first quarter!

I'll highlight a number of different takes, so you get the basic picture, and it's really ugly. Last week, writing in *The Hill*, a group of professors from Stanford, Duke, University of Chicago, and Hebrew University penned a sobering piece titled, The C 19 shutdown will cost Americans millions of years of life, where they explained:

Although well-intentioned, the lockdown was imposed without consideration of its consequences beyond those directly from the pandemic…The policies have created the greatest global economic disruption in history, with trillions of dollars of lost economic output. These financial losses have been falsely portrayed as purely economic. To the contrary, using numerous National Institutes of Health Public Access publications, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and Bureau of Labor Statistics data, and various actuarial tables, we calculate that these policies will cause devastating non-economic consequences that will total millions of accumulated years of life lost in the United States, far beyond what the virus itself has caused…Considering only the losses of life from missed health care and unemployment due solely to the lockdown policy, we conservatively estimate that the national lockdown is responsible for at least 700,000 lost years of life every month, or about 1.5 million so far — already far surpassing the C 19 total.

One of the lead authors of the study, the aforementioned Dr. Scott Atlas, went on *Fox News* to further explain the results of their analysis:

"I think one thing that's not somehow receiving attention is the CDC just came out with their fatality rates," Atlas said. "And lo and behold, they verify what people have been saying for over a month now, including my Stanford epidemiology colleagues and everyone else in the world who's done this analysis — and that is that the infection fatality rate is less than one-tenth of the original estimate. The policy itself is killing people. I mean, I think everyone's heard about 650,000 people on cancer, chemo, half of whom didn't come in. Two thirds of cancer screenings didn't come in. 40 percent of stroke patients urgently needing care didn't come in," Atlas said.

Remember how the lockdown was supposed to keep hospitals open to manage a surge of patients? Well, now the healthcare system is facing disaster: Doctors face pay cuts, furloughs and supply shortages as CV pushes primary care to the brink CNBC reports:

It's not just doctors' offices in New York, the epicenter of the CV epidemic in the U.S., that are experiencing financial hardship. Some 51% of primary-care providers are uncertain about their financial future over the next four weeks, and 42% have either laid off or furloughed staff, according to a survey of 2,700 practices across the U.S. by the nonprofit Primary Care Collaborative and Larry A. Green Center. In addition, 13% predict closure within the next month.

Stanford's Dr. John Ioaniddis penned an excellent article for the *Boston Review*, spelling out the catastrophic impact the lockdown is having on healthcare:

*At the same time, we should not look away from the real harms of the most drastic of our interventions, which also disproportionately affect the disadvantaged. We know that prolonged lockdown of the entire population has **delayed cancer treatments** and has made people with serious disease like **heart attacks** **avoid going** to the hospital. It is leading hospital systems to **furlough and lay off personnel**, it is devastating **mental health**, it is **increasing domestic violence and child abuse**, and it has added at least 36.5 million new people to the ranks of the unemployed in the United States alone. Many of these people will lose health insurance, putting them at further risk of declining*

health and economic distress. Prolonged unemployment is estimated to lead to an extra 75,000 ***deaths of despair*** *in the United States alone over the coming decade. At a global level, disruption has increased the number of people at* ***risk of starvation*** *to more than a billion,* ***suspension of mass vaccination campaigns*** *is posing a threat of resurgence of infectious diseases that kill children,* ***modeling*** *suggests an* ***excess of 1.4 million deaths from tuberculosis*** *by 2025, and a* ***doubling of the death toll from malaria*** *in 2020 is expected compared with 2018. I hope these modeling predictions turn out to be as wrong as several C 19 modeling predictions have, but they may not. All of these impacts matter, too. Policymakers must consider the harms of restrictive policies, not just their benefits.*

Heck, more than 600 doctors recently appealed to President Trump to lift the lockdowns, according to *Forbes*:

More than 600 of the nation's physicians sent a letter to President Trump this week calling the CV shutdowns a "mass casualty incident" with "exponentially growing negative health consequences" to millions of non C 19 ID patients.

"The downstream health effects...are being massively under-estimated and under-reported. This is an order of magnitude error," according to the letter initiated by Simone Gold, M.D., an emergency medicine specialist in Los Angeles.

It's no surprise that suicides are on the rise in localities that locked down, and that prescriptions for sleep and anti-anxiety medications have skyrocketed. And it was just reported that, "Social isolation can increase a person's risk of dying early by up to 50 per cent, a new study has suggested." Even Dr. Fauci, arguably the lockdown's most enthusiastic supporter, has gotten religion recently, as CNBC reported:

Stay-at-home orders intended to curb the spread of the CV could end up causing "irreparable damage" if imposed for too long, White House health advisor Dr. Anthony Fauci told CNBC on Friday.

"I don't want people to think that any of us feel that staying locked down for a prolonged period of time is the way to go," Fauci said during an interview with CNBC's Meg Tirrell on "Halftime Report."

Dr. Fauci, you are very, very late to the party. In fact, one of my biggest issues with this entire mess, is how Dr. Fauci and others like him have done almost NOTHING to educate the American public about the new science and information we now have about C 19 , which would have not only meaningfully reduced panic but also perhaps given Governors more support to re-open more quickly…

Fact #16: All These Phased Re-Openings Are Utter Nonsense with No Science To Support Them, But They Will All Be Declared A Success

I found this *Wall Street Journal* article about Washington's Governor Jay Inslee to be particularly telling:

*Mr. Inslee's "*C 19 *dashboard," which is supposed to provide a science-based path for Washington's reC 19ery, is much the same story. The online dashboard includes "dials" for five public-safety variables but gives no indication of how each is calculated or where the dials need to be to begin the various phases of reopening. When will builders be allowed to start new construction? When will small stores be able to open like Home Depot is open? The dashboard is designed to imply science but lacks meaningful data.*

Yup, still waiting for your Phase 1 or Phase 2 re-opening? Trust me, whomever conjured up your state's plan is quite literally making things up as they go along. And, given the extreme range of plans taking place—even in neighboring counties—the odds that they have ANYTHING to do with the arc of the virus is exactly ZERO, but you already knew that if you read this far.

The good news is they will ALL succeed, because we never needed to lockdown in the first place—MISSION ACCOMPLISHED.

(It's interesting to look back to early May at the headlines where public health officials predicted disaster for Florida—*Miami Herald*: How safe is Florida's reopening plan? Public health experts give a candid critique—are other Governor's ever going to think for themselves the way Ron DeSantis did?)

George Floyd is Not Dead

George Floyd is not Dead. He is a Freemason and alive and well. He attended his own funeral wearing a black hoodie and mask.

The Virus Contagion Hoax

No matter how we argue or discuss about virus and its alleged bs contagion ability and complexities and how it has this ability to hijack the replicating biological mechanism of a cell, we will still end up with where the Virus came from and originated of which I am very confident of having total control with. And having said that, I surely can control the whole course of the argument.

Viruses are primarily DNA or RNA. With that given as fact, it is of greatest incontrovertible certainty that they existed or came out of something that has DNA OR RNA, too.

As what the mainstream science claim, Viruses have no certain history of origin thus they just speculate on where they really came from(which I doubt!). I believe they knew it but they just don't want to admit it because of this money. Since it is just a matter of LOGIC AND COMMON SENSE for a sane mind to pin-point the origin of the virus and that is a living body/organism since it is only living things that have DNA or RNA that are capable of producing the same. As what the old

saying says, "YOU CANNOT GIVE SOMETHING THAT YOU DO NOT HAVE."

So if a virus came from a living thing, then it is safe to CONCLUDE that it doesn't come from the outside and then allegedly hijack the cell since ethical consideration says that a non-living thing is void of DNA or RNA. Could you say the virus comes out from the stone when fact tells us a stone has no DNA? it's a big No-No.

Everything in Nature is in harmony. I believe we discuss it in our biology class how Ecosystem is at work. I also discussed it in line with Quantum Physics how everything in nature is vibrational, meaning, all things are vibrating their constant resonant frequency thus maintaining a PERFECT STATE OF (ELECTRICAL) BALANCE. If everything is maintaining a perfect state of balance then its 101% safe to conclude that it WILL NOT PRODUCE SOMETHING THAT DESTROYS ITS OWN BALANCE.

Now, regarding the Genes, the DNA and RNA. As what you can see, DNA stores genetic information for development, functioning, growth, and reproduction of the living organism.

Since we're already settled and certain that viruses come out from the living body, then it is also certain that it inherits the GENETIC INFORMATION/INSTRUCTIONS/CODING of the Genes, the DNA where it came out or exited from. If that is the case, a virus that comes out from the ANIMAL CELL inherits the genetic coding/instructions/information of the development, functioning, growth and production of the animal body which CANNOT AND WILL NOT FIT OR CAUSE sickness to the terrain that it wasn't designed to thrive in the first place.

Remember, if its genetically impossible for human being to impregnate an animal, then what made you think that a virus that comes out from an animal body can cause infection to the human body?

Lastly, Virus is an inappropriate term to name Exosomes.

A virus is INFECTIOUS and an exosome is not.

Therefore, Viruses don't exist. It is only exosomes that exist in every sense of the truth.

To Conclude: Virus Contagion is a hoax!

--Ryan Gutierre

The Magic of Crisis and the Repackaging of Catholic Demonic Presence

The magic of crisis is that it authenticates the justification to overthrow Constitutional rights, and place God given rights to liberty and justice on the back burner until "Things are safe, again.". Without actually calling anything "Martial Law", you can roll out Martial Law under the banner of Medical Crisis, and thereby, completely undermine the entire U.S. Constitution without arousing the alarm in most people's minds as to the fact that most of their civil liberties have just been swept away in one fell swoop. This is exactly what has happened, worldwide.

A crisis has been presented to us in the form of a Phantom Menace…an Invisible Threat…an Invisible Enemy…so invisible one would not be provoked or even have the capability to prove whether it does or does not exist. In fact, it is no stretch of the imagination to posit that this current Invisible Enemy is a repackaging of the idea of Catholic demonic presence. Picture yourself in the 15th Century, and a priest clad in a dark black hood stands before the congregation and tells the story of an evil demonic presence that has assailed the village you live it. Only he knows it's true nature. Only he knows it's true constitution. Only he knows it's true whereabouts. Only he

knows how to eradicate it and save you. Only he is to be trusted. All else are charlatans, heretics, apostates, idiots, the unblessed.

These are the ancient Diocesan Priests, Jesuits, Franciscans, Dominicans, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oratorians, Oblates of Wisdom, and Fathers of Mercy who served as pastors, confessors, bishops, administrators, teachers, theologians, tailors, gardeners, preachers, scribes, canon lawyers, authors, and officiators. In all their variety, they have all claimed authority over you…you, the flawed sinner in need of their Salvation.

And today, this same self-proclaimed authority has repackaged itself and ascended as a Scientific Dictatorship, a Technocratic Medical Priesthood, claiming perfect Omniscience and Omnipotence, even if they stumble, but dedicated people, working tirelessly to enslave you by any means, and growing, daily, into the mechanistic artificial intelligence mantle of God-like authority, as they lead their flocks into medical submission and complete digital oppression.

A crisis has been presented to us in the form of an Invisible Enemy, just like that Invisible Evil from ancient Catholic control. The remaking of Holy Terror and Undetectable Evil to put the world back under the screw of Vatican Jesuit Control.

1.) The new priests are doctors and software designers.
2.) The dark hood has changed from a black hood to white lab coat, or silicon chip cleanroom smock.
3.) The Christian Cross has been replaced by the Medical Caduceus.
4.) The quest for salvation through Christ has been replaced with the quest for modern secret knowledge and advanced technology, albeit anchored in the Caduceus staff of Hermes Trismegistus, a staff entwined by two serpents, surmounted by wings, the very messenger of Eternal Life through Lucifer's mystery school teachings.

Trauma Bonding and Trauma Based Mind Control

A crisis has been presented to us in the form of an Invisible Enemy. The shared trauma it invokes creates a common bond of terror and submission to the enemy. It creates a psychological principle known as Trauma Bonding, where the victim remains in a holding pattern of submission and terror to the attacker.

One thing often asked by those in the helping profession when confronted with a person in an unhealthy relationship is, "Why do you stay?" This question has implications of weakness and failure on the part of the victim and usually causes shame. Trauma bonding is loyalty to a person who is destructive. Usually trauma bonds occur in relationships involving inconsistent reinforcement, such as those with addicts and alcoholics or in domestic violence situations. Dysfunctional marriages also cause trauma bonds because there is always a time when things seem to be "normal." Other types of relationships involving trauma bonds include cult-like religious organizations, kidnapping and hostage situations, those involving child abuse or incest, and unhealthy work environments.

The whole idea of "New Normal" reflects textbook Trauma Bonding brainwashing, which The Jesuits have perfected with their neuroscientists, social engineers, and psychological mind control studies and experiments. The psychologist Philip Zimbardo says that mind control is a " process by which individual or collective freedom of choice and action is compromised by agents or agencies that modify or distort perception, motivation, affect, cognition and/or behavioral outcomes ". Trauma Bonding is simply an offshoot of MK ULTRA Trauma Based Mind Control, a deep and precise science coming from NAZI Germany and perfected in America by the likes of B.F. Skinner, Sigmund Freud, Erich Fromm, and Gottlieb, the son of Hungarian Jewish immigrant parents. Gottlieb himself said that the creation of MK ULTRA was inspired by reports of mind-control work in the Soviet Union and China. He defined the mission as an investigation into how individual behavior could be

"altered through C 19ert means." The entire Virus Hoax is the ultimate mind control through C 19ert means.

An Assortment of MK ULTRA Mind-Altering Substances

One 1955 MK ULTRA document gives an indication of the size and range of the effort. It refers to the study of an assortment of mind-altering substances described as follows:

1) Substances which will promote illogical thinking and impulsiveness to the point where the recipient would be discredited in public.
2) Substances which increase the efficiency of mentation and perception.
3) Materials which will cause the victim to age faster/slower in maturity.
4) Materials which will promote the intoxicating effect of alcohol.
5) Materials which will produce the signs and symptoms of recognized diseases in a reversible way so they may be used for malingering, etc.
6) Materials which will cause temporary/permanent brain damage and loss of memory.
7) Substances which will enhance the ability of individuals to withstand privation, torture, and coercion during interrogation and so-called "brain-washing".
8) Materials and physical methods which will produce amnesia for events preceding and during their use.
9) Physical methods of producing shock and confusion over extended periods of time and capable of surreptitious use.
10) Substances which produce physical disablement such as paralysis of the legs, acute anemia, etc.
11) Substances which will produce a chemical that can cause blisters.

12) Substances which alter personality structure in such a way the tendency of the recipient to become dependent upon another person is enhanced.
13) A material which will cause mental confusion of such a type the individual under its influence will find it difficult to maintain a fabrication under questioning.
14) Substances which will lower the ambition and general working efficiency of men when administered in undetectable amounts.
15) Substances which promote weakness or distortion of the eyesight or hearing faculties, preferably without permanent effects.
16) A knockout pill which can be surreptitiously administered in drinks, food, cigarettes, as an aerosol, etc., which will be safe to use, provide a maximum of amnesia, and be suitable for use by agent types on an ad hoc basis.
17) A material which can be surreptitiously administered by the above routes and which in very small amounts will make it impossible for a person to perform physical activity.

In Today's Case, The MK-ULTRA "Substances" Used to Subdue The Victim And Induce Submission Are:

1.) Mainstream media terror porn
2.) Masks (shaming, enslavement, and less oxygen)
3.) Gloves (cutting off contact with common friendly microbials)
4.) No sun (less vitamin D, essential to protecting cells, hence "flu season" in winter months)
5.) Fear (thoughts create chemical reactions that deposit into our blood, which creates the ph balance of our cells)
6.) Vaccines (directly responsible for most acute and chronic diseases due to a HOST of toxic, carcinogenic ingredients never tested for safety in the combination in which they're administered, and no wonder they never let you see the manufacturer's fine print packaging)

7.) Washing hands with synthetic soaps (killing off good bacteria and introducing known toxins that contribute to cancer).
8.) EMF radiation
9.) Environmental pollution
10.) Poor nutrition
11.) Excessively high cortisol levels
12.) EMF induced Hypoxia
13.) Thrombosis
14.) Over worked autonomic nervous system
15.) Chemtrails
16.) Senescence (the condition or process of deterioration with age)
17.) Pre-morbidity
18.) The role of antigen response preparedness in the human immune system
19.) Chemical toxins in the environment
20.) Poison, infection (flu, pneumonia)
21.) Stress
22.) Toxic fungi, molds, protozoa, or bacteria in the immediate environment

Shame and the Promise of Salvation is The Weapon For Control Used Against Society

Whether we are in the 15th century with the Vatican Church's pronouncement of a Demonic Evil threat or in 2020 with The CDC's pronouncement of an Invisible Virus threat, the shame and the promise of salvation is the weapon for control used against society. Both situations create a trauma bond between torturer and victim. Being forced to wear a mask and social distance from your fellow human beings is nothing more than a form of trauma based mind control torture. The environment necessary to create a trauma bond involves intensity, complexity, inconsistency, and a promise. In the case of the Invisible Virus, it is the promise of a Vaccine that will save everyone.

Victims stay because, after being shamed for their behavior, they have been demoralized and infantilized into childlike obedience and submission, just like the 8 year-old who becomes submissive in the face of a mother's scolding. The child needs that mother to survive so he internalizes her wrath and submits in shame. Likewise, a society can be made to think it needs its Mommy Government if it is stripped away of all survival skills. Internet browsing is not a survival skill. In this way, the promise of salvation through a vaccine becomes increasingly acceptable and attractive. In this way, the shame of disobedience to Mommy Government is the weapon for control used against society.

Shame and Original Sin: The Christians and Obedience to Authority

Any society is easily shamed into submission because it thinks it need its government to survive, just like the 8 year-old who is shamed by his Mommy. By relentlessly reminding a society, using mainstream media outlets on steroids, that the spread of a virus is due to their lack of hygienic discipline and obedience to Medical Authorities (Mommy and Daddy), it is quite easy to trigger their latent shame of disobedience, particularly when schools and work settings are designed to reinforce obedience to authority from day one. However, Christians are taught from early on that The Original Sin was the Disobedience to God in The Garden of Eden, which sets up a particularly potent predisposition to submit to authorities who would remind them of their "unclean" (the virus) and disobedient nature The church has always been good as using the sin as weapon against the sinner.

Don't think that The Jesuits do not know the power of shaming the Christians into submission be triggering their distaste for disobedience to Holy Writ. The Jesuit front of Medical Professionals is the God that they must not disobey, in spite of their understanding that these human beings are not God. They simply have been conditioned to obey authority, period. For Catholics it is even worse since they have been taught to submit to Papal Authority…The Pope. "If you had only worn your mask more often and social distanced, we

would not all be dying. Confess your sins, my son, and I will give you your penance: The Vaccine."

They are the unclean sinners in need of Salvation: The Vaccine.

They are holding on to that elusive "promise" or hope. There is always manipulation involved. Victims are prey to the manipulation because they are willing to tolerate anything for the payoff, which is that elusive promise and ever present hope for fulfillment of some deeply personal need within the victim.

In this case, it is to be set free from the shackles of shame, masks, social distancing, and just return to work. Mommy and daddy government have taken away the toys of the children and grounded them in their room for disobedience.

Society: "What must I do, Mommy and Daddy, to once again play outside in the sun and see my friends without wearing this muzzle?"

The Technocratic Medical Priesthood: "You must submit to the Vaccine, my child. And you must submit to it again, and again, and again until you are dead."

The magic of crisis and Trauma Bonding is that it gets the job done. And in The Jesuits case, the job is Depopulation.

The Uses of Trauma

One thing the elite controllers know is that if you can induce massive psychological trauma in citizens, it triggers phenomenal suggestibility in the victim. The more terror and fear you can create to illicit a traumatic response in people, the easier it is to suggest a prescribed course of action without facing public refusal.

The Priests in White Lab Coats Selling Superstition and Then to Excommunicate the Unclean C 19 Wicked

Public health agencies readily admit that people with weakened immune systems should not be vaccinated.

But the language they use is dodgy and incomplete. The CDC states: "A vaccine should not be administered when a contraindication is present; for example, MMR vaccine should not be administered to severely immunocompromised persons...Severely immunocompromised persons generally should not receive live vaccines..."

No word about killed-virus vaccines. No word about the dangers of vaccine components, such as aluminum and formaldehyde.

But there ae more issues. According to conventional vaccine theory, the injection of a germ stimulates the immune system to mount a response---and this is an effective rehearsal, preparing the immune system to react quickly, later, when the real disease comes along.

But if the recipient of the vaccine has an immune system that is already impaired, how can the "experts" believe the rehearsal will go smoothly? The recipient's antibody scouts would respond sluggishly. The immune killer cells would fail to carry out their mission of wiping out the germ-invaders in the vaccine.

To use a mechanical analogy, vaccinating people with compromised immune systems is like pumping more efficient fuel into a car to improve its performance, when in fact the car's engine is already disabled.

Worse yet, vaccinating a person whose immune system is weak would overwhelm his body's defenses with injected chemicals and germs, creating dire

levels of illness. The rehearsal would be the real thing---and the body would take the punishment.

All right. Now imagine a few billion people receiving a new C 19vaccine. Do you seriously think doctors are going to spend time sorting out all these people, to disC 19er whose immune systems are already weak, and shunting them off into the do-not-vaccinate category? Of course, they will not.

No mass vaccination campaign (for example, in Africa) has separated the weak from the strong---and none of those campaigns approached the numbers envisioned for the C 19vaccine.

In a C 19campaign, people are going to be dropping like flies. And when they do, public health authorities will employ the time-honored strategy of calling them "sudden deaths owing to C 19disease."

Furthermore, I'm talking about a conventional vaccine. Two new technologies are in the C 19testing pipeline as we speak: DNA and RNA vaccines. They have never been released for public use. DNA technology is actually gene therapy. Genes are injected into the body, and they permanently alter the genetic makeup of the recipient in unknown ways. RNA vaccines would carry the danger of triggering autoimmune reactions, meaning the body basically goes to war against itself.

Pro-vaccine religionists are enthusiastic and militant about bringing a C 19vaccine into play, and they want to see it mandated. In their wet dream, a vaccinated person would receive an immunity certificate, enabling him to go back out into the world, from lockdown. The unvaccinated would face a murkier future.

In this sense, the entire "C 19pandemic" is an operation designed for the use of a vaccine. Politically, it is offered up as a forked road into favored status, or a shameful lower-class outlier category, resembling Church excommunication.

"Shun the unclean, the demons and the witches, the unvaccinated. Shun them in all ways. Only through the priests (the men in white coats) will you find rescue and salvation..."

The tactic is as old as the hills. Then and now, the people running it are the ones selling superstition.

--Jon Rappoport

Chapter 6

Surveillance Economy Using Gates Vaccination Inferno

Inferno (2016 film)

Inferno is a 2016 American action mystery thriller film directed by Ron Howard and written by David Koepp, loosely based on the 2013 novel of the same name by Dan Brown. The film is the sequel to The Da Vinci Code (2006) and Angels & Demons (2009), and is the third and final installment in the Robert Langdon film series. It stars Tom Hanks, reprising his role as Robert Langdon, alongside Felicity Jones, Omar Sy, Sidse Babett Knudsen, Ben Foster, and Irrfan Khan.

Filming began on April 27, 2015, in Venice, Italy, and wrapped on July 21, 2015, in Budapest. The film premiered in Florence on October 9, 2016, and was released in the United States on October 28, 2016, ten years after release of The Da Vinci Code, in 2D and IMAX formats. The film received generally negative reviews from critics, but grossed $220 million against a production budget of $75 million.

Plot

Langdon and Brooks figure out that Zobrist, who was obsessed with Dante, has created a viral superweapon he has dubbed "Inferno", with the potential of annihilating half the world's population. In the meantime, they have been traced by both Vayentha and agents from the World Health Organization (WHO), who try to raid the apartment, forcing them to flee again. The WHO agents are headed by Elizabeth Sinskey, an old lover of Langdon's, and are trying to prevent the release of the virus. Vayentha reports to her employer Harry Sims, the CEO of a private security company called "The Consortium", who is acting on behalf of Zobrist,

who gives her instructions to kill Langdon as he had become a liability.

--

Bill Gates Negotiated $100 Billion Contact Tracing Deal With Democratic Congressman Sponsor Of Bill Six Months BEFORE CV Pandemic

The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation helped negotiate who would score a $100 million government-backed contact tracing contract in August 2019 — six months before the 'pandemic' arrived in the United States and four months before it swept through China.

The shocking revelations were unveiled on the Thomas Paine Podcast and the Moore Paine Show on Patreon by the two investigators who blew the whistle on the massive Clinton Foundation tax fraud during a Congressional hearing in 2018. John Moynihan and Larry Doyle testified in Congress, detailing the fraud and schemes utilized by the Clinton's to avoid paying up to $2.5 BILLION in federal taxes.

The investigative duo, in their first interview since that bombshell Congressional testimony, revealed to Paine that representatives from the Gates Foundation met with U.S. Congressman Bobby L. Rush at a sit down in Rwanda, East Africa in mid-August 2019 to hash out who would score the windfall from a government contact tracing program. And just last month — nine months after the meetings with the Gates Foundation in Rwanda — Rush, a Democrat from Illinois, introduced the $100 BILLION H.R. 6666, the C 19 Testing, Reaching and Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act.

Rush's bill would establish a program run by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) for national CV testing and contact tracing.

Paine has since learned Congressman Rush traveled to Rwanda with his spouse from August 12th to 19th, 2019 to take part in talks and a week-

long event underwritten by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and the Rockefeller Brothers Fund.

But how can you negotiate the byproducts of monitoring a pandemic six to seven months before the outbreak of the virus even happens?

--https://truepundit.com/exclusive-bill-gates-negotiated-100-billion-contact-tracing-deal-with-democratic-congressman-sponsor-of-bill-six-months-before-CV-pandemic/

The 1918 "Spanish Flu": Only The Vaccinated Died

Would you be surprised or concerned to learn that the 1918 "Spanish Flu" had nothing to do with Spain and might not have been a flu at all? Well, hang on tight, you are in for a rough ride!

History tells us that the 1918 Spanish Flu killed between 50 – 100 million people. At the time, medical and pharmaceutical sources described it as THE MOST horrific disease process since the Black Plague of 1347, which killed an estimated 25-30 million people.

Vaccination: "The Elephant In The Room"

In the book, Vaccination Condemned, by Eleanor McBean, PhD, N.D., the author describes, in detail, personal and family experiences during the 1918 "Spanish Flu" pandemic.

McBean's C 19erage of the 1918 "Spanish Flu", as a reporter and an unvaccinated survivor, requires that the historical basis of the event needs to be revisited, not as a "conspiracy theory" but with evidence that will "set your hair on fire".

A few years ago, I came across another book by Eleanor McBean: "Vaccination…The Silent Killer". McBean provides evidence that not only were the historical events of the 1918 "Spanish Flu" compromised,

but also those of the Polio and Swine Flu epidemics.

Let's Talk "Spanish Flu" Facts: The Spanish Scapegoat

Spain was neutral during WW1 and did NOT censor its press, unlike the combatting countries. As a result, Spain was the first to report the 1918 Flu epidemic and the world "scapegoated" Spain as the source. Thus, the "Spanish Flu" is born.

The First Case: Military Vaccination Experiments In Fort Riley, Kansas

In preparation for WW1, a massive military vaccination experiment involving numerous prior developed vaccines took place in Fort Riley, Kansas- where the first "Spanish Flu" case was reported.

WWI Draft = Human Test Subjects

The fledgling pharmaceutical industry, sponsored by the 'Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research', had something they never had before – a large supply of human test subjects. Supplied by the U.S. military's first draft, the test pool of subjects ballooned to over 6 million men.

Bacterial Meningitis Vaccine: The Killing Field

Autopsies after the war proved that the 1918 flu was NOT a "FLU" at all. It was caused by random dosages of an experimental 'bacterial meningitis vaccine', which to this day, mimics flu-like symptoms. The massive, multiple assaults with additional vaccines on the unprepared immune systems of soldiers and civilians created a "killing field". Those that were not vaccinated were not affected.

So… How Did Civilians Die?

WW1 ended sooner than expected, leaving HUGE quantities of unused experimental vaccines.

Fearing that soldiers coming home would spread diseases to their families, The U.S. government pushed the largest vaccine 'fear' campaign in history. They used the human population as a research and development lab to field test experimental vaccines.

Tens of millions of civilians died in the same manner as did the soldiers.

Instead of stopping the vaccines, doctors intensified them, calling it the great "Spanish Flu of 1918". As a result, ONLY THE VACCINATED DIED.

"Seven men dropped dead in a doctor's office after being vaccinated. Letters were sent to their families that they had been killed in action."

WWI U.S. soldiers were given 14 – 25 untested, experimental vaccines within days of each other, which triggered intensified cases of ALL the diseases at once. The doctors called it a new disease and proceeded to suppress the symptoms with additional drugs or vaccines.

Deception And Secrecy Have A Long History

In the examples given in my previous blog "C 19: Another Chapter in the History of Deception and Secrecy", history is replete with intentional lies told to the public to either "save face" or to deceive for nefarious purposes. The 1918 "Spanish Flu" was no exception.

Back To C 19: The Ferguson Models Are False And Misleading

British scientist and Professor Neil Ferguson of The Imperial College, London (the same Imperial College of London funded by the Bill Gates Foundation) was responsible for developing the mathematical pandemic computer models for the C 19 pandemic.

The world followed Ferguson's advice, yet all his models have been proven to be grossly over stated and misleading.

For example, Ferguson modeled that Sweden would experience 100,000 deaths by June 2020. To date, Sweden peaked at 2,854 deaths total.

*These mathematical computer models are the basis for vaccine production…..hmmmm!

The Media Silences Non-Conformist Viewpoints

The media, Facebook, Google, YouTube, and other "privately" owned communications outlets have become the self-proclaimed "guardians" (censors) of information.

On April 26, 2020, Twitter suspended the account of a publicly traded biotech company for sharing information about a non-medicinal UV light therapy for C 19. YouTube also removed a video demonstrating how the technology works.

"You Tube)will ban videos that contradict W.H.O. guidance on the pandemic or share fake or unproven CV remedies."

NewsGuard recently classified Mercola.com as fake news for reporting that the C 19virus potentially leaked from the biosafety level 4 laboratory in Wuhan City, China.

The Pharmaceutical Industry Owns And Controls The Medical Profession

"Fact Checking" is often provided by paid writers from the pharmaceutical companies and not from verified, independent sources.

"The medical profession is being bought by the pharmaceutical industry, not only in terms of the practice of medicine, but also in terms of teaching and research. The academic institutions of this country are allowing themselves to be the paid agents of the pharmaceutical industry. I think it's disgraceful."

Infectious Disease Levels Were Dropping Before Vaccines Entered The Picture

Vaccine promoters claim that vaccines wiped out most infectious diseases. History tells us a different story. The beginning of the 20th century introduced improved sanitation (sewers), water treatment plants, and vastly improved nutrition.

The sample graphs above show that infectious diseases like Measles, Whooping Cough, Diphtheria, Typhoid Fever and Polio, were all at their lowest levels and dropping, BEFORE the vaccines were introduced.

The 1918 "Spanish Flu" held sinister secrets for 100 years. Based on my previous blog: "C 19: Another Chapter in the History of Deception and Secrecy", will we learn that the world-changing protocols from C 19 may also contain hidden secrets?

--https://salmartingano.com/2020/05/the-1918-spanish-flu-only-the-vaccinated-died/?utm_source=facebook&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=the-1918-spanish-flu&fbclid=IwAR2Pkc0ASap8XNK6r3cWDRQ3EflR-BaumKfYoDw-82GoOsGxyVH3YumDNkM

Robert F Kennedy Jr. Exposes Bill Gates' Vaccine Dictatorship Plan

Does the whole pandemic stand to benefit Bill Gates tremendously as he will provide the technology to develop "global immunity passports" and the Gates Foundation will be heavily involved in any vaccine creation? Is it possible?

#Vaccines, for #BillGates, are a strategic philanthropy that feed his many vaccine-related businesses (including #Microsoft's ambition to control a global vac ID enterprise) and give him dictatorial control over global health policy—the spear tip of corporate neo-imperialism.

Gates' obsession with vaccines seems fueled by a messianic conviction that he is ordained to save the world with technology and a god-like willingness to experiment with the lives of lesser humans.

Promising to eradicate Polio with $1.2 billion, Gates took control of India 's National Advisory Board (NAB) and mandated 50 polio vaccines (up from 5) to every child before age 5. Indian doctors blame the Gates campaign for a devastating vaccine-strain polio epidemic that paralyzed 496,000 children between 2000 and 2017. In 2017, the Indian Government dialed back Gates' vaccine regimen and evicted Gates and his cronies from the NAB. Polio paralysis rates dropped precipitously.

In 2017, the World Health Organization reluctantly admitted that the global polio explosion is predominantly vaccine strain, meaning it is coming from Gates' Vaccine Program. The most frightening epidemics in Congo, the Philippines, and Afghanistan are all linked to Gates' vaccines. By 2018, ¾ of global polio cases were from Gates' vaccines.

In 2014, the #GatesFoundation funded tests of experimental HPV vaccines, developed by GSK and Merck, on 23,000 young girls in remote Indian provinces. Approximately 1,200 suffered severe side effects, including autoimmune and fertility disorders. Seven died. Indian government investigations charged that Gates funded researchers committed pervasive ethical violations: pressuring vulnerable village girls into the trial, bullying parents, forging consent forms, and refusing medical care to the injured girls. The case is now in the country's Supreme Court.

In 2010, the Gates Foundation funded a trial of a GSK's experimental malaria vaccine, killing 151 African infants and causing serious adverse effects including paralysis, seizure, and febrile convulsions to 1,048 of the 5,049 children.

During Gates 2002 MenAfriVac Campaign in Sub-Saharan Africa, Gates operatives forcibly vaccinated thousands of African children against meningitis. Between 50-500 children developed paralysis. South African newspapers complained, "We are guinea pigs for drug makers"

Nelson Mandela's former Senior Economist, Professor Patrick Bond, describes Gates' philanthropic practices as "ruthless" and "immoral".

In 2010, Gates committed $10 billion to the WHO promising to reduce population, in part, through new vaccines. A month later Gates told a Ted Talk that new vaccines "could reduce population". In 2014, Kenya's Catholic Doctors Association accused the WHO of chemically sterilizing millions of unwilling Kenyan women with a phony "tetanus" vaccine campaign.

Independent labs found the sterility formula in every vaccine tested.

After denying the charges, WHO finally admitted it had been developing the sterility vaccines for over a decade.

Similar accusations came from Tanzania, Nicaragua, Mexico and the Philippines.

A 2017 study (Morgensen et.Al.2017) showed that WHO's popular DTP is killing more African than the disease it pretends to prevent. Vaccinated girls suffered 10x the death rate of unvaccinated children.

Gates and the WHO refused to recall the lethal vaccine which WHO forces upon millions of African children annually.

Global public health advocates around the world accuse Gates of – hijacking WHO's agenda away from the projects that are proven to curb infectious diseases; clean water, hygiene, nutrition and economic development.

They say he has diverted agency resources to serve his personal fetish – that good health only comes in a syringe.

In addition to using his philanthropy to control WHO, UNICEF, GAVI and PATH, Gates funds private pharmaceutical companies that manufacture vaccines, and a massive network of pharmaceutical industry front groups that broadcast deceptive propaganda, develop fraudulent studies, conduct surveillance and psychological operations against vaccine hesitancy and use Gates' power and money to silence dissent and coerce compliance.

In this recent nonstop Pharmedia appearances, Gates appears gleeful that the C 19 crisis will give him the opportunity to force his third-world vaccine programs on American children."

https://www.patreon.com/posts/35844091?fbclid=IwAR2osFTzmeOwPE94_swtvdaK7q4_b10PqrwOX_VFGBykRserDB8Ubj-pMIo

Vaccines Actually Cause Disease by Suppressing the Natural Immune Response

Contrary to mainstream propaganda and extreme bullying by pediatricians, there is a plethora of scientific, moral and health reasons why parents choose to raise 100% vaccine free children and/or stop

vaccinating altogether. Although the vaccine industry would have us believe that their liability-free dangerous products only work when everyone is subjected to their (mandatory) use, even that public health argument falls apart when dissected further.

Prior to March 2019 we were able to demonstrate this very clearly when we had an even playing field in social media, but because the lies of the vaccine industry could not withstand the truth and therefore we were winning the arguments with facts and solid information, we are now severely censored or outright banned on various social media and big tech platforms. Only through the filthy tactics of the vaccine industry can they control the narrative that vaccines are "safe and effective" – which couldn't be further from the truth.

So if you made it to this page and you are curious about this topic – then CONGRATULATIONS! If you are a parent on the fence, a legislator or just a concerned citizen trying to make sense of it all, continue reading and watch the videos on this page to more fully understand why parents are raising healthy, vaccine free children and will never subject their children to vaccines.
Let us begin at the beginning then, and that is with an overview of the differences between natural immunity and vaccination.

Natural Immunity vs Vaccination

When a child acquires an infection naturally, the body mounts a full TH1 cell-mediated immune response, as well as a TH2 humoral immune response. This fully activated immune response will create lifelong or near lifelong immunity: if exposed again the child will not go through the intense infection process. By contrast, the vaccination process uses toxic adjuvants to aggressively overstimulate the TH2 humoral immune response, bypassing the critical TH1 cell-mediated immune response.

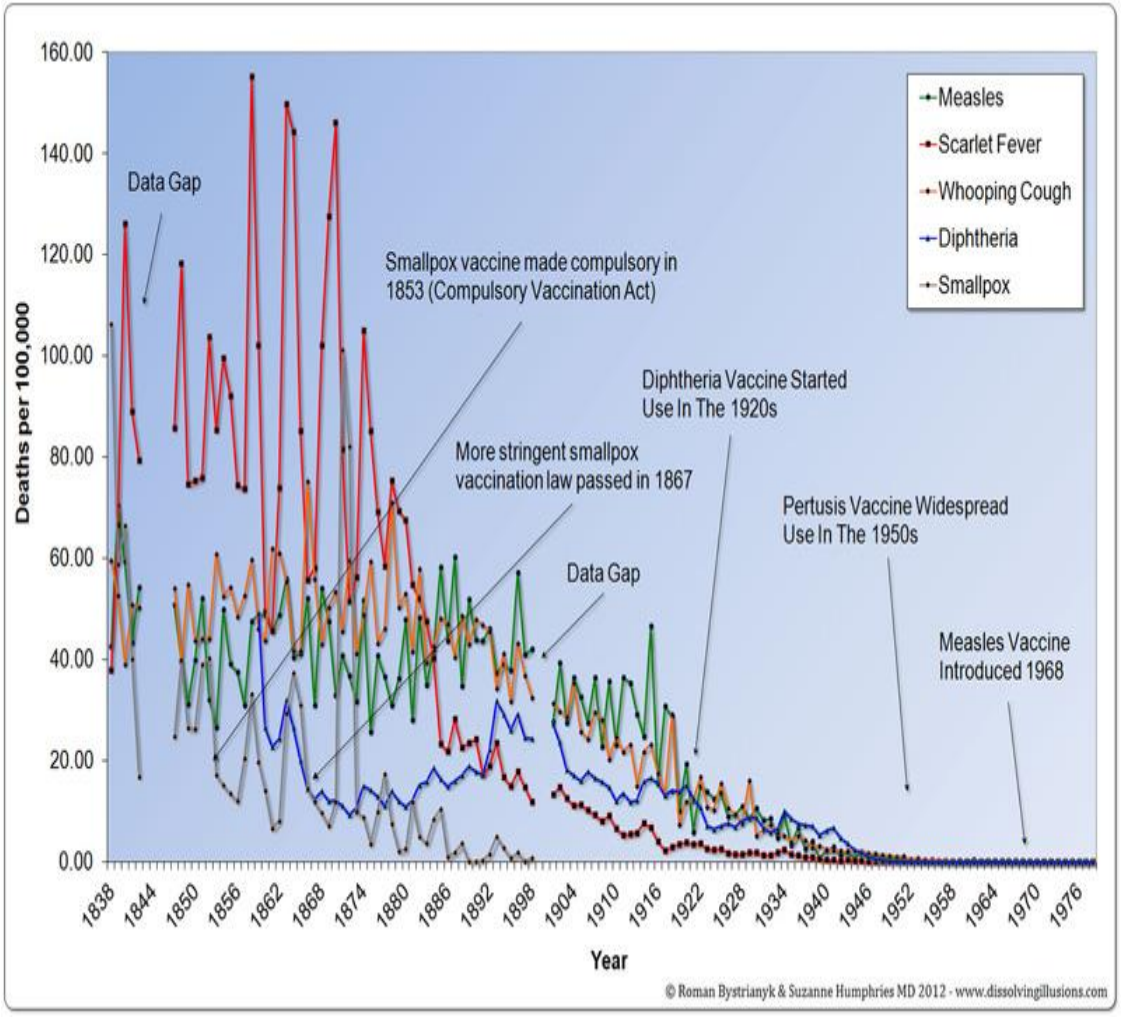
This causes antibodies to be created against the injected antigens, but does not actually confer immunity – hence the need for booster shots. Vaccine "effectiveness" is thus measured in terms of antibody production, rather than true immunity. A child can still acquire or manifest the very disease s/he is vaccinated against, and this does in fact often happen during disease outbreaks.

Not only this, but the vaccination process itself may exhaust and disturb immune capacity, and lead to chronic health issues – seizures, autoimmune conditions, autism, allergies, asthma, lifelong damage and death. The *longer term and cumulative* risks of vaccines are in truth **not examined or considered** by those who make or test them, by public health authorities or by legislators seeking mandatory vaccination laws. They fail to ask a most basic and crucial scientific question: namely, whether mass vaccination causes or contributes to today's surging **chronic** childhood illness rates.

Dr. Richard Moskowitz, MD and Dr. Thomas Cowan, MD, give an in-depth look into the differences between natural immunity and vaccination in their books **Vaccines: A Reappraisal** and **Vaccines, Autoimmunity, and the Changing Nature of Childhood Illness**, respectively. True immunity – whereby the body will not go through the major infection process again – can only occur when BOTH the TH1 and TH2 immune response have been fully activated. This **only** happens when the infection process begins through normal routes of entry (e.g., mucous membranes as opposed to injection).

This natural immunity process resolves the infection with a full immune response; whereas with vaccination, rather than preventing disease, the disease is *actually prevented from ever being resolved.* This is why "outbreaks" happen in vaccinated individuals, and have nothing to do with the unvaccinated or "herd immunity." The acute response that happens when an infection happens naturally – coughing, rash, fever, etc. – is an indication that the ENTIRE immune system is activated to expel the viruses or bacteria causing the infection, while simultaneously creating cellular memory that will know what to do when exposed again – what we call "immunity."

We must also note that the infection process during childhood primes the immune system for future encounters with OTHER infections, and may even reduce incidence of disease processes in later life, as indicated by rates of naturally acquired measles and the later occurrence of **cancer**.



Death from infections declined dramatically prior to the introduction of most vaccines due to better sanitation (plumbing and waste removal), refrigeration to prevent food spoilage, the use of powerful natural and holistic healing remedies, the ending of child labor and the overall improvement of living, which allowed for robust health. For example, death from measles in the USA declined 99.96% **before** the vaccine was ever introduced.

A healthy immune system has the ability to go through the infection process without incident in the vast majority of cases; and typically if there are complications, these are due to nutrient deficiencies or other treatment or susceptibility issues, not a lack of toxic vaccines. Understanding of the history

of vaccination and how vaccines never actually saved us from infections – and if anything, have made our situation worse – can be found in Dr. Suzanne Humphries, MD seminal work,

And here is great overview about the Measles and 1) why to not panic, and 2) how infections can be resolved through natural immunity. This overview video by Dr. Thompson, ND and Dr. Camp, ND can serve as a way to think about any infection your child may be presented with and how natural immunity works.

Vaccinated vs Unvaccinated: Chronic Illness vs Vibrant Health

Parents in the Stop Mandatory Vaccination Facebook Group who have vaccinated and unvaccinated children say the same thing: their vaccine free children reach milestones sooner, get sick less often, get over illness sooner, have WAY fewer chronic health issues and are generally much healthier than their vaccinated siblings. In May 2017 a pilot study disC 19ered similar findings when parents of 666 homeschooled children were interviewed about the health status of their children, 261 of whom were vaccine free.

Dozens and dozens of parents in the Stop Mandatory Vaccination group gave testimony on their healthy vaccine free and the big differences found in their vaccinated children, which is published on the Stop Mandatory Vaccination website. One parent wrote:

Daughter is 8 years old- no allergies, no skin issues, no asthma, no pneumonia, no flu, no stomach issues, never had diarrhea, no delays, no ADHD, no sensory issues, no behavior issues, spoke in complete sentences fully articulating and enunciating words at 2 1/2 years old. My granddaughter is 5, fully vaccinated, and has all the above. It's the difference between night and day.

What's interesting to note here is that the CDC continues to refuse to do a proper long range health outcomes study of vaccinated vs unvaccinated children (and if they did, they'd probably hide the true results considering their

past behavior – see the documentary Vaxxed). The CDC will not do a prospective study or a retrospective study (e.g., review the health status of older children who are vaccinated and unvaccinated). Dr. Andrew Wakefield discusses the CDC's refusal to do such a study and gives us his analysis of vaccinated and unvaccinated with a conclusion that the vaccine free children are extremely healthy. Take a look…

Homeoprophylaxis: The Vaccine Alternative

Homeopathy – a highly effective yet safe energetic medicine – was successfully used to both treat and stop infectious disease in the 1800s and early 1900s, until it was deliberately dismantled to make way for the Pharmaceutical industry and their toxic drugs and vaccines. Homeoprophylaxis is a homeopathic protocol that educates the immune system against a specific infection so that when the child is exposed to it the immune system will have a better understanding on how to more appropriately react and neutralize a specific infection process.

During the 19th century, homeopathy flourished, and death rates from cholera, typhoid, and scarlet fever in homeopathic hospitals were between 1/2 and 1/8 of those in conventional (allopathic) hospitals. Yet, when the American Medical Association was founded in 1847, a clause was placed in its code of ethics stating that any member who consulted with a homeopath would be kicked out of the membership. Doctors who did were indeed banished from the newly formed, powerful organization.

One of the most essential reasons to receive homeoprophylaxis is to boost and activate the immune system, and improve the immunity through a **safe** delivery mechanism. Hp has also been recognized to lessen vaccine injury and adverse reactions to vaccination. No side effects. No needles. No toxins. No vaccine-injury or death.

High-Dose Vitamin C Cures Infection!

Dr. Thomas Levy, MD spent four years creating his book, **Curing the Incurable**, where he discusses in great detail how high dose vitamin C has

cured everything there are vaccines for, including polio and tetanus, among others. High dose vitamin C has also cured snake bite, spider bite, poisonings, infections, and just about anything you can think of that involved some sort of an assault on the body from a chemical, virus, bacteria, etc. There is only one problem with high dose vitamin C: Pharma can't make money off of something that cannot be patented, so, it's only used by holistic doctors.

What you NEED TO KNOW is that high dose vitamin C not only cures, but it prevents as well. So, when you are thinking about vaccines and whether or not we need them, once you understand high dose vitamin C, it becomes instantly obvious we do not need vaccines. Dr. Levy suggests that adults take 6 to 12 grams of vitamin C per day for optimum dosing and that high dose vitamin C be given when there is a health challenge. I recommend that all parents buy and read his book, stock up on vitamin C and give it to their children. You can visit my Amazon Store to do just that.

The Importance of Fever

Prior to the 1960s, fever was used to successfully treat and cure people of cancer. That changed though when antibiotics, fever reducers and chemo therapy became the norm and so using fever as a treatment protocol was outlawed in 1962 by the FDA (see Dr. Cowan's book, pages 17-22). A fever is a very important immune response AND "treatment" of the body when faced with an infection and generally speaking, should not be artificially lowered, especially with drugs. If anything, do the happy dance when your child gets a fever because it means your child's immune system is working, as intended.

The fever activates the body's natural killer cells to kill bacteria and viruses and create antibodies. Without a fever, the immune system doesn't know to take the steps to kill the pathogens. Artificially lowering a fever is the suppression of the proper function of the immune system. Dr. Judith Thompson, ND and Dr. Eli Camp, ND discuss the importance of fever in their book, The Unvaccinated Child: A Treatment Guide for Parents and Caregivers, which is an essential resource that every parent will want to own.

How To Raise A Healthy Vaccine Free Child

Natural health activist Brittney Kara shares how she keeps her family of five healthy and happy, which includes no vaccines. In our video interview Brittney shares the story of her child who couldn't sleep properly for over a year after one vaccination, why vaccines are dangerous and why we don't need vaccines in order to protect our children from infections. Brittney discusses the natural lifestyle, how she keeps her children healthy and why she is an activist for parents who want to live or do live a more holistic, vaccine free lifestyle. This is an excellent short overview for every parent who has concerns about going vaccine free.

The Beginner's Guide to Natural Living

Children who are well nourished and living without toxic chemicals have the best opportunity of clearing infections quickly and with the least amount of complications and living a holistic, natural lifestyle is the absolute best way to ensure the vibrant health of a child.

Author Larry Cook, former publisher of two popular natural living magazines and creator of Stop Mandatory Vaccination, has finally encapsulated his in-depth knowledge on natural living in book form. This book presents clear guidance on everything from what to eat—and what NOT to eat—to how to choose quality natural products, which supplements to use on a regular basis, how to choose a natural doctor, why to go to a holistic dentist, and why and how to detoxify your body.

It should also inspire you to implement a confidence building exercise routine. And just as important as the *how* is the *why*—the book provides a thought-provoking exposé of the pervasive, toxic manipulation of our food supply as well as an exploration of the realities of conventional medicine, which uses a disease management and drug therapy model while simultaneously suppressing the use of effective, all-natural treatment modalities. To help you further your education in all of these matters, a thorough list of book suggestions is provided throughout the book and collected in the Bibliography.

Larry's detailed explanations and generous advice (right down to shopping lists, recipes and meal plans) make this guide an absolute gem if you

want to know where to begin to confidently change your lifestyle. Buy it today, follow his trustworthy guidance, and begin reaping the many rewards of living the natural lifestyle!

Vaccine Injury Is Common

A "vaccine injury" can range from any number of chronic health conditions (e.g., ear infections, asthma, allergies, leaky gut, etc.) to more severe injuries (e.g., seizures, loss of neurological function, autoimmune conditions, autism, etc.) to death – sometimes within one or two days of being vaccinated. You may find it interesting to know that no matter when a child dies after being vaccinated – even 12 hours after – medical examiners across the nation absolutely refuse to test to see if vaccines could be a cause.

In any other Universe, that would be called a "conspiracy."

In addition to parents from around the world sharing stories of their children being injured, damaged and killed by vaccines (including numerous detailed stories on this website), there are literally **hundreds** of peer reviewed published studies that demonstrate beyond any doubt that vaccines are dangerous. Although there are many, many reasons why vaccines are toxic to children, one primary reason is because of the requirement to overstimulate the humoral immune system with highly toxic adjuvants. And it just goes downhill from there.

It is not necessary to witness a vaccine injury or death first hand to come to the conclusion that vaccines are dangerous – we now have ample evidence that vaccines are destroying our children at an unprecedented rate which is the very reason and purpose we are censored in social media: to curtail the truth from reaching the masses – like you! The SAFEST way to avoid all danger associated with being vaccinated is to NOT VACCINATE. It really is that simple. So when it comes to daycare and school, you may need to get a vaccine exemption to keep your child safe from vaccines.

Vaccine Exemptions

A vaccine exemption is what allows a child to attend school without being vaccinated. The three types of vaccine exemptions are philosophical, religious and medical. In simple terms, a philosophical or religious exemption requires the filling out of some forms and an exemption is granted. On the other hand, a medical exemption requires a medical doctor to state that the child is too medically fragile to receive vaccines but unfortunately, the vast majority of medical doctors are unwilling to issue a medical exemption, for any reason. Prior to 2015, two states – Mississippi and West Virginia – were the only states where only medical exemptions are allowed to opt out of vaccines.

That changed in 2015 when Governor Brown signed into law SB 277 which removed all exemptions except medical in California. Since that time over 100 legislative bills are introduced every year in dozens of states attempting to remove religious and/or philosophical exemptions as the liability-free vaccine industry continues its push to force vaccinate every man, woman and child on the planet. New York and Maine have recently enacted strict vaccine mandate laws. Click over to the National Vaccine Information Center State Vaccine Requirements to review the exemption options you have in your state.

Review of Vaccine Inserts

Quadracel (Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoids and Acellular Pertussis Adsorbed and Inactivated Poliovirus Vaccine)
Suspension for Intramuscular Injection
Initial U.S. Approval: 2015

6 ADVERSE REACTIONS

In a clinical study, the most common solicited injection site reactions were pain (>75%), increase in arm circumference (>65%), erythema (>55%), and swelling (>40%). Common solicited systemic reactions were myalgia (>50%), malaise (>35%), and headache (>15%).

Immune system disorders

Anaphylactic reaction, hypersensitivity and allergic reactions (such as rash, urticaria, dyspnea)

Psychiatric disorders

Screaming

Nervous system disorders

Somnolence, convulsion, febrile convulsion, HHE, hypotonia

Cardiac disorders

Cyanosis

Vascular disorders

Pallor

General disorders and administration site conditions

Listlessness

Suppression of infections through vaccination can come at a very high cost.

Most parents have never looked at a vaccine manufacturer insert that lists all of the details about the vaccine, including adverse reactions. Although the pro-vaccine apologists often say these are just for "legal reasons," the fact remains that injuries are actually reported on these inserts and it behooves every parent to review a few of them. They can often be many, many pages long.

Pay close attention to the above image (a partial screenshot from a four page document) and notice the "Psychiatric disorder" category. It's a really interesting one because screaming – often very high pitched and a terror filled scream at that – is due to massive brain swelling and the absolute EXTREME PAIN in the brain. So, is it actually accurate to call that a "psychiatric" issue?! Also note "convulsions" and the many other disorders that this vaccine can cause. And this is just ONE VACCINATION!

From a safety testing point of view, it is important to note that vaccines are not tested to see if there is an accumulative toxicity (e.g., does getting vaccines every two months add an accumulative toxic load to the body that in turn causes systemic health problems or injury) nor does vaccine safety testing use true saline placebo controls – the gold standard of all other pharmaceutical drug testing. Vaccine manufacturers are not liable for the death and injury their products cause, which is truly frightening. Every parent must understand the inherent risk of vaccinating and the risks are many.

How To Say, "No Vaccines" To Your Pediatrician

Well baby visits to a pediatrician is for the primary purpose of scaring parents into vaccinating their child. Pediatricians can receive significant financial bonuses when a majority of their patients are fully vaccinated on schedule and so they will say anything to scare a parent into vaccinating – a common one is that your child will die without vaccines. Although this is a lie, it is not always easy for a parent to refute doctors who lie in order to force compliance, usually with hostile and aggressive energy to boot.

The best way to handle bully energy – from anyone – is to use the "broken record technique." This technique is when you say the same thing over and over and over again, unmoved by whatever new argument someone brings up. **YOUR ARGUMENT is enough for YOUR decision**. You do not need to address other arguments. This is a critical understanding when dealing with hostile energy: you be the broken record. The first thing though is that you need an argument to use. Here are two to consider:

1. You have read the manufacturer vaccine inserts, you have reviewed potential adverse reactions, and you have decided that you will not risk your child's current health status with the potential of harm, damage or death as stated on the vaccine inserts. Of course, you do actually need to review some vaccine inserts – it is very important you do this. So when the pediatrician then says "Well, that risk is very low," you say, "It is not low enough for my child – I will not take the risk of damaging my child." And then, you be the broken record when the pediatrician brings up the many other reasons to vaccinate (child will die, must protect the herd, etc., etc.). It is at this point that you must stand firm and be the BROKEN RECORD: "I will not risk my child's life with a vaccine that can cause that kind of damage to children."

2. You have talked with numerous parents who have vaccine injured, vaccine damaged and/or vaccine killed children and you are unwilling to risk a similar fate with your child. In this instance, although reviewing vaccine injury and death stories is a very good idea, what you really want to do is communicate with parents who have experienced vaccine injury and death. The reason is because then instead of saying you "read it online" you can truly say, and convincingly say, you "talked with" these parents. You can find these parents in the Stop Mandatory Vaccination Facebook Group and you can also join our community here and begin the discussion (or find one that is already active). The pediatrician will give all kinds of reasons to vaccinate, and you will state over and over something along the lines of: "I have talked to too many parents who witnessed their children be damaged or killed by vaccination to allow my child to get vaccines." Or

any variation of that. Being a broken record and not deviating into other arguments is the way to handle this – you must be resolute and you must believe that the argument you are delivering is plenty argument for your decision, and you *will not be moved*.

VERY IMPORTANT:

Do not give your pediatrician If/Then statements. "If you can prove to me vaccines are safe, I will consider it." These weaken your argument and make it sound like you are unsure of your decision. In fact, you are not there to argue with your pediatrician about your decision. You are simply letting your pediatrician know your decision, you have a reason, and you will not be moved by anything the pediatrician says to you. Of course, once you have made it clear that you will not be allowing toxic vaccines to be injected into your child the pediatrician may "fire" you, and that's okay.

Find A Vaccine Free Doctor

The primary purpose of a pediatrician is to ensure that all children are vaccinated according to the CDC schedule. Furthermore, insurance providers incentivize pediatricians to follow the CDC vaccine schedule by paying large bonuses – **provided** a high percentage of the patients are fully vaccinated on the CDC timeline. Since the bonus is given based on a percentage, most pediatricians simply boot parents out of their practice if the parents refuse to vaccinate their children. We suspect there will come a time when insurance companies will flat out refuse to issue insurance unless everyone is fully vaccinated according to the CDC schedule. In the meantime, here are a few types of medical professionals you can seek out for the care of your child:

1. General Practice Medical Doctor (MD)
2. Integrative Medical Doctor (MD)
3. Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine (DO)
4. Naturopathic Doctor (ND)
5. Licensed Acupuncturist (LAc)
6. Chiropractor (DC)
7. Homeopath (unlicensed)

How To Find A Vaccine Free Doctor If you are on an insurance plan, are low income and your pediatrician fired you, you might be able to see a general medicine MD or DO within your insurance plan. That would be your first action step. Many alternative doctors are cash only, but not all. With that in mind, here are some ways to find a vaccine free doctor:

1) Do a Google search using doctor modality plus city or state: "naturopathic doctor Seattle," "integrative medical doctor Seattle," "homeopath Iowa," "chiropractor Eugene" and so on. Not all doctors are vaccine free, so you will want to look at their websites and see what they say and narrow your list to then call and ask questions. Chiropractors, Acupuncturists and Homeopaths are not allowed to give vaccinations, but in some states, Naturopathic Doctors are allowed to. With this in mind, NDs who graduated from NCNM are more likely to not support vaccination, so take a look at their bio to see the schooling.

2) Look at the association websites for alternative doctors. You might google "integrative medical doctor association" or "acupuncturist association Oregon" or "naturopathic association Texas" for example, and virtually all associations have member directories. Members can often be located by zip code search.

3) You can ask for a referral in the Stop Mandatory Vaccination Facebook Group. Keep in mind that many people are concerned about the safety and well-being of doctors, so you may want to ask to be private messaged with referrals.

4) Here are some website resources to review that offer vaccine free or vaccine friendly doctor lists:

- **VACLIB**
- **VaxTruth**

Vaccines are destroying our children at an unprecedented rate (Autism alone is 1 in 36) and it behooves us to find educated doctors who will not bully or otherwise advocate that parents must vaccinate their children.

--https://www.stopmandatoryvaccination.com/

Published Studies Of Vaccine Failure

Below are clinical published studies of vaccine failure for all those that believe only in evidence feel free to look:

References

1) http://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa1202865
2) http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm55d330a1.htm
3) http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/mm5507a2.htm
4) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1861205
5) http://jid.oxfordjournals.org/…/…/suppl_1/S559.full.pdf+html
6) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/1884314
7) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed?term=3618578
8) http://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJM198703263161303
9) http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00000476.htm
10) http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00000359.htm
11) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1956577/
12) http://cid.oxfordjournals.org/conte…/…/2012/03/13/cid.cis287
13) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/15918913
14) http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/6/5/00-0512_article.htm

15) http://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/preview/mmwrhtml/00049244.htm
16) http://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMoa021662
17) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/19593254
18) http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/m/pubmed/10707922/

In 2006 n epidemic of mumps broke out in my state of Iowa. Ultimately, 11 states reported 2,597 cases of mumps. The majority of mumps cases (1,487) were reported from Iowa. As reported in "Mumps Epidemic -- Iowa, 2006,"[4] "Despite control efforts and a highly vaccinated population, this epidemic has spread across Iowa and potentially to neighboring states." According to the CDC, "During the pre-vaccine era, nearly everyone in the United States experienced mumps, and 90 percent of cases occurred among children, although 97 percent of children entering school in Iowa had received two doses of MMR vaccine. " Of note, this outbreak mostly occurred in young adults of college age who had received the vaccine. Only 6 percent of those affected were known to be unvaccinated, 12 percent received one dose of MMR vaccine, 51 percent had two doses of MMR vaccine, and 31 percent (mostly adults) were not sure of their immunization history.

In 2008-2009, Australia had epidemics of whooping cough and measles. Health authorities there must reveal the vaccination status of children in epidemics. Eighty-four percent of Australian children who got whooping cough were fully vaccinated, and 78 percent who got measles had record of measles vaccination

In the 2010 outbreak of whooping cough in California, well over half the victims were fully vaccinated.

Whooping cough continuously declined in the U.S. from over 100,000 cases in 1922 to around 1978 when 2,063 cases were reported. That year, pertussis vaccine became mandated for school attendance. Beginning around 1995, when the U.S. had 5,137 cases, the incidence has increased, to 2012 when over 48,000 cases were reported, including 20

deaths. The majority of deaths were in newborns under three months of age. Why is this happening? It is not because people are not becoming vaccinated. The CDC says more than 84 percent of children under 3 years old have been vaccinated with four doses of pertussis vaccine. But the current vaccine does not include all strains of pertussis. And the most vulnerable to the disease -- the small infants -- are not able to take the vaccine. Since older children and adults are much less likely to die of whooping cough, the question that must be asked is this: Is vaccination effective in producing antibody transfer from mother to infant? Or is it better to allow the natural disease to occur?

Finally, it turns out that death and disability from many childhood diseases is preventable by means other than vaccination. Vitamin A has been known since the 1930s to reduce mortality from measles by 60 percent. Vitamin D is protective against viral illness. And numerous authors and studies have shown the damaging effects of chemical antipyretics (fever lowering drugs) on the natural course of disease -- a practice still sadly in widespread use in America. Better understanding of disease mechanisms, utilizing nutritional support and better scientific care of the sick child are safer alternatives to widespread vaccination.

Perhaps one of the best perspectives on the whole vaccination paradigm is provided by Dr. Harold Buttram, M.D., FAACP:

"As one of today's senior citizens who grew up in a Midwestern state in the 1930s, and as a doctor who has treated many children, I may have a special vantage point of time and experience in regard to the changes that have taken place in the health of America's children since the relatively innocent times of the 1930s. At summer camps in the New Mexico Mountains that I was fortunate to attend, no boy had allergies, none was on medication, and no boy was ever sick with the common ailments of today. It was much the same in schools. I don't recall ever seeing a child with easily recognized behaviors now described as hyperactivity (ADHD) or autism."

--Veronica Ivonne

Bechamp's Microzymas and Human Disease: Most Diseases Are Caused By Bacteria NOT Viruses

(By Alan Cantwell, M.D.)

A century and a half ago Bechamp declared the microzyma is the essential unit of life. As a medical doctor, a microscopist and a cytologist (a specialist in the study of cells), he observed tiny, round granular bodies within the cells that glistened as tiny sparkles of refracted light. He was not the first to see the granules, but he was the first to suspect these "little bodies" might hold the key to the origin of life. Other scientists who observed these forms named them "scintillating corpuscles" and "molecular granulations." Bechamp explored the nature and function of these granules contained within all human cells.

He studied them in various diseases. In tuberculosis (TB) the unhealthy cells contained large numbers of these granules. His varied academic background in medicine, chemistry and physics, and his special expertise in the use of polarized light, allowed him to devise unique biological experiments. Ultimately he showed that microzymas are tiny chemical factories which have the ability to ferment. Microzymas were named after Greek words meaning "small" and "ferment."

Chemical tests proved microzymas were insoluble in water; and composed of hydrogen, carbon, and other elements, and produced nucleic acid. When heated to high temperatures they lost their ability to ferment. The microzymas were alive and teemed with chemically active energy. Bechamp declared that they were essential and indispensable anatomic cellular elements which digested, transformed, and assimilated nutrients required by the cells. He tried to kill them, but they proved indestructible. They were present in the

amoeba, the smallest form of animal life; and within the smallest forms of plant life. Microzymas of each organ behaved differently from one another with different biochemical properties. The microzymas in the organs of young people differed biochemically from those in old people.

The Transformation Of Microzymas Into Bacteria

Bechamp made a tremendous scientific disC 19ery. Under certain conditions (and by a process known as "vibrionen evolution") *he observed microzymas transform into bacteria!* First, they enlarged into round coccoid forms. Then the round forms might couple into two or more units; or they might sprout into rod forms of bacteria. Bechamp was sure the "little bodies" were involved in the fermentation process and in the production of disease.

Where do microzymas come from? He startled the scientific world by declaring: "They are the organized and yet living remains of beings that lived in long past ages. They are the transmitters of heredity. Within the chromatin material of the human sperm are contained all the microzymian granules needed to genetically reproduce all the different cells essential for the reproduction of the human species."

Bechamp taught that all life arises from microzymas. After many laboratory experiments and microscopic examinations of these granules, the physician-scientist claimed that microzymas were capable of developing into common living organisms that go by the name of bacteria. Some of these intermediate bacterial stages were regarded by experts as different species, but to Bechamp they were all related and derived from microzymas.

Bechamp versus Pasteur

Antoine Bechamp (1816-1908) had an incredible list of scientist appointments at French universities: Doctor of Science, Doctor of Medicine, Professor of Medical Chemistry and Pharmacy at Montpelier, Professor of Physics and Toxicology at Strasbourg. The list goes on and on.

During his lifetime Bechamp was overshadowed by the iconic chemist Louis Pasteur (1822-1895), the most celebrated scientist of the nineteenth century. He is considered the Father of Medical Microbiology. And some call him the Father of Modern Medicine, a title quite remarkable as Pasteur was not a physician. Both men were highly-regarded members of the French Academy of Science, and each submitted their scientific findings to the Academy for review and publication.

Because Bechamp frequently criticized Pasteur's work, an intense rivalry and feud between the two intensified in the Academy. But no matter how carefully Bechamp argued against some of Pasteur's scientific methods and conclusions, the Academy always gave the nod to Pasteur.

As a chemist, Pasteur lacked Bechamp's varied professional accreditations in the fields of biology, physics and pharmacology. Despite this, he achieved great fame by saving the French beer and wine and silkworm industries, and with pasteurization and vaccine research. He was consumed with fermentation experiments and with proving "air germs" were the basis for human disease, although he provided no explanation for the origin of atmospheric germs or how life began on Earth. In Bechamp's view, Pasteur's "air germs" had nothing to do with the origin and appearance of these microzymas in tissue. In fact, he wrote that Pasteur's air germs most likely derived from dying life-forms. Adding more heresy to Pasteur's dogma, Bechamp wrote that without oxygen, microzymas do not die—they go into a state of rest.

Although Pasteur lacked Bechamp's understanding of disease pathology, he established through his disC 19eries the essential political connections that extended as high up as the Emperor of France. The times favored Pasteur because his ideas were in tune with the science and the politics of his day; and Bechamp's ideas were not.

Bechamp, despite his brilliance, was eventually eclipsed by the younger Pasteur. His research can be explored in the English edition of his book, *The*

Blood and its Third Anatomic Element, published posthumously in 1912. The details of the scientific feud and plagiarism accusations can be found in Ethel Douglas Hume's book, *Bechamp or Pasteur?: A Lost Chapter in the History of Biology* (1923). Remarkably, both books are still in print and available from Internet book sources.

Microzymas and Bacterial Pleomorphism

Robert Koch, a legendary figure in microbiology for his disC 19ery in the late nineteenth century of acid-fast bacteria as the cause of tuberculosis (TB), was rigid in his belief that a specific germ had only one form (monomorphism). And he opposed all research showing some germs had more than one form (pleomorphism) and complex "life cycles." Thus, from the very beginning of bacteriology there was conflict between the monomorphists and the pleomorphists, with the former totally overruling the latter and dominating microbiology to this day.

In the attempt to "classify" laboratory-grown bacteria as the lowest forms of life known at that time, there was no consideration given to any possible "connection" between any of the various species of bacteria. The dogma was that a coccus remained a coccus; a rod remained a rod; and there was no interplay between them. There was also no "crossing over" from one species to another, and the research of the pleomorphists suggesting otherwise was ignored.

When viruses were disC 19ered they were made separate from bacteria, although bacteria are also known to be susceptible to viral infection. Viruses were put in one box; bacteria in another. As a result, the spectacular number of "filterable" pleomorphic microbial forms that form a bridge between the "living" bacteria and the "dead" viruses are still largely unstudied and considered of no great importance in clinical medicine.

Thanks to Pasteur, common "skin" bacteria like cocci and bacilli are often viewed as suspicious laboratory "contaminants" or "secondary invaders"

or "opportunistic infections" of no great importance as etiologic agents. As a result of all this dogma and rigidity, medical thought was completely turned off to the possibility that certain cancers and chronic diseases might be caused by common pleomorphic bacteria originating in our own body cells. Therefore Bechamp's idea that bacteria could arise from damaged human cells was deemed preposterous.

The Legacy of Bechamp

Bechamp described the earliest stages of cellular microzymas as "granules." Using a light microscope at its highest power, at a magnification of 1000 times. I don't think it's yet possible to definitively point to a single "granule" and claim it is a microzyma. A study of human microscopic pathology reveals the presence of countless granules in blood and tissue. However, because suitably-stained bacteria are visible at this magnification they are able to be identified. The appearance of blood and tissue bacteria associated with cancer and certain chronic diseases has been described by various (and always controversial) researchers since the dawn of microbiology in the late 1890s, when doctors finally accepted germs as a cause of disease. Unfortunately, modern doctors still do not accept bacteria that have been studied and reported in cancerous tissue and claimed to be the cause of cancer. Some vehemently oppose such a belief.

There are numerous scientists who owe a debt to Bechamp and his contention that human disease has its roots within the cells of the body itself. Cells are damaged. The microzymas within the cell react to this damage. Microbes develop from microzymas within the damaged cells, resulting in cellular inflammation and disease production.

In 1890 William Russell, a renowned Scottish pathologist, described "the parasite of cancer" that he disC 19ered in every cancer he examined. German zoologist Gunter Enderlein (1872-1968) studied aspects of the microbes emanating from microzymas, labelling them as "protits" and described a "life cycle" for these pleomorphic organisms. Canadian microbiologist Gaston

Naessens (1924-) has also studied the life cycles of blood microbes he defines as "somatids" and other forms. With his specially-designed microscope capable of time-lapse microphotography, Royal Raymond Rife (1888-1971) was the first to directly visualize viruses and transformations of pleomorphic bacteria in human tissue. His scientific achievements are recounted by Jeff Rense on Rense.com

Undoubtedly related to Bechamp is the cancer research of the notorious Wilhelm Reich (1897-1957), whose studies and conclusions concerning "bions" and "T-bacilli" derived from cancerous cells eventually landed him in an American prison where he died. My mentor Virginia Livingston (1906-1990), along with her co-workers, spent a lifetime in research preaching that cancer was caused by pleomorphic acid-fast bacteria. For more on these two physicians, see 'Virginia Livingston: Cancer quack or medical genius?' and 'Dr. Wilhelm Reich: Scientific genius—or medical madman?' on Rense.com

Despite the general belief that normal, healthy human blood is "sterile," there is more and more evidence that human blood harbors bacteria normally, both in health and disease. These bacteria have been determined to be staphylococcal, streptococcal, and corynebacteria-like pleomorphic cell wall deficient bacteria, some of which are acid-fast. For examples of direct viewing of microscopic findings of bacteria in normal blood, see Tom Detwiler's website (www.bloodmicrobe.org).

Microzymas, Tissue Granules And Coccoids, And Cell Wall Deficient Bacteria

How are microzymas related to the bacterial theory of cancer? According to Livingston and others, the cancer germ is an intra- and extracellular bacterium that can be identified by special staining of cancerous tissue, particularly the acid-fast stain—a stain traditionally used to detect TB bacteria. Cancer bacteria are pleomorphic, some of the largest "large body forms even attaining the size of red blood cells. The most common form in tissue is the granular (coccoid) form. However, pathologists do not accept the

idea that these tissue bodies are microbial in nature. The larger bodies are sometimes interpreted as "Russell bodies" of dubious origin, but never as Russell's "parasite of cancer." (For more on large bodies, see my online article: 'The return of the cancer parasite.')

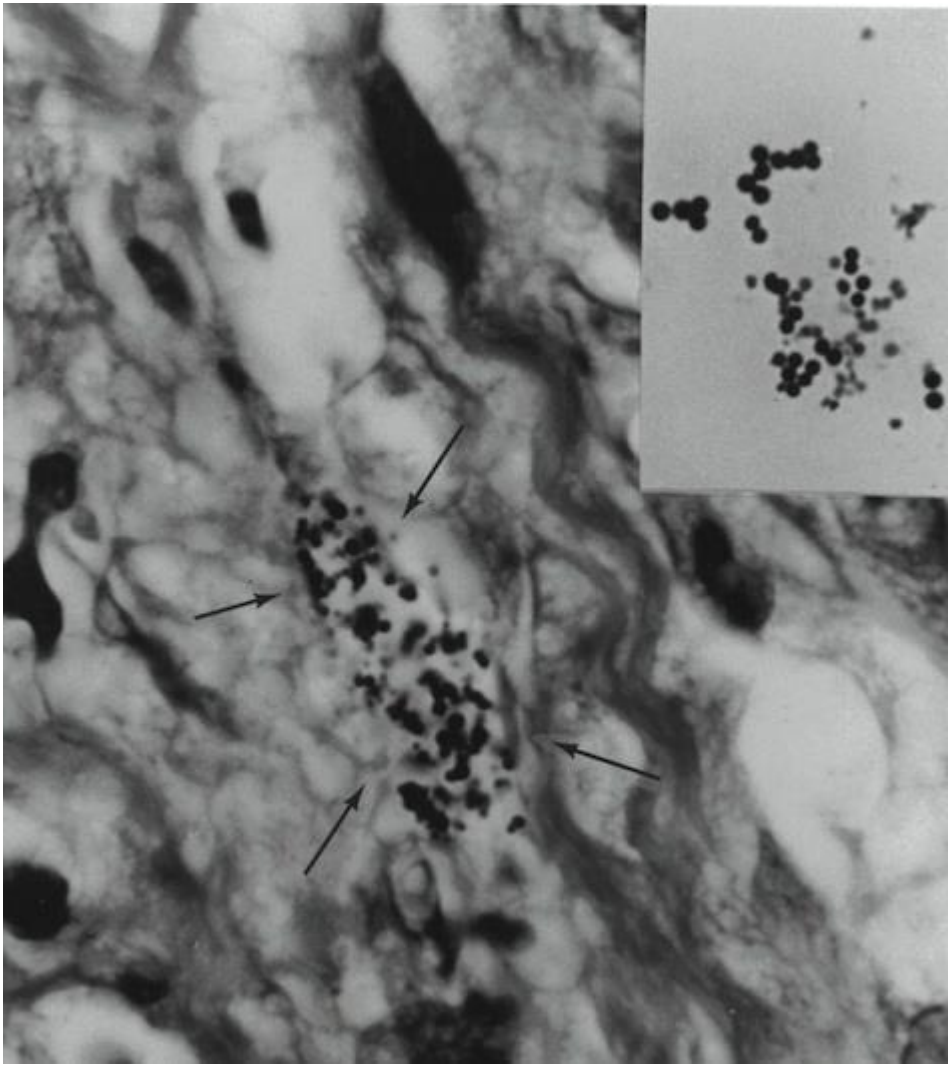


Figure 1. Fite (acid-fast) stained tissue section of AIDS-related Kaposi's sarcoma of the skin. Arrows point to a collection of variably-sized coccoid forms and granules (microzymas?) in the dermis portion of the skin. Insert shows Gram-stained Staphylococcus epidermis cultured from the tumor. Note the size and shape of the staphylococci in lab culture which appear similar to those coccoid forms seen in the tumor. Magnification x1000, in oil.

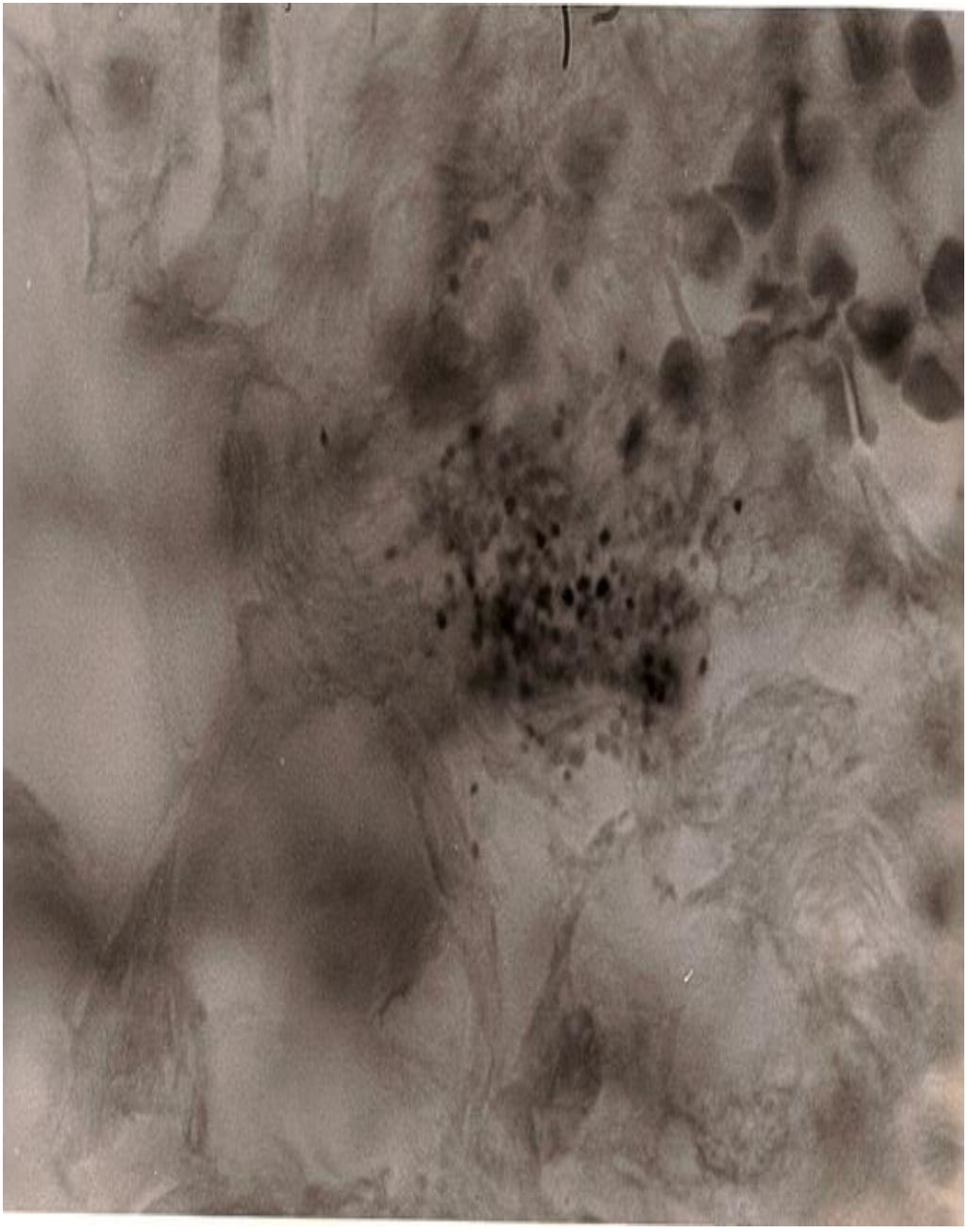


Figure 2. Tissue section of breast cancer showing a group of variably-stained extracellular coccoid forms. Compare the size of these "granules" with the size of a group of red blood cells seen in the upper right. Fite stain, x1000, in oil.

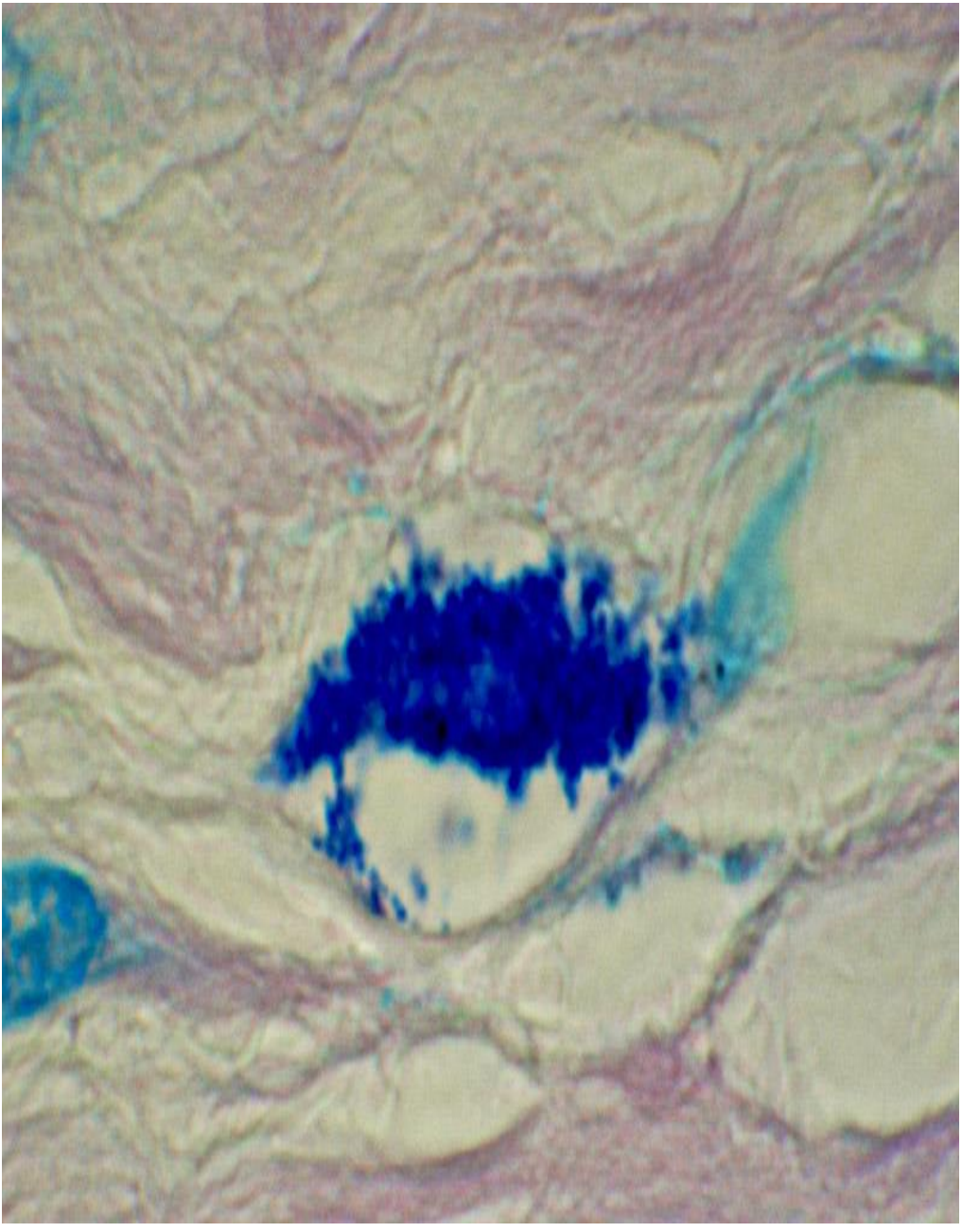


Figure 3. Tissue section of prostate cancer showing a cell laden with intracellular coccoid forms. A few of the forms emanate from the cell and become extracellular. Fite stain, x1000, in oil.

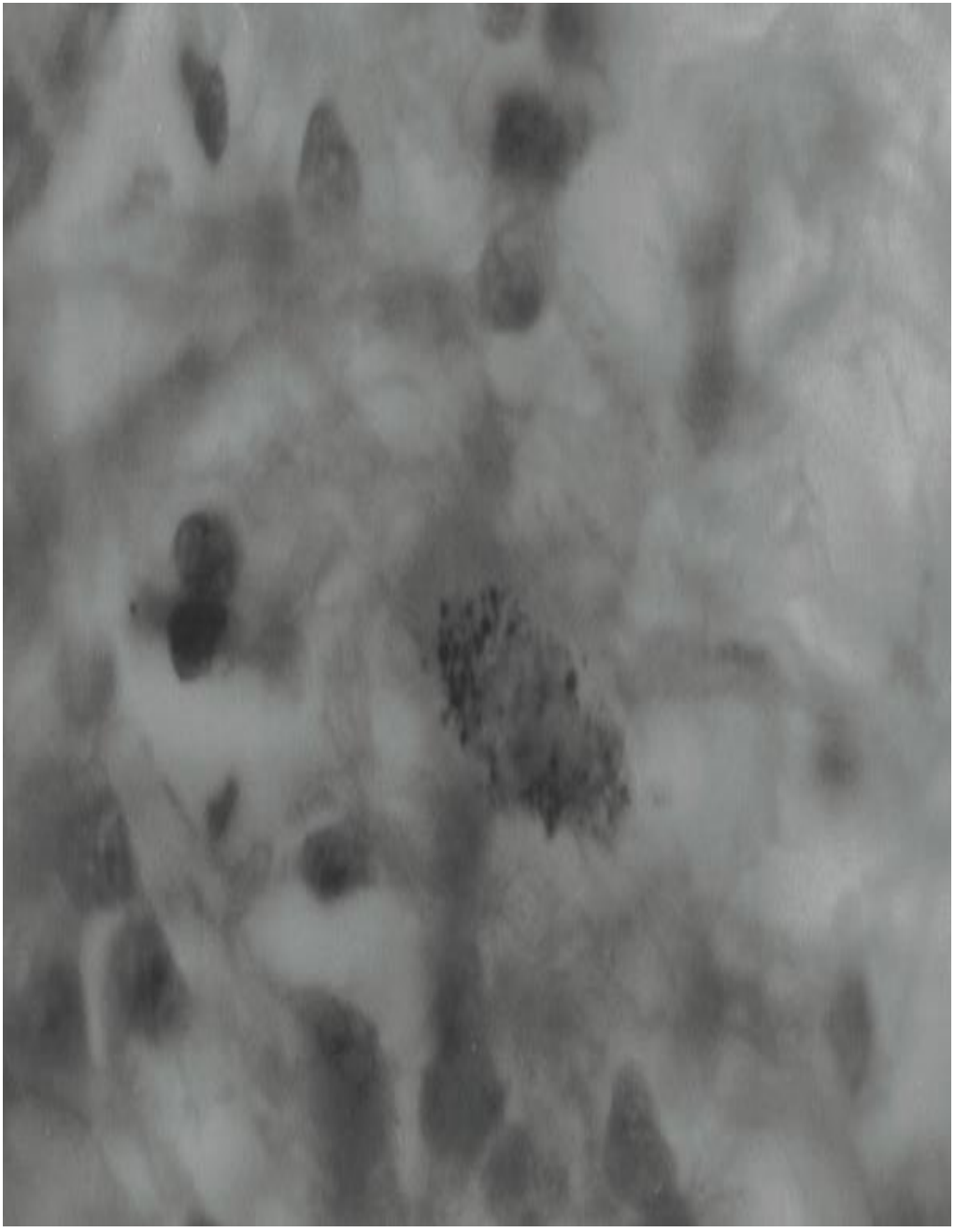


Figure 4. Tissue section of Hodgkin's disease (lymphoma) of the lung showing a cell with intracellular
granules and coccoid forms (microzymas?). Gram stain, x1000, in oil.

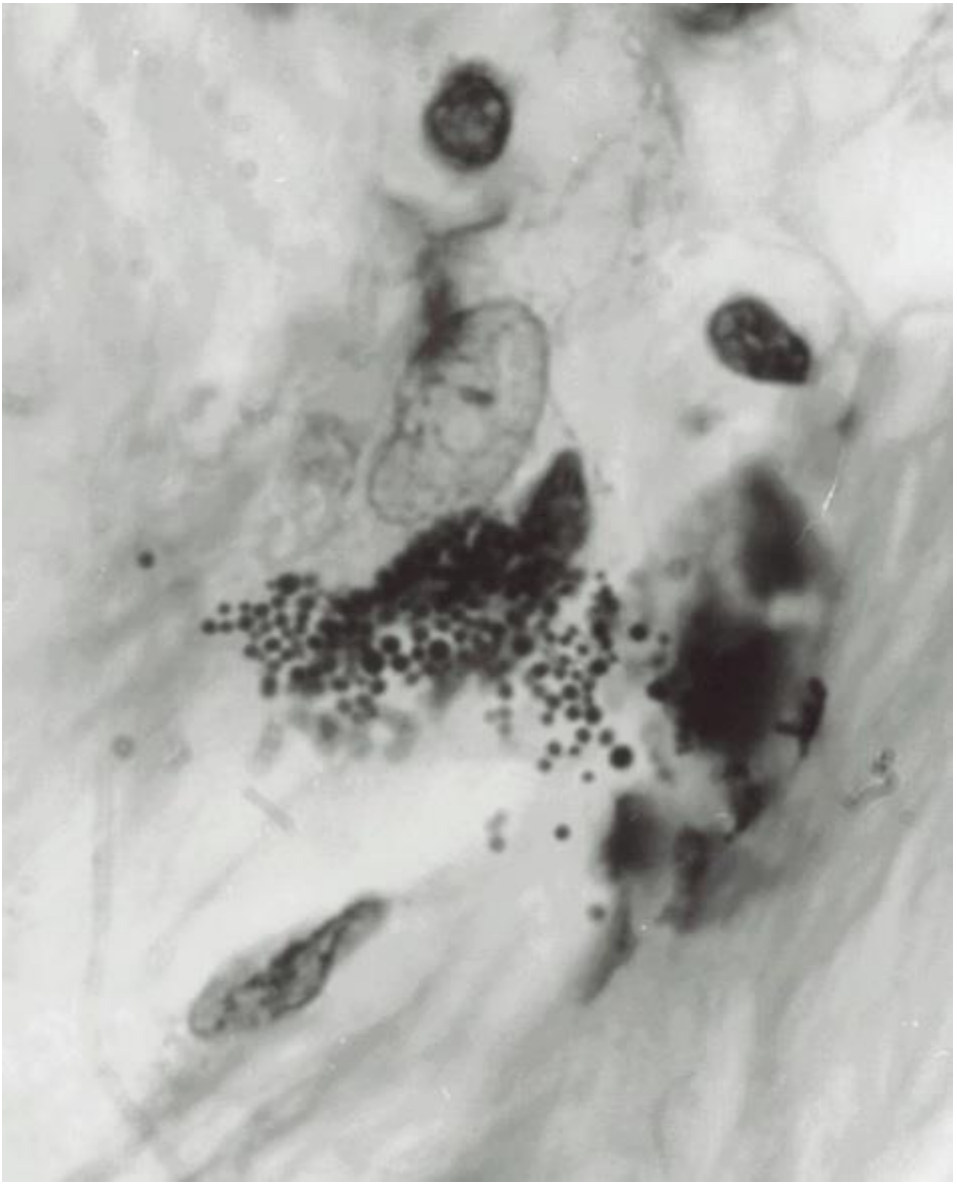


Figure 5. Autopsy section of connective tissue from a fatal case of Hodgkin's disease. The coccoid forms breaking out of the cell are variably-sized (pleomorphic) and some of the largest round forms attain the size of "large bodies." Fite stain, x1000, in oil.

If bacteria evolve from the microzymas within the cell, as Bechamp proposed, the first appearance would be the formation of granules and coccoid forms intracellularly.

Bechamp And The Future Of Medical Science

At the turn of the 21st century a remarkable acknowledgment took place. Scientists now believe that that the majority of our body cells are not human cells. On the contrary, 50% of our cells or more are estimated to be microbial cells, mostly bacteria. There are over 37 *trillion* cells in our bodies.

What role do our trillions of body microbes play in the chronic diseases of aging and in cancer? At present, we don't know. We now recognize these germs are scattered in various tissues and organs of the body once thought to be sterile. And the blood contains bacteria which undoubtedly are carried to every cell in the body.

So why do doctors object so strongly when a scientist concludes that bacteria (rather than viruses) play a role in cancer? Are doctors failing to recognize bacteria in cancerous tissue? Whatever the answer, the role of bacteria in cancer will have to be settled once and for all. In the meantime we continue to ignore cancer microbe research to the detriment of the patient.

Pasteur was the genius of his day; and Bechamp's microzymian theory and contrary views were an annoyance to the Academy. The medical establishment knew how to deal with rebels like Bechamp. His work would be ignored by the "authorities" and never cited by the "experts." His ideas would never be taken seriously in journals and textbooks. Biomedical editors would purge his name from the pages of their scientific publications. Bechamp would

quickly vanish from the annals of science. This is the way all medical rebels are silenced by the establishment.

Suggested reading: (These articles can be found on www. Rense.com by using the website's search engine)

1) Broxmeyer L and Cantwell A: AIDS: "It's The bacteria, stupid!" (2008)
2) Cantwell A: Cancer is an infection caused by tuberculosis-type bacteria. (2008)
3) Cantwell A: All human blood is infected with bacteria. (2007)
4) Cantwell A: Do TB-type bacteria cause AIDS? (2007)
5) Cantwell A: Immortal HeLa cells and the continuing contamination of cancer and vaccine research. (2010)
6) Cantwell A: The 'Star Cell'; The microscopic indicator of bacterial infection in cancer, AIDS and chronic disease . (2011)
7) [Alan Cantwell, M.D. is a retired dermatologist and cancer researcher. He is the author of *The Cancer Microbe* and *Four Women Against Cancer*, both available from Amazon.com] -- https://rense.com/general96/bechamps.ht

The Mighty Immune System Triumvirate Could be Fictional Medical Science: Antigens, Antibodies, and The Immune System

It just may be that the Antibody Theory is a real as the Quantum Physics Theory of Anti-Matter, a pet Scientism fantasy amongst CERN Occultist scientists. I'm beginning to regard both as a kind of Scientism Hoax created to further push Technocratic Authoritarianism and Medical Tyranny. When you Google "Antibodies", all you get are a veritable Cornucopia of Computer Generated Images and stick figure crayon

drawings, but not one real photograph of an Antibody. And if you, in the rare case, do find something that is purported to be an Antibody photograph, it is merely an indiscreet, fuzzy, Spectroscopic black and white picture that could basically be anything from protozoa to kitchen cleanser.

Spectroscopy, primarily in the electromagnetic spectrum, is a fundamental exploratory tool in the fields of physics, chemistry, and astronomy, allowing the composition, physical structure and electronic structure of matter to be investigated at atomic scale, molecular scale, macro scale, and over astronomical distances. Important applications arise from biomedical spectroscopy in the areas of tissue analysis and medical imaging. With such powerful imaging, surely we should have some very definite pictures of antibodies by now, right? And rest assured, medical science claims to have them…millions of them. But when you look at the medical textbooks, all you see are CGI, hand drawn coloring book quality images, and black and white ambiguities than amount to pictures of fermented Michelob beer, up close.

And the same goes of viruses. When they try to actually show a photograph of viruses, it ends up looking exactly like a black and white Spectroscopy of **Exosomes**, the body's natural secretion, at the intercellular level, for soaping up bacterial wastes and "housecleaning" to keep the cells healthy.

And so, the entire **Antigen to Antibody Immune Response Theory** falls into speculation if we have no tangible evidence to support it. We can see toxins. We cans see bacterial waste. We can see Exosomes cleaning up bacterial waste and toxins. But we see no antibodies, antigens, nor viruses, which are supposed to be involved in this ferocious interplay between the internal and external environment, and constantly generating antibodies which are allegedly catalogued and archived as possible future immune responses to diseases. If this mighty immune system triumvirate of Antigens, Antibodies, and The Immune System were truly responsible for maintaining human health, then why do we keep getting sick? It is either the worst possible design to maintain health

ever created, or it's simply a fictional story which explains nothing in the way of disease causation and prevention, whereas the supposition that the environment and toxic bacterial levels in the body does explain why we are either sick or healthy. Have you ever seen somebody get the flu who eats horribly and doesn't take care of themselves? Who did they catch that flu from? Nobody. Their lifestyle caused the disease. This is not rocket science to grasp.

What makes far more sense is that the human body is in a natural state of equilibrium, and as long as a person is not ingesting toxins, around toxins, around excessive Electromagnetic Radiation, able to drink fresh water, and eat healthy, with reasonable stress, no disease will emerge in such an organism. It is not some killer virus that highjacks the Angiotensin Enzyme or invades the intercellular region that causes disease, nor are there any war torn, antigen spawned, bellicose antibodies that preserve health. Rather, health is simply the result if a clean environment and diet. to create Antibodies may, after all, be a theory founded upon speculative theoretical fluff and CGI images more than actually empirical science.

And you'll notice, medical science loves to use war and battle terminology when explaining immune DEFENSE. It is as if you are always under attack, and you need their vaccines to save you, Yeah, right.

Detoxification and Cellular Hygiene

Detoxification begins with essential enzymes often referred to as microzymas that can create a virus, bacteria or fungus, depending on the nature of the toxin and the specific area of the body that's affected.

Enter Antoine Béchamp's Terrain Theory Versus Louis Pasteur's Germ Theory

Pierre Jacques Antoine Béchamp was a French scientist now best known for breakthroughs in applied organic chemistry and for a bitter rivalry with Louis Pasteur. Bechamp taught that all life arises from microzymas. After many laboratory experiments and microscopic

examinations of these granules, the physician-scientist claimed that microzymas were capable of developing into common living organisms that go by the name of bacteria. Some of these intermediate bacterial stages were regarded by experts as different species, but to Bechamp they were all related and derived from microzymas.

Antoine Béchamp's Terrain Theory states that a diseased body, the "terrain", will attract various elements to act as scavengers of weakened or poorly defended tissue. Béchamp believed that the pH of the body is important, as well, and that an acidic pH will attract elements and an alkaline pH will repel them. Contrarily, Germ Theory, as developed by Louis Pasteur, has been the scientific consensus for many years. Germ theory states that microorganisms, bacteria, virus and fungi, are the cause of most diseases. It is the cornerstone of modern medicine and treatment of disease. Nevertheless, Bechamp asserted that disease is not caused by microorganisms, bacteria, virus and fungi, but rather, these elements are the RESULT, rather than the cause, of toxic poisoning, or a toxic environment. Bacteria, virus, and fungus are actually what keep us alive, fighting off toxic poisoning. They don't attack healthy flesh (Terrain). And "cellular hygiene" though a healthy lifestyle and shielding from toxic environments, will keep a person healthy.

The Phantom Menace Fake Virus: The Contagion Myth and Immunity

Subsequently, in essence, there is no such thing as a contagious disease, nor is there such a thing as an immune system, per se. Sure, there are defenses inside the body which maintain health, but there is no mechanism that makes a person IMMUNE to disease.

For instance, you cannot catch Type II Diabetes from anyone, but you can get it if your Cortisol levels are high for years from stress, and your adrenals are exhausted from being in fight-or-light constantly, triggering an excess of glucose into the bloodstream. And when a person sits in a chair watching movies instead of physically fighting or fleeing,

the glucose pours into the bloodstream and the lack of physical movement drains the body of Insulin, as it attempts to clear out the excess glucose. The result is Type II Diabetes, no contagion necessary, and no immunity possible when a person adopts a lifestyle like this in a sick environment. And does one catch Type II Diabetes from a virus? No, of course not. It is a body in a sick **ENVIRONMENT**, with a sick lifestyle response, that brings the disease.

Though it may seem clear how this works in the case of Type II Diabetes, the same could be said for any disease. There human body has a detoxification system, which includes Exosomes as well as other mechanisms. Cell repair of injured cells can be accomplished by either regeneration of the parenchymal cells or repair and replacement by the stromal connective tissue. New research shows that some previously overlooked molecules in the body's cells play a key role in the repair of damaged DNA. The neglected molecule is called histone 1(H1), and has so far mainly been described as a molecule that helps to organize DNA within cells.

And so, again, there is no such thing as a contagious disease, nor is there such a thing as an immune system, per se. There is no mechanism that makes a person IMMUNE to disease other than good healthy lifestyle and healthy environment.

Dr. Fraudi Fauci Endorses Tinder Hookups 'If You're Willing To Take A Risk'

Tired of having to live your sex life online during lockdown? You're in luck!

Government CV self-designated expert Dr. Anthony Fauci says that heartsick isolationists can hook up with asymptomatic Tinder

matches in real life — but, like love, it involves some risk.

The 79-year-old immunologist dropped the unorthodox dating tip in a Tuesday interview on Snapchat's "Good Luck America."

Toward the end of the taped segment, Fauci was asked: "If you're swiping on a dating app like Tinder, or Bumble or Grind (the homosexual perversion app), and you match with someone that you think is hot, and you're just kind of like, 'Maybe it's fine if this one stranger comes over.' What do you say to that person?"

"You know, that's tough," replied the befuddled National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases director to the curveball. "Because that's what's called relative risk."

Then he dropped the bombshell. "If you're willing to take a risk — and you know, everybody has their own tolerance for risks — you could figure out if you want to meet somebody," said Fauci, who was named a candidate for People magazine's "Sexiest Man Alive" award.

He added, "If you want to go a little bit more intimate, well, then that's your choice regarding a risk."

But Fauci states that even if you feel absolutely healthy, going to the gyms to stay healthy, attending churches for prayer, seeing elderly parents in rest homes, having Christian marriages, attending funerals for loved ones, etc.. are strictly forbidden. Non-committal hook-up sex and homosexual perversion are not against the law. Everything else is.

But don't invite every one of your Tinder matches over for a Caligula-esque orgy just yet. The unlikely date doctor subsequently pointed out that "the one thing you don't want to do" is base your decision on whether "the person is feeling well."

If people only transmitted when they felt sick, "that would be much easier," he said. "But what we're seeing, which becomes really problematic, is that there's a considerable amount of transmission from an asymptomatic person."

Unfortunately, Fauci's advice likely won't prevent legions of

lovebirds from getting cozy during the CV pandemic. In fact, many thrill-seeking New Yorkers are forgoing dating apps and going straight to Craigslist to find partners with whom they can literally go out with a "bang."

And a randy London couple threw caution — and droplets — to the wind when they broke quarantine last week to hook up in a public park.

Dr. Anthony Faustus Fauci

Faustus comments that he has mastered every subject he has studied. He depreciates Logic as merely being a tool for arguing; Medicine as being unvalued unless it allowed raising the dead and immortality; Law as being mercenary and beneath him; and Divinity as useless because he feels that all humans commit sin, and thus to have sins punishable by death complicates the logic of Divinity. He dismisses it as "What doctrine call you this? Que sera, sera" (What will be, shall be).

–Wikipedia

Chapter 7

Jon Rappoport Tells All

C 19: Fake Study, Fake Drug, Fake Land Of Loons

As many of you know, a major study on the drug, Hydroxychloroquine (HCQ), has been retracted by the Lancet, a mere 13 days after it was published. That might be a world record.

The study, using a gigantic data set of 96,000 patients in 671 hospitals, concluded the drug was useless for treating C 19 patients, and posed health dangers.

The study (briefly) had the effect of convincing medical professionals, governments, media, and the public that HCQ was a total failure. A C 19drug would have to come from somewhere else.

Only one problem:

The authors of the study and the Lancet reviewers now confess the data can't be found. The strong suggestion is the data never existed.

The relentless and brilliant journalist, Celia Farber, covers the whole sordid story at uncovererd.com. She points out that "Remdesivir, [the toxic C 19 drug] 'touted' by Anthony Fauci...costs $1,000 per pill, whereas HCQ's generic price is $0.64." That's called a clue.

And, of course, the plan is to keep the whole C 19farce going long enough to make the Bill Gates vaccine the primary instrument of treatment, through "prevention."

The next part of this article was prompted by a story a friend told me: a graduate student, when informed about the Lancet retraction, blew up and said, "Don't you care about SCIENCE?" Scratching an inch below the surface of his non-sequitur outburst, his meaning was clear---he hates Trump, Trump said he was taking HCQ, so HCQ must be terrible, so the discredited Lancet study must actually be accurate. And that's science. Isn't this charming? And how many thousands of dollars did this student's education cost?

So let's focus on one sector of the massive population of loons who are dutifully wearing masks and trudging down life's path hypnotized by the C 19myth:

College students.

Several years ago, I posted a staggering statistic from the National Alliance on Mental Illness (NAMI): "More than 25 percent of college students have been diagnosed or treated by a professional for a mental health condition within the past year."

Aside from the zombifying effects of the psychiatric drugs (made even more dangerous by any effort to quickly withdraw from them), the students gain a new perspective from the mental-disorder diagnosis: they're victims. And now a C 19 pandemic? They can wear their masks and deepen that self-image. Wonderful.

Big Brother has given them a psychiatric diagnosis, meds, and an excuse for not succeeding in life. Big Brother has also given millions of them student loans. An illusion of a free ride.

Victim mindset, free ride. Perfect.

Throw off those C 19 masks? Not a chance. That would suggest the possibility of independence. Goes against victimhood.

Victims try and whine and moan but never really succeed. That lifestyle sounds interesting. Put it on. Have fun with it. Adjust attitudes. Become a "heroic victim." Who knew there was such an option?

Who is Big Brother? The college students hazily think about who

is supplying them with the "free" psychiatric meds, who is issuing orders about the pandemic, and who is handing out their loans. Seems to be the government on all counts. OK, love Big Brother, love the government. Done.

If these students are learning anything at all in college, what is it? Well, at the top of the list would be: "science is truth." Simple, easy, graspable.

In this "pandemic," who is the main figure? Who is the one who SEEMS to be on the side of science, with no political ax to grind? Fauci.

Well, good. Fauci represents the government, Big Brother. Love Fauci. Follow Fauci.

Where are the students' brothers and sisters in the cult of victims? Where are they to be found, whining and bitching and moaning? On Twitter. Good. Love Twitter. Quick, easy, no thinking necessary. Type three sentences, that's work for the day. Whew. Relax.

Watch YouTube videos. Let the images and the voiceover flow by.

Creative vision, energy, ambition, logic? Empty words from a gone world.

Besides, AI is taking over everything. An automatic system from Big Brother. No effort necessary.

"Going outside for a few minutes now. Put on my mask. No problem. When I'm out on the street, all I do is look at my cell phone anyway. Just need to stay six feet apart. I can do that. Victim hero behind the mask."

The student vaguely remembers a moment last year when he was at the museum and stopped at a painting by Goya. It ripped his heart out. It sent torrents of energy up his spine. But...the memory passes. The meds kick in. That was life as it used to be.

No more. Now it's signs and signals of social justice and the cell phone and twitter and the drugs and the mask and the victimhood and the loans and Fauci and the pandemic, etc., etc.

--Jon Rappoport

Bill Gates And His Stimulus-Response Empire

After reading Robert F Kennedy, Jr.'s devastating article, "The Brave New World of Bill Gates and Big Telecom", I went back in my files and found two pieces I'd written several years ago on Gates as the new Pavlov. I've combined them, here, into one.

Under the surface of this global civilization, a war is taking place. The two opponents hold different conceptions of Reality. On one side, those who claim that humans operate purely on the basis of stimulus-response; on the other side, those who believe there is a gigantic thing called freedom. Phase One of the war is already over. The stimulus-response people have made serious inroads. In Phase Two, people are waking up to the far-reaching and grotesque consequences of the Pavlovian program.

From the moment the first leader of the first clan in human history took charge, he busied himself with this question: 'What can I say and do that will make my people react the way I want them to.' He was the first Pavlov. He was the first psychologist, the first propagandist, the first mind-control boss. His was the first little empire. Since then, only the means and methods have changed.

A thought-form is a picture-plus concept in the mind that tends to guide behavior.

A dominant thought-form in Earth civilization today is: universal

rule through gigantic, highly organized structures; e.g., mega-corporations that owe no allegiance to any nation.

Imagine a few thousand such corporations with interlocking boards and directorates; colluding with super-regional governments and their honeycombed bureaucracies; combined with regional armies, intelligence agencies and technological elites; hooked to a global surveillance operation; in control of media; cooperating with the largest organized religions on Earth.

Imagine all this as essentially one organization---and you see the thought-form in its wide-screen version.

Top-down as top-down has never been before.

Functions and compartments defined and specialized at every level, and coordinated in order to carry out policy decisions.

As to why such a thought-form should come to dominate human affairs, the simplest explanation is: because it works.

But beneath that answer, for those who can see, there is much, much more.

Individuals come to think that "effective" and "instrumental" and "efficient" are more important than any other issues.

Keep building, keep expanding, keep consolidating gains---and above all else, keep organizing.

Such notions and thought-forms replace life itself.

The Machine has come to the fore. All official problems focus on how the individual can be fitted into the structure and function of The Machine.

Are human beings supposed to be social constructs?

Populations are undergoing a quiet revolution. We can cite some of the reasons: television; education; job training and employment requirements; the Surveillance State; government organizations who follow a "zero tolerance" policy; inundation with advertising.

Yes, it's all geared to produce people who are artificial constructs.

And this is just the beginning. There are a number of companies (see, for example, affective.]com) who are dedicated to measuring "audience response" to ads and other public messages. I'm talking about electronic measuring. The use of bracelets, for instance, that record students' emotional responses to teachers in classrooms, in real time. (Bill Gates shoveled grant money into several of these studies.)

Then there is facial recognition geared to the task of revealing how people are reacting when they sit at their computers.

Push-pull, ring the bell, watch the dog drool for his food. Stimulus-response.

It's not much of a stretch to envision, up the road a few years, whole populations more than willing to volunteer for this kind of mass experimentation. But further than that, we could see society itself embrace, culturally, the ongoing measurement of stimuli and responses.

"Yes, I want to live like this. I want to be inside the system. I want to be analyzed. I want to be evaluated. I want to accept the results. I want to be part of the new culture. Put bracelets on me and nano-sensors in me. Measure my eye movements, my throat twitches that indicate what I'm thinking, and my brain waves. Watching a movie should include the experience of wearing electrodes that record my second-to-second reactions to what's happening on the screen. I like that. I look forward to it..."

In such a culture, "Surveillance State" would take on a whole new dimension.

"Sir, I want to report a malfunction in my television set. I notice the monitoring equipment that tracks my responses to programs has gone on the blink. I want it reattached as soon as possible. Can you fix it remotely, or do you need to send a repair person out to the house? I'll be here all day..."

People will take pride in their ongoing role as social constructs, just

as they now take pride in owning a quality brand of car

The thought process behind this, in so far as any thought at all takes place, goes something like: "If I'm really a bundle of responses to stimuli and nothing more, then I want to be inside a system that champions that fact and records it...I don't want to be left out in the cold."

Here is a sample school situation: for six months, Mr. Jones, the teacher, has been video recorded, moment by moment, as he instructs his class in English. All the students have been wearing electronic bracelets, and their real time emotional responses (interest, boredom, aversion) have also been recorded. A team of specialists has analyzed the six months of video, matching it up, second by second, to the students' responses. The teacher is called in for a conference.

"Mr. Jones, we now know what you're doing that works and what you're doing that doesn't work. We know exactly what students are positively reacting to, and what bores them. Therefore, we're going to put you into a re-ed seminar, where you'll learn precisely how to teach your classes from now on, to maximize your effectiveness. We'll show you how to move your hands, what tone of voice to use, how to stand, when to make eye contact, and so on..."

Mr. Jones is now a quacking duck. He will be trained how to quack "for the greater good." He is now a machine toy. Whatever is left of his passion, his intelligence, his free will, his spontaneous insights, his drive to make students actually understand what they're learning...all subordinated for the sake of supposed efficiency.

Think this is an extreme fantasy? See the Chicago Tribune, June 12, 2012, "Biosensors to monitor students' attentiveness":

"The Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, which has poured more than $4 billion into efforts to transform public education in the U.S., is pushing to develop an 'engagement pedometer.' Biometric devices wrapped around the wrists of students would identify which classroom moments excite and interest them -- and which fall flat."

"The foundation has given $1.4 million in grants to several

university researchers to begin testing the devices in middle-school classrooms this fall [2012]."

"The biometric bracelets, produced by a Massachusetts startup company, Affectiva Inc, send a small current across the skin and then measure subtle changes in electrical charges as the sympathetic nervous system responds to stimuli. The wireless devices have been used in pilot tests to gauge consumers' emotional response to advertising."

"Gates officials hope the devices, known as Q Sensors, can become a common classroom tool, enabling teachers to see, in real time, which kids are tuned in and which are zoned out."

"Existing measures of student engagement, such as videotaping classes for expert review or simply asking kids what they liked in a lesson, 'only get us so far,' said Debbie Robinson, a spokeswoman for the Gates Foundation. To truly improve teaching and learning, she said, 'we need universal, valid, reliable and practical instruments' such as the biosensors."

"The Gates Foundation has spent two years videotaping 20,000 classroom lessons and breaking them down, minute by minute, to analyze how each teacher presents material and how those techniques affect student test scores."

"Clemson received about $500,000 in Gates funding. Another $620,000 will support an MIT scientist, John Gabrieli, who aims to develop a scale to measure degrees of student engagement by comparing biosensor data to functional MRI brain scans [!] (using college students as subjects).

When you boil it down, the world-view represented here has nothing to do with "caring about students." It has everything to do with the Pavlovian view of humans as biological machines.

What input yields what response? How can people be shaped into predictable constructs?

As far as Gates is concerned, the underlying theme, as always, is: control.

In this brave new world, the process of thinking and comparing and independently judging, and the freedom to make individual choices...well, for whatever that was worth, we can't encourage it for a whole society. It's too unpredictable. We don't have time for that sort of thing. No, we have to achieve reduction. We have to seek out lowest common denominators.

This is what universal surveillance is all about; the observation of those denominators and the variances from them---the outlying and therefore dangerous departures from the norm.

"Well, we've tracked Mr. Jones' classroom for a year now, and we've collated all the measurements of reactions from the students. It was a wonderful study. But we did notice one thing. All the students showed similar patterns of reactions over time...except two students. We couldn't fit them into the algorithms. They seemed to be responding oppositely. It was almost as if they were intentionally defecting from the group. This signals some kind of disorder. We need a name for it. Is it Oppositional Defiance Disorder, or is it new? We recommend attaching electrodes to those two students' skulls, so we can get a deeper readout of their brain activity in real time."

Those two students are suffering from a brain problem. They must be. Because if they aren't, if they have the ability to choose and decide how to respond, then they have free will, and that can't be measured.

This suggests an X-factor in humans, wherein the flow of chemicals and atoms and quarks and mesons and photons don't tell the whole story. The rest of the story would imply the existence of something that is...non-material...above and beyond push-pull cause and effect.

The gatekeepers of this world are obsessed with ruling that out. They guard Reality itself, which is to say, their conception of Reality. They are willing to spend untold amounts of money to make a Pavlovian conception universally accepted and universally loved.

Because they own that conception. They are the self-appointed title holders. They are the kings of that domain.

I feel obligated to inform them their domain is much, much smaller than they think it is. And in the fullness of time, which is very long, the domain is going to fall and crack and collapse and disintegrate. And all their horses and all their men won't be able to put it back together.

Eventually, a man like Bill Gates will be forgotten. He'll be a small footnote on a dusty page in a crumbling book in a dark room on a remote island.

A morbid venal fool who chased, for a brief moment, fool's gold.

There is an irreducible thing. It's called freedom. It is native to every individual.

Sometimes it rears its head in the middle of the night, and the dreamer awakes.

And he asks himself: what is my freedom for?

And then he begins a voyage that no device can record, measure, or analyze.

If he pursues it long enough, it takes him out of the labyrinth.

Pavlov wrote: "Mankind will possess incalculable advantages and extraordinary control over human behavior when the scientific investigator will be able to subject his fellow men to the same external analysis he would employ for any natural object..."

Pavlov was promoting the idea that whatever an individual perceives and feels about his own experience is a confused mess and an obstruction.

Rather, the individual should ignore all that tripe, and instead, allow himself to be a "natural object," see himself as a clean and simple response mechanism, as planned inputs cause him to behave in various ways.

In other words, then he will have no life.

Bill Gates and other elite planners are working toward this end.

When Ray Kurzweil talks about hooking brains up to super-computers, he is envisioning a process of downloading that goes beyond choice. Somehow, automatically, the brain and the individual (he

apparently believes they are the same thing) will receive inputs which translate into IMPOSED knowledge. This is another fatuous version of Pavlov.

In Brave New World, Huxley wrote: "Hot tunnels alternated with cool tunnels. Coolness was wedded to discomfort in the form of hard X-rays. By the time they were decanted the embryos had a horror of cold. They were predestined to emigrate to the tropics, to be miner[s] and acetate silk spinners and steel workers. Later on their minds would be made to endorse the judgment of their bodies. 'We condition them to thrive on heat', concluded Mr. Foster. 'Our colleagues upstairs will teach them to love it'."

Stimulus-response.

If researchers developed this technology, who could doubt that elite planners would push it forward? It would be the culmination of their dream.

The freedom of the individual, his innate capacity to make wide-ranging choices, is the monkey wrench in the program.

This is why you would have to search far and wide to find, in one school, anywhere, on any level, a course that deeply examines and promotes individual freedom.

It is anathema to the plan.

It is the silver bullet for the werewolf.

Freedom comes from Within the individual, not from Without.

On the level of political control, freedom emerged and broke through during centuries of struggle.

Now, and in the future, every individual carries that torch or douses it.

---Crack the egg of the stimulus-response empire.

A popular piece of received wisdom: 'everything is connected to everything.' This is supposed to carry very positive connotations, but it

actually describes how mass reality is built and the intention behind it. Each piece is hooked up to every other part. The parts all 'confirm the truth of the whole.' Constructing such a closed system that is internally consistent is like building a hospital where the treatments for patients ensure they will never leave---except in a box.

The true basis of an android is: he tries to solve the problems with which he's presented. He does nothing else. Eventually, he sees problems that need solving everywhere. That's all he sees. That is his basic program. Without it, he wouldn't know what to do. And on top of all this, he is fed answers to problems. He is educated to look for pre-set solutions.

'Every dog has his day.' But not the Pavlovian dog. He has the same day over and over.

The very worst news for some, and the best news for others is, the individual is an artist of reality.

--Jon Rappoport

Military Nurse At C 19 Epicenter Hospital: "It's Murder"

Her name is Erin Marie Olszewski. She's a military nurse. She worked at the hospital that's touted as being at the very center of the global pandemic, in terms of numbers of cases and deaths.

Her video is out there. Infowars has it among their banned videos. David Icke has it. Solari.com has it. The Brighteon platform has it. Others have it. It's devastating testimony, first-hand, from Erin's undercover investigation inside the Elmhurst Hospital in Queens, New York, "the epicenter of the C 19epicenter.

But this isn't about the virus. It's about murder at the hospital. That's Erin's assessment and conclusion, after working at Elmhurst.

I'll boil down essentials of her findings:

At the hospital, poverty-stricken patients, mostly black and Latino, come in and are tested for C 19. When the conventional tests read negative---meaning no C 19 ---some of these people are nevertheless marked down as C 19 cases.

That puts them on a train to death.

For no good reason, they're placed on breathing ventilators. They're sedated, to keep them from moving around and feeling the discomfort and pain of the invasive intubation.

But these patients are HEAVILY sedated for long periods. As much as a MONTH.

Completely cut off from the outside world, they never wake up.

This is no mystery. Any medical professional, doctor or nurse, WOULD KNOW DEATH IS THE INEVITABLE OUTCOME. It's a protocol for killing.

And of course, the patients' deaths are marked down as "caused by the virus."

I can think of at least 20 New York and federal agencies who should be swarming all over the Elmhurst Hospital. But there is no action of any kind from them.

Where is the famous Congresswoman from the 14th Congressional District, which includes the Elmhurst Hospital? I'm talking about Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, the Democratic Socialist who wants a single payer health system for all Americans. Is THIS the kind of healthcare she's talking about? Why isn't she storming the hospital with reporters and cameras, demanding answers, brushing past guards, blasting into the office of hospital CEO Israel Rocha and demanding to know why patients are dying on ventilators?

Where is Bill De Blasio, the New York mayor? Where is Cuomo, the New York state governor? Nowhere. They're too busy with the punishing lockdowns. Too busy destroying the New York economy. Too

busy destroying the lives of millions of New Yorkers with their insane economic attack. Too busy playing up to their "liberal" voters, who are loyal to new zombie normal with their utterly useless masks.

Where are New York reporters? Why aren't they camped out at the Elmhurst Hospital demanding answers and exposing capital crimes?

Where are public protests at the hospital? Inside those doors, many people CAN'T BREATHE anymore. But in this case, it has nothing to do with a cop who has his knee on the neck of a black man. It has to do with a standard of medical care that is pushing patients on the train to death. If local reporters and Congresswoman Ocasio-Cortez were doing their jobs, you would definitely see those protests, and the whole foul truth would come tumbling out for the world to know.

What about the doctors and nurses inside the Elmhurst Hospital? What do they have to say? Who set up the protocol of death? Why are these health professionals "just following orders?" Who is giving the orders? Labeling patients "C 19" brings more insurance money to the hospital. That's obvious. But what about INDUCED DEATH? Is it just the result of cold indifference? At one point in the video, Erin says that, although she works with some good people, there are others, and apparently for them, patients are "disposable" human beings.

Surely, these Elmhurst doctors and nurses know about Erin's video by now. Don't they have anything to say? Wouldn't you assume they'd be defending themselves? So far, I see and hear nothing from them. Are they under strict orders to keep their mouths shut? If so, why? If they aren't committing horrendous crimes, why should they stay silent?

And don't assume Elmhurst is the only hospital where death by medical murder is occurring. Don't assume New York is the only city where it's happening.

In a mainstream review I've often cited, annual deaths in the US caused by medical mistreatment and errors, in hospitals, is 119,000. And that doesn't include deaths caused by the administration of FDA approved drugs. THAT number would be 106,000 per year. (Journal of

the American Medical Association, July 26, 2000, Dr. Barbara Starfield, Johns Hopkins School of Public Health, "Is US Health Really the Best in the World?")

Go ahead. Add up those figures. That's 225,000 deaths a year at the hands of doctors. That's 2.25 MILLION deaths in America, per decade, caused by doctors.

It's time the American people started paying attention to the third (maybe the first) leading cause of death in their country: medical care.

Elmhurst Hospital in Queens New York is the epicenter of something. But it isn't a virus.

Brushing medical hocus-pocus aside---let's get down to the core of the death protocol. Who ordered it? Who started it? Who is enforcing it?

--Jon Rappoport

White America, Black America, The Set-Up, And The Con

Whether you believe in God the Creator or evolution or something else as the explanation for the human race, progress was meant to involve the individual coming out of the group and staking his claim to a life of his own making, according to his best vision of his greatest thoughts and values.

THIS was a struggle of blood and courage and intelligence for many centuries. THIS was the journey out of the caves and the clans and the brutal leaders and the mind control imposed from the top. THIS was where each one of us "came from," that struggle.

And now, through every foul means available, elite controllers want to turn back the clock and take each one of us into the past.

"THERE IS RACISM IN AMERICA."

Yes, and there is widespread poison by pesticide and GMO, there is widespread and devastating autism by vaccine, there is lung damage by corporate pollution, there is widespread death caused by the medical system and there is insurance fraud and welfare fraud and voter fraud and money-creation fraud, and there are corrupt judges and there are corrupt cops and insane governors running lockdowns....there is a great deal of major ongoing crime in America. All of it affects the black and the white.

The current riots are an operation designed to produce more top-down control in America.

The operation is also designed, through riots, to wreak more havoc on the US economy---piling on the C 19lockdowns, which are themselves part of the overall op: destroy America.

What starts out as fair and just and right for black people has nothing to do with it, THE HIGHER YOU GO on the ladder of power.

Many people fail to understand that, when elite Globalist forces stage an op, THEY'RE NOT GOING TO CHOOSE TWO SIDES TO PIT AGAINST EACH OTHER THAT HAVE NO EMOTIONAL OR FACTUAL REALITY. They're not going to choose daisies vs. tulips. They're not going to choose canned pork vs. canned spam. They're not going to choose single payer health insurance vs. Obamacare.

They're going to choose black vs. white, because that has electric force inside people.

They're going to choose black vs. white, because there is history, and because both sides have positions and arguments and accusations and claims of prejudice and reverse-prejudice.

But the INTENT is to get white people and black people looking

through different and unalterable lenses at each other.

And to ignore all situations in which black and white people get along. I repeat, TO IGNORE ALL SITUATIONS IN WHICH BLACK AND WHITE PEOPLE GET ALONG.

The rise of the union movement in America produced a vast amount of black and white cooperation and friendship and mutual loyalty---until unions themselves became big business and mafia money laundries and would-be monopolies.

"But there is racism in America."

As I said, the planners of an op are going to choose a situation that has reality.

There is also this reality: "You're white, and so you can't possibly understand what is going on, because you have inherent privilege, it's built into you, and you can't escape it. Therefore, everything you say is tainted."

That's a very strong and very divisive and very insane argument. Individuals, no matter who they are, see clearly or see dully, and the ability to know something isn't determined by skin color or cultural background. Privilege is a con. It's a con as an argument. It was injected into academia to brainwash the young, to produce class and race hatred, on both sides. And it's worked.

"I hate you."

"I hate you, too."

Perfect.

"You have to take a knee to me."

"Like hell I do."

Perfect.

"Black people have to rise through the ranks based on merit alone."

"Like hell we do. We can't, because there is institutional prejudice and racism.

Perfect.

Stoke the fire of opposition. Kill off cooperation. Kill off friendship. Silence the millions of people who are beyond any kind of racism. Drown out their voices. Drown out their warmth for each other, turn it to ice, turn it into ideology that substitutes for human connections. Rip those human connections out of America.

People with black skin and people with white skin have found ways to get along. That is a much larger reality than "race war." MUCH LARGER.

THE UNIQUE INDIVIDUAL is a much larger reality than race war. The ideas embedded in the Constitution turn out to have a lot to do with the unique individual developing his own vision and power and creative force---if he will realize that fact

I haven't spent the last 40 years writing for white people or black people or yellow or tan or red people. If that had been my goal, I would have burned out long ago.

Coming out of World War 2, propagandists and government planners and marketers and intelligence agencies and think tanks and corporate advisors and mass communications experts began to realize they could strengthen their position by: convincing individuals to think of themselves as GROUPS.

Groups are easier to control.

Make a group, define it, urge the members to conceive of themselves in limited terms, profile the group, sell products to the group, show the group they have political aspirations that can be satisfied by big government...and the whole society changes.

Face it, these marketers and propagandists are, in many ways, the scum of the earth. They see a glint of promise in group-think, and their

goal becomes: create groups. By name, by agenda, by class, by race, by religion, by age, by preferences, by economic background, by every possible marker.

Believe it or not, the marketers caught on to what was happening in the Civil Rights movement of the 1950s and 60s; they looked at Martin Luther King, and they said, "WE HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY HERE." Yes. And it was an opportunity that went far beyond the justice of voting rights and integrated education.

The marketers said, "We can create a new group. Not just black Americans. Black Americans with government benefits. We can dead-end the whole Civil Rights movement into a Welfare State of vast proportions. We can create total dependence on government---and at the same time, we'll be expanding the size and power of government over the people. It's a double winner."

From the point of view of the marketers, the fairness and justice and right of black Americans to receive welfare was entirely beside the point. That wasn't the issue at all. The issue was the pacification of black Americans. A way to use money and benefits to keep black Americans under control. The cynicism was breathtaking.

The marketers realized, of course, that they would need black leaders to say, over and over again, that welfare was a right, and it was fair and just and reasonable, based on the history of slavery. Based on racism. And some black leaders who emerged were co-opted into that cause and that OPERATION.

"But black people DO deserve welfare."

Again---the marketers are going to choose an issue that can be argued, that can be justified. But the real motive is hidden.

It all starts with forming a group. "Black people must be taught to think of themselves as black and nothing else. As black victims. Certainly not as unique individuals."

Certain members of the Black Panthers, and Malcolm X,

recognized the basic con. They saw certain white liberals who were "on their side" as the enemy. They saw that these fawning liberals were actually hoping and working for a way to PACIFY and sideline black independence.

And of course, on the other side, the marketers would need to create a group of white liberals, a very large group, who would support "black rights," naively believing this was all about fairness and justice and NOTHING ELSE.

THE WHOLE THING BECAME SYNTHETIC.

Again, the much greater reality of black and white Americans who get along is cowed into silence and drowned out. By louder voices. By violence.

The whole thing is synthetic because THE UNIQUE INDIVIDUAL is submerged. Without the individual, you have mass mind control. You have ideology taking center stage. You have endless solutions, each more absurd than the last. And what for? For the elevation of the GROUP.

Yes, there are groups composed of unique individuals who come together for a common cause, but "black vs. white" is not built that way.

And yes, these current riots in America have trained infiltrators from both the political Right and Left, who are there to pump up the violence and the demands. But the structure of the operation is deeper than this infiltration. It is, as I say, politically neutral, because Globalists who want to level and destroy every last shred of independence and freedom and prosperity in America are neutral. They hide behind, and use, ideology as an ever-shifting weapon to achieve CONTROL.

Create groups to stand in for individuals.

The great unwritten history of America, and other countries, is the hidden record of INVENTING SYNTHETIC GROUPS. A group may start out as real and true, but when it is taken over and distorted and reshaped and given a programmatic agenda and injected with a

grossly limited self-image...then you have a construct, and mind control takes precedence.

Then on the screens of the news, you see vicious cartoons playing out...except real people are defamed, injured, dispensed with, disposed of.

"But mass movements against racism have achieved victories."

Yes they have. Among them, voting rights, and the curbing of racist brutality, particularly in the South. But then what happened?

What happened was a planned dead-ending.

Marketers: "We have to do whatever it takes to stop any talk of the UNIQUE INDIVIDUAL among black-group causes and objectives. It has to be all about the group. Forever. Benefits. Welfare. THAT has to drown out EVERYTHING else. The promise of individuals emerging from groups has to be squelched. Verboten. And the same principles have to be applied to white groups who are supporting black rights. The white groups as well have to be masses, not individuals. And those white groups who oppose black rights have to be infiltrated and cultivated. They, too, must be masses. In each group, hook up minds and brains into collectives. That's what we're selling. Collectivism. Take the true and real and twist it."

The marketers found out this was not hard to do---particularly when major media were brought on board and controlled. The news would be all about GROUPS. Government helping groups. Government denying help to groups. Stimulating people to think of themselves as the American group when the occasion demanded it. "We're all in this together." "Stay locked down and realize you're not alone." "We'll all get through this together." "It's time to wage a war against Iraq. We're in this together." As a group. A synthetic group.

Think it through. If media wanted to, right now, they could highlight, wall to wall, Americans, black and white, who get along with each other. THAT could be elevated by a news network, to great prominence. It's certainly factual. But it'll never happen. That's not the

agenda. That's not what is being sold.

The awkward and stark and fantastic truth is, beyond skin color and cultural background, there are no black or white people. There are unique individuals. That's where the SYNTHETIC stops and the deeper reality begins. That's where actual liberation takes place. If it doesn't take place there, it doesn't happen in the way it was meant to.

Whether you believe in God the Creator or evolution or something else as the explanation for the human race, progress was meant to involve the individual coming out of the group and staking his claim to a life of his own making, according to his best vision of his greatest thoughts and values.

THIS was a struggle of blood and courage and intelligence for many centuries. THIS was the journey out of the caves and the clans and the brutal leaders and the mind control imposed from the top down. THIS was where each one of us came from, that struggle.

And now, through every foul means available, elite controllers want to turn back the clock and take each one of us into the past.

Each one of us must not let that happen.

If that statement causes you to whirl around and ask, HOW, HOW CAN WE STOP THIS FROM HAPPENING, you're still thinking from the inside of some group. You're still wrapped up in some kind of group-think.

Be a leader. Form a TRUE group, if that is your answer. Step out and make yourself known. Counter the foul rhetoric of these current times.

Abandon SMALL.

"But I'm only a..." No, you're not. "I'm only a..." is a synthetic proposition, a lie, a fabulous lie.

When all is said and done, do you want to be known as a person they brought in the room to blow on the ink and dry it, after the men signed the Declaration of Independence?

Is that the greatest distance you can travel, the most important feat you can accomplish?

Yes, I realize when I say, "unique individual," I'm taking a snapshot, as it were, from a more complex reality. The individual flows into and out of family, informal and formal groups, and so on. But at the core, there he is. By choice, freedom radiates out from him, or it doesn't. By choice, authentic power radiates out from him, or it doesn't. Love and compassion radiate outward, or they don't. He invents his best vision of a future and acts on that vision or he doesn't. He throws away synthetic meaning or he doesn't.

He salutes propaganda or he doesn't. He takes center stage in his own way, or he doesn't. He reinvents freedom and power for his time and place, or he doesn't. He falls for the con of synthetic conflict or he doesn't. He imagines himself to be a victim or he doesn't. He accepts a role handed to him or he doesn't. He buys physical descriptions of himself or he doesn't. He succumbs to programmed hatreds, or he doesn't. He chooses to remain naïve and helpless or he doesn't. He says nothing can change or he doesn't.

He parrots what he's been taught or he doesn't. He blames the powers-that-be in a way that cripples him or he doesn't. He holds out his hand to help others or he doesn't. He rises above the popular mind control of the moment, or he doesn't. He remains synthetically and maddeningly polite in the face of war against the human race or he doesn't. When he falls, he stumbles to his feet and moves forward or he doesn't. He pretends to be clueless, or he doesn't. He keeps his mouth shut, or he doesn't. He looks at a war and chooses the easier side to join, or he doesn't. He senses the struggle of centuries to establish individual freedom, or he doesn't. He somehow manages to stand at the gate to slavery and he blocks it, or he doesn't. He tests his breaking point and tries to extend it, or he doesn't. He may go gently into that good night, but only after he has waged his highest battle for freedom, freedom from all the synthetic constructs of the individual, freedom FROM oppression and control, and FOR the eternal individual over and

above the artifice of the hypnotized group. Or not.

Once you have unique individuals, then groups can begin to make LASTING sense. Without those individuals, they don't. They can't. Even if their objective and their rhetoric is designed to achieve some piece of heroic righteous justice, that group will eventually be swallowed up in ill intent. It will disappear into the maw of a constructed conflict against another group. It will fall under the spell of a ruthless leader. It will go backward into the past.

I am not alone. You are not alone. We are connected by something deeper than cliché: the recognition of the fact that we are individuals who can reach across to each other. Who do reach across. The differences between us are to be expected. Otherwise, we would not be unique. But those differences can't be turned into wars, if we are steadfast and awake.

CODA:

I could easily go on for another ten thousand words. But I'll close with this. Our enemies have their own problems. They aren't simple, no matter what they try. Aside from the unquenchable thirst for freedom, among us, which is their main problem, they are suffering from too many hands and too small a pie. Their mega-corporations, which have been the leading prow of Globalism around the world, are beginning to see that their days of glory are shrinking. The operation to level and wreck economies, in order to bring on a more severe police state, is drying up the consumer base of people who can afford to buy corporate products. Corporate bosses and big shots are seeing a betrayal. They are the targets of a big con from their own criminal colleagues. How could that have happened? It happened because they were blinded by their own greed. If only half as many people, worldwide, can buy a renowned poison pesticide, then what? Even with a spectacular currency reset, even with the accelerated invention of a new money system, even with more money being produced out of thin air, many products are going to go away. That's part and parcel of the elite plan. Oh well. I'm not losing any sleep over it...Maybe Bill Gates

dreams of raising an army of micro-chipped mind controlled slaves to make Microsoft and his Foundation the new official government of the United States. Good luck with that one, Bill...

Maybe a mega-corporate CEO is telling himself this: "When the great currency reset happens, the bosses of bosses, the bankers, will automatically place five hundred trillion new digital dollars into each bank account of the biggest two thousand corporations in the world, and I'll be one of the fortunate ones." Keeping believing that, pal. Good luck...

I'm betting you or your children will be busy sweeping dust and sand in Death Valley. On a welfare check.

And if that day never comes, you know what? It'll be because individuals who believe in freedom down to the last non-material atoms of their non-material souls stood at the gate to slavery and blocked it and canceled the whole operation.

Because we individuals do not happen to be dogs who drool at the sound of the bell and the prospect of being fed.

Because we individuals do not feed in the back wards of collectivism.

Because we individuals don't buy the illusion of anarchy led by pathological prop men.

Because we individuals don't buy fake inclusion in a fake universe.

--Jon Rappoport

Lockdowns, Tracing, Testing, Vaccinating, And Liberty

Liberty: "the state of being free within society from oppressive restrictions imposed by authority on one's way of life, behavior, or political views; the state of not being imprisoned or enslaved."

These are the days. These are the days when men and women

accept draconian measures as if they were trifles.

The nation and the world come grinding to a halt, and it is just another "interruption."

In 1776, there was a revolution against restraints from a foreign power. Now there is bleating from domestic governors about lockdowns, tracing, testing, vaccinating, and the majority of the populace obeys these tyrants without question. Even with loyalty.

Birthed after blood and sacrifice, national government in the United States was severely hamstrung, in order to prevent abuses of power. But it has become the teat, the Giver and the Taker. The wanton parent.

And now for decades, people have shrugged: "What harm could come from a government giving gifts?"

People say, "What harm could come from schools that don't teach history? We already have freedom. Who cares how we got it?"

The exalted nature of Liberty has been disposed of in a sea of amnesia.

"Liberty is not a means to a higher political end. It is itself the highest political end. It is not for the sake of a good public administration that it is required, but for security in the pursuit of the highest objects of civil society, and of private life." (Lord Acton, 1877)

"There is danger from all men. The only maxim of a free government ought to be to trust no man living with power to endanger the public liberty." (John Adams, 1772)

If ye love wealth better than liberty, the tranquility of servitude better than the animating contest of freedom, go home from us in peace. We ask not your counsels or arms. Crouch down and lick the hands which feed you. May your chains set lightly upon you, and may posterity forget that ye were our countrymen." (Samuel Adams, 1776)

"The people never give up their liberties but under some delusion." (Edmund Burke, 1784)

Does none of this matter now? Are pacification and passivity the cardinal virtues? If so, I suggest a new Constitution, where we can enshrine these qualities with official language and be done with it.

BILL OF RIGHTS:

ONE:

Shout "this is science!" when anyone threatens the power of government.

TWO:

Censor dissent for the sake of public safety, according to guidelines laid down by government and corporations. Disrupt the lives of dissenters.

THREE:

Give up Liberty when the authorities demand it.

That is all. Done.

We threw off the King of England so we could have YouTube and Facebook.

Exalted Liberty tossed overboard into a sea of hypnotic assurance.

"Perhaps the enemies of liberty are such only because they judge it by its loud voice. If they knew its charms, the dignity that accompanies it, how much a free man feels like a king, the perpetual inner light that is produced by decorous self-awareness and realization, perhaps there would be no greater friends of freedom than those who are its worst enemies." (Jose Marti, 1893)

"What light is to the eyes, what love is to the heart, Liberty is to the soul of man. Without it, there come suffocation, degradation and death." (Robert G Ingersoll, 1887)

If I had a child, I would home school him, and for a year we would do nothing but delve deeply into these and other remembrances of Liberty, re-establishing its exalted nature. For those of you who do have children, that is what I suggest.

An education of mind, body, heart, and soul.

Where Liberty once was.

That creature called socialism is, in effect, the transfer of any remaining Liberty to government, based on the fatuous hope that giving complete power to a tyrannical force will somehow reform that force and transform it into a messiah. And this is the best formulation. A more realistic appraisal would be: socialism is a notorious promoted enslavement, whereby elite men behind a curtain preach Centralized Authority as Kindness and Fairness, in order to raise an army of idealistic ravening wolves who will dispossess the people of everything they own.

Obviously, in order for this operation to succeed, the people must have forgotten that ANY quality of The Individual could occupy an exalted and eternal position---a quality such as Liberty.

Once upon a time, defiant poetry about Liberty from oppression could move armies. The stakes were as high as they have ever been.

From history.com: "...General George Washington's troops were encamped at McKonkey's Ferry on the Delaware River opposite Trenton, New Jersey. In August, they had suffered humiliating defeats and lost New York City to British troops. Between September and December, 11,000 American volunteers gave up the fight and returned to their families. General Washington could foresee the destiny of a rebellion without an army if the rest of his men returned home when their service contracts expired on December 31. He knew that without an upswing in morale and a significant victory, the American Revolution would come to a swift and humiliating end."

"...[Thomas Paine's] Common Sense was the clarion call that began the revolution. As Washington's troops retreated from New York through New Jersey, Paine again rose to the challenge of literary warfare. With another pamphlet] American Crisis, he delivered the words that would salvage the revolution."

"Washington commanded that the freshly printed pamphlet be

read aloud to his dispirited men; the rousing prose had its intended effect. Reciting Paine's impassioned words, the beleaguered troops mustered their remaining hopes for victory and crossed the icy Delaware River to defeat hung-over Hessians on Christmas night and on January 2, the British army's best general, Earl Cornwallis, at the Battle of Princeton. With victory in New Jersey, Washington won not only two battles, but also the love and thanks of man and woman."

Paine's famous words:

"THESE are the times that try men's souls. The summer soldier and the sunshine patriot will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of their country; but he that stands it now, deserves the love and thanks of man and woman. Tyranny, like hell, is not easily conquered; yet we have this consolation with us, that the harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph. What we obtain too cheap, we esteem too lightly: it is dearness only that gives everything its value. Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so celestial an article as FREEDOM should not be highly rated."

Paine wrote more:

"...I have as little superstition in me as any man living, but my secret opinion has ever been, and still is, that God Almighty will not give up a people to military destruction, or leave them unsupported to perish, who have so earnestly and so repeatedly sought to avoid the calamities of war, by every decent method which wisdom could invent."

"Neither have I so much of the infidel in me, as to suppose that He has relinquished the government of the world, and given us up to the care of devils..."

"...in the fourteenth century the whole English army, after ravaging the kingdom of France, was driven back like men petrified with fear; and this brave exploit was performed by a few broken forces collected and headed by a woman, Joan of Arc."

"...Let it be told to the future world, that in the depth of winter, when nothing but hope and virtue could survive, that the city and the

country, alarmed at one common danger, came forth to meet and to repulse it."

"...Say not that thousands [of soldiers] are gone, turn out your tens of thousands; throw not the burden of the day upon Providence, but 'show your faith by your works,' that God may bless you. It matters not where you live, or what rank of life you hold, the evil or the blessing will reach you all. The far and the near, the home counties and the back, the rich and the poor, will suffer or rejoice alike. The heart that feels not now is dead; the blood of his children will curse his cowardice, who shrinks back at a time when a little might have saved the whole, and made them happy. I love the man that can smile in trouble, that can gather strength from distress, and grow brave by reflection. ' Tis the business of little minds to shrink; but he whose heart is firm, and whose conscience approves his conduct, will pursue his principles unto death...."

The contest is not over. It is never over.

--Jon Rappoport

The Matrix Revealed: The Trick Behind Occult Systems

It should be obvious to readers who've been with me for a while that I attack delusion in more than one place. Political systems, medical systems...and so-called spiritual systems.

That's because I happen to believe in legitimate limited government, healing, and the unbounded life of the individual spiritual being.

Occult systems, which propose they have a hidden secret at the core, which will be revealed after a long and exhaustive search, are, at best, deluded, because they are concealing CONTENT.

By content, I mean information, knowledge, pattern, some facet of what already exists. This is a dead-end.

There is nothing wrong with truthful information. But....

Suppose we had a secret society called The Inner Core Flame X42.

And we sold our members on the idea that, after a series of ascending initiations, they would arrive at the X, the secret of secrets.

Well, what could X be? Some nugget of information, some formula or phrase or fact or made-up fact about existence that is supposed to solve problems and enlighten consciousness.

But consciousness is dynamic. It isn't a key looking for a lock.

Consciousness is dynamic because it creates. It creates new realities.

It isn't primarily a container for What Is, for what already exists.

If there is a secret about consciousness, that's it. IT CREATES.

So no matter what X we cooked up, it would become obsolete, of minor value.

Humans are ripe for buying an X because they are trained, and train themselves, to place the highest value on What Already Exists.

That's mind control par excellence.

Occult systems deliver what controlled minds expect, and that's why they've flourished. That's the only reason why.

But there is another way.

When a person sees the "artistic" blow-by-blow creation of these power structures, in progress-rather than the finished product-an entirely new consciousness arises.

"If they can create Reality for me, I can create my own."

"If they are artists, I can be an artist, too-but in an entirely different direction."

The Matrix ceases to be a monolith. It is revealed as an ongoing

weave, and one can see the process at work.

Then, one's own insight operates on behalf of liberation.

A person can actually see how he cooperates in the progression of accepting "the weave."

And he sees other options.

--Jon Rappoport

Elite Television News Rescued By C 19

Yet another consequence of the fake pandemic is the propping up of that doddering old fool, elite television news.

The C 19story doesn't need Walter Cronkite. It only needs wall to wall. From 5AM to midnight, pandemic updates (mixed now with riot C 19erage), and the network ratings get well. The ratings jump out of the dumpster and rumble on the studio set and do cartwheels.

I've written a number of articles about network television news. Here are excerpts---

News About The News.

The elite anchor is not a person filled with passion or curiosity. Therefore, the audience doesn't have to be passionate or filled with curiosity, either.

The anchor is not a demanding voice on the air; therefore, the audience doesn't have to be demanding.

The anchor isn't hell-bent on unC 19ering the truth. For this he substitutes a false dignity. Therefore, the audience can surrender its need to wrestle with the truth and replace that with a false dignity of its own.

The anchor takes propriety to an extreme: it's unmannerly to look

below the surface of things. Therefore, the audience adopts those manners.

On air, the anchor is neutral, a castratus, a eunuch.

This is a time-honored ancient tradition. The eunuch, by his diminished condition, has the trust of the ruler. He guards the emperor's inner sanctum. He acts as a buffer between his master and the people. He applies the royal seal to official documents.

Essentially, the television anchor is saying, "See, I'm ascetic in the service of truth. Why would I hamstring myself this way unless my mission is sincere objectivity?"

All expressed shades of emotion occur and are managed within that persona of the dependable court eunuch. The anchor who can move the closest to the line of being human without actually arriving there is the champion. In recent times, it was Brian Williams---until his "conflations" and "misremembrances" surfaced, and he was exiled to the wasteland of MSNBC.

The vibrating string between eunuch and human is the frequency that makes an anchor "great." Think Cronkite, Chet Huntley, Edward R Murrow. Huntley was just a touch too masculine, so they teamed him up with David Brinkley, a medium-boiled egg. Brinkley supplied twinkles of comic relief.

The cable news networks don't have anyone who qualifies as an elite anchor. Wolf Blitzer of CNN made his bones during the first Iraq war only because his name fit the bombing action so well. Brit Hume of FOX has more anchor authority than anyone now working in network television, but he's semi-retired, content to play the role of contributor, because he knows the news is a scam on wheels.

There are other reasons for "voice-neutrality" of the anchor. Neutrality conveys a sense of science. "We did the experiment in the lab and this is how it turned out."

Neutrality implies: we, the news division, don't have to make

money (a lie); we're not like the cop shows; we're on a higher plane; we're performing a public service; we're a responsible charity.

From the early days of television, there has been a parade of anchors/actors with know-how---intonation, edge of authority, parental feel, the ability to execute seamless blends from one piece of deception to the next:

John Daly, Douglas Edwards, Ed Murrow, Chet Huntley, David Brinkley, Harry Reasoner, Walter Cronkite, Dan Rather, and more recently, second-stringers---Brian Williams, Diane Sawyer, Scott Pelley.

They're all gone.

Now we have Lester Holt, David Muir, and the newly appointed Norah O'Donnell. They couldn't sell water in the desert.

Lester Holt is a cadaverous presence on-air, whose major journalistic achievement thus far is interrupting Donald Trump 41 times during a presidential debate; David Muir has the gravitas of a Sears underwear model; Norah O'Donnell, long-term, will have the energy needed to illuminate a miniature Xmas-tree light bulb.

The networks have no authoritative anchor-fathers waiting in the wings. They don't breed them and bring them up through the minor leagues anymore.

Instead, armies of little Globalists, and ideologues who don't realize they're working for Globalists, have been infiltrating the news business. At best, they're incompetent.

Thus, news-production techniques that enable an ongoing illusion of oceanic authority collapse like magnetic fields that have been suddenly switched off.

The selective mood lighting, the restful blue colors on the set, the inter-cutting of graphics and B-roll footage, the flawless shifts to reporters in far-flung places...it's as if all these supporting features have suddenly been overcome by actors in a stage play who are abruptly stepping out of character. The spell is broken.

Elite mainstream news, in a fatuous attempt to save itself, is trying a democratic approach. Anchors are sharing more on-air minutes with gaggles of other reporters. But this is counter-productive in the extreme. The News has always meant one face and one authority and one voice and one tying-together of all broadcast elements. It's as if, in a hypnotherapist's office, the therapist decides to bring in colleagues to help render the patient into an alpha-state.

If by some miracle, the news bosses could raise Walter Cronkite, "the father of our country," from the dead and put him back in the chair... but too many years have gone by; years of unaccomplished anchors. The horse is out of the barn, the cat is out of the bag.

This is why major news outlets have been appealing to social media/big tech for help, AKA censorship of independent voices.

One veteran news director told me several years ago, "We don't have the stars [elite anchors] anymore. The star system is dead. You could comb all the local news outlets in America, and you wouldn't find one face and voice who could really carry the freight. They've vanished. The up and coming people are lame. We've made them that way. It's some cockeyed standard of equality we've internalized. And now we're paying the price."

The news is all about manipulating the context of stories. The thinner the context, the thinner the mind must become to accept it.

Imagine a rectangular solid. The news C 19ers the top surface. Therefore, the viewer's mind is trained to work in only two dimensions. Then it can't fathom depth, and it certainly can't appreciate the fact that the whole rectangular solid moves through time, the fourth dimension.

First, we have the studio image itself, the colors in foreground and background, the blend of restful and charged hues. The anchor and his/her smooth style.

Then we have the shifting of venue from the studio to reporters in the field, demonstrating the reach of C 19erage: the planet. As if this equals authenticity.

Actually, those reporters in the field rarely dig up information on location. A correspondent standing on a rooftop in Cairo could just as easily be positioned in a bathroom in a Las Vegas McDonald's. His report would be identical.

The managing editor, usually the elite news anchor, chooses the stories to C 19er and has the final word on their sequence.

The anchor goes on the air: "Our top story tonight, more signs of gridlock today on Capitol Hill, as legislators walked out of a session on federal budget negotiations..."

The viewer fills in the context for the story: "Oh yes, the government. Gridlock is bad. Just like traffic on the I-5. We want the government to get something done, but they won't."

The anchor: "The Chinese government reports the new flu epidemic has spread to three provinces. Forty-two people have already died, and nearly a hundred are hospitalized..."

The viewer again supplies context, such as: "Flu. Dangerous. Epidemic. Get my flu shot."

The anchor: "A new university study states that gun owners often stock up on weapons and ammunition..."

The viewer: "People with guns. Why do they need a dozen weapons? I don't need a gun. The police have guns. Could I kill somebody if he broke into the house?"

The anchor: "Doctors at Yale University have made a disC 19ery that could lead to new treatments in the battle against autism..."

Viewer: "Good. More research. Laboratory. The brain."

If, at the end of the newscast, the viewer bothered to review the stories and his own reactions to them, he would realize he'd learned nothing. But reflection is not the game.

In fact, the flow of the news stories has washed over him and created very little except a sense of (false) continuity.

Therefore, every story on the news broadcast achieves the goal of keeping the context thin---night after night, year after year. The overall effect of this staging is: small viewer's mind, small viewer's understanding.

Next we come to words and pictures. More and more, news broadcasts are using the rudimentary film technique of a voice narrating what the viewer is seeing on the screen.

People are shouting and running and falling in a street. The anchor or a field reporter says: "The country is in turmoil. Parliament has suspended sessions for the third day in a row, as the government decides what to do about uprisings aimed at forcing democratic elections..."

Well, the voice must be right, because we're seeing the pictures. If the voice said the riots were due to garbage-pickup cancellations, the viewer would believe that, too.

We see Building #7 of the WTC collapse. Must have been the result of a fire. The anchor tells us so. Words give meaning to pictures.

Staged news.

Since the dawn of time, untold billions of people have been urging a "television anchor" to "explain the pictures."

The news gives them that precise solution, every night.

"Well, Mr. Jones," the doctor says, as he pins X-rays to a screen in his office. "See this? Right here? We'll need to start chemo immediately, and then we may have to remove most of your brain, and as a follow-up, take out one eye."

Sure, why not? The patient saw the pictures and the anchor explained them.

Eventually, people get the idea and do it for themselves. They see things, they invent one-liners to explain them.

They're their own anchors. They short-cut and undermine their own experience with vapid summaries of what it all means.

For "intelligent" viewers, there is a sober mainstream choice in America, a safety valve: PBS. That newscast tends to show more pictures from foreign lands.

"Yes, I watch PBS because they understand the planet is interconnected. It isn't just about America. That's good."

Sure it's good, if you want the same thin-context or false-context reports on events in other countries. Instead of the two minutes NBC might give you about momentous happenings in Syria, PBS will give you four minutes.

PBS experts seem kinder and gentler. "They're nice and they're more relaxed. I like that."

Yes, the PBS experts are taking Valium, and they're not drinking as much coffee as the CBS experts.

When network television news was created in the late 1940s, no one in charge knew how to do it. It was a new creature.

Sponsors? Yes. A studio with a desk and an anchor? Yes. A list of top stories? Yes. Important information for the public? Yes.

Of course, "important information" could have several definitions--and the CIA already had a few claws into news, so there would be boundaries and fake stories within those boundaries.

The producers knew the anchor was the main event; his voice, his manner, his face. He was the actor in a one-man show. But what should he project to the audience at home?

The first few anchors were dry sandpaper. John Cameron Swayze at NBC, and Douglas Edwards at CBS. But Swayze, also a quiz show host, broke out of the mold and imparted a bit of "cheery" to his broadcasts. A no-no. So he was eventually dumped.

In came a duo. Chet Huntley and David Brinkley. NBC co-anchors from 1956 to 1970. Chet was the heavy, with a somber baritone, and David was "twinkly," as he was called by network insiders. He lightened the mood with a touch of sarcasm and an occasional grin.

It worked. Ratings climbed. Television news as show biz started to take off. At the end of every broadcast, there was: "Good night, Chet." "Good night, David." The audience ate it up. They loved that tag.

However, rival CBS wasn't standing still. They offloaded their anchor, Douglas Edwards, a bland egg, and brought in Walter Cronkite, who would go on to do 19 years in the chair (1962-1981). Walter was Chet Huntley with a difference. As he grew older, he emerged as a father, a favorite uncle, with an authoritative hills-and-valleys baritone that created instant trust. Magic. A news god was born.

Despite many efforts at the three major networks, no anchor over the past 40 years has been able to pull off the full Cronkite effect.

The closest recent competitor---until he was fired for lying and exiled to the waste dump at MSNBC---was Brian Williams. Williams artfully executed a reversal of tradition. He portrayed the youthful prodigy, a gradually maturing version of a newsboy who once bicycled along country roads, threw folded up papers on front porches, and knew all his customers by name. A good boy. A local boy. Your neighbor under the maple trees of an idyllic town. Cue the memories.

By the time Williams took over the helm at NBC, television news was decidedly a team operation. There were reporters in the field. The technology enabled the anchor to go live to these bit players, who tried to exude the impression they were actually running down leads and interviewing key sources on the spot---when in fact they could just as easily be doing their stand-ups from a hot dog cart outside 30 Rockefeller Plaza, the home studio of the network---because most of their information was really coming from inside that studio.

Nevertheless, the team was everything. The anchor was a manager, and his job was to impart an authentic feel to every look-in, from the White House to Paris to Berlin to Jerusalem to Beijing to a polar bear on an iceberg.

And local television news was blowing up to gargantuan proportions. Every city and town and village and hamlet seemed to

have its own gaggle of hearty faces delivering vital info of interest to the citizenry. Branding and shaping this local phenomenon evolved into: FAMILY. Yes, that was the ticket. These bubbly, blown-dry, enthused, manic news and weather and sports hawks were really "part of the community." Local News was no longer shoveled high and deep with an air of objectivity. "Aloof" was out. Share and care was in. What that had to do with actual news was anyone's guess, but there it was. "Hi, we're your team at KX6, and we feel what you feel and we live here with you and we know when the roads are icy and the wrecks pile up on the I-15 and the cops arrest someone for cocaine possession and when the charity bake sale is coming up to pay for [toxic] meds for seniors and when your cousin Judy passes away we mourn as you do..."

News for and by a fictional collective.

Disney news.

A caricature of a simulacrum of an imitation.

The disC 19ery was: the viewing audience wanted news as a cartoon.

The problem is: this model deteriorates. The descending IQ of the news producers and anchors and reporters undergoes a grotesque revolution. Year by year, broadcasts make less sense. Even on the national scene, NBC hands its prime anchor spot to Lester Holt, who plays the old Addams Family living corpse, Lurch.

ABC, always looking for a new face, goes all in with David Muir, a Sears underwear-model type.

CBS counters with a youngish cipher, Jeff Glor, after ridding itself of Scott Pelley, who, true to his on-camera persona, might show up on The Young and the Restless as a lunatic surgeon doing operations without anesthetic

The networks are losing it.

It's a sight to behold.

Cable news is even worse. The longest surviving anchor is Wolf

Blitzer at CNN. Wolf's energy level tops out as a man in a tattered bathrobe, in his kitchen, chatting with his cousin while they play checkers.

When professionals broadcast one absurdity after another, they begin to see the effects are actually strengthening their own position of authority.

It's a revelation. It's also a continuation of the tradition of the Trickster archetype. For example, with just a few minor adjustments, Brian Williams can be seen as the sly Reynard the Fox...

From the viewpoint of elite television news, controlling the minds of its audience depends on what's politely called "cognitive dissonance":

As the anchor recites a news story, the viewer sees an obvious hole through which he could drive a truck.

The story makes no sense, yet it's being presented as bland fact. The trusted anchor clearly has no problem with it.

What's the viewer to do? He experiences a contradiction, a "dissonance."

For example, this year's flu vaccine. The US government has admitted the vaccine is geared to a flu virus that isn't circulating in the population. Therefore, even by conventional standards, the vaccine is useless. But the kicker is, the CDC says people should take the vaccine anyway.

The anchor relays all this information---and never seriously questions the situation, never torpedoes the government for recommending the vaccine.

The average viewer feels a tug, a pulse of discomfort, a push-pull. The vaccine story is idiocy (side one), but the trusted anchor accepts it (side two).

Dissonance.

The top chiefs of news---and top propaganda operatives---anticipate cognitive dissonance. In a real sense, they want it to happen.

They make it happen. Over and over.

Why?

Because it throws the viewer into a tailspin. And in that mental state, in his effort to resolve the contradiction, he will normally choose to...give in. Surrender. Believe in the anchor. It's the easier path.

The viewer will even doubt his own perception. "I see no good reason for Building 7 to collapse, but the news doesn't bring that up, so...it must be me."

This is the power of the news. It presents absurdities and then moves right along, as if nothing has happened.

The introduction of contradiction, dissonance, and absurdity parading as ordinary reality is an intentional feature of brainwashing.

On the nightly news, the anchor reports that US government debt has risen by another three trillion dollars. He then cuts to a statement from a Federal Reserve spokesman: the new debt level isn't a problem; in fact, it's sound monetary policy; it strengthens the economy.

The viewer, caught up in this absurdity, tries to make sense of it, then gives up and passively accepts it. Brainwashing.

Smoothly transitioning from this story, the anchor relays information from the CDC: vaccination rates must achieve 90% in the population, in order to protect people from dangerous viruses. The viewer thinks, "Well, my daughter is already vaccinated, so if she comes into contact with a child who isn't vaccinated, why would there be a problem? Why does 90% of the population have to be vaccinated to keep her safe? She's already vaccinated."

The viewer wrestles with this craziness for a moment, then gives in and accepts what the CDC and the anchor are saying. More passivity. More brainwashing.

The anchor moves right along to the next story: "The US is experiencing one of the coldest winters in history, further evidence of the effects of global warming, according to scientists at the United

Nations."

The viewer shakes his head, tries to deal with this dissonance, surrenders, and accepts what he is hearing. Deeper passivity is the result. Deeper brainwashing.

On and on it goes, day after day, month after month, year after year, on the news.

Contradiction, absurdity, dissonance; acceptance, surrender, passivity.

The same general formula is used in interrogations and formal mind control. It adds up to disorientation of the target.

Most disoriented people opt for the lowest- common-denominator solution: give in; accept the power of the person of authority.

Among the many supporters of conventional news is the education system. Most teachers never learn logic, and they don't teach it. The result? Their students never gain the ability or the courage to reject the news and its dissonances.

What little these students gain from 12 or 16 years of schooling they eventually sacrifice on the altar of consensus reality---as broadcast every night on the screen before them.

Salvador Dali, surrealist, was one of the most reviled painters of the 20th century.

He disturbed Conventional Folk who just wanted to see an apple in a bowl on a table.

Dali's apples and bowls were executed with a technical skill few artists could match---except the apples were coming out of a woman's nose while she was ironing the back of a giraffe, who was on fire.

"It doesn't go together! It doesn't make sense! He's Satan!"

Yet, these same Folk sit in front of the television screen every night and watch the entirely surreal network news. Elite anchors seamlessly and quickly move from blood running in the streets of a

distant land to a hairdryer product-recall to an unseasonal hail storm in Michigan to a debate about public policy on pedophiles to genetically engineered mosquitoes in Florida to a possible breakthrough in storing computer simulations of human brains for later recapture to squirrels gathering nuts in New Jersey.

Nothing surreal about this??

When the elite anchor goes on air and digs in, he's paid to be seamless. He could be transitioning from mass killings in East Asia to sub-standard air conditioners, and he makes the audience track through the absurd curve in the road.

The elite anchor should have a voice that soothes just a bit but brooks no resistance. It's authoritative but not demanding.

Scott Pelley (CBS) was careful to watch himself on this count, because his tendency was to shove the message down the viewer's throat like a surgeon making an incision with an icepick. Pelley was a high-IQ android who was training himself to be human.

Diane Sawyer wandered into sloppiness, like a housewife who's still wearing her bathrobe at 4 in the afternoon. She exuded sympathetic syrup, as if she'd had a few cocktails for lunch. And she affected a pose of "caring too much."

Brian Williams was head and shoulders above his two competitors. You had to look and listen hard to spot a speck of confusion in his delivery. He knew how to believe his act was real. He could also flick a little aw-shucks apple-pie at the viewer. Country boy who moved to the big city.

Segues, blends are absolutely vital. These are the transitions between one story and another. "Earlier today, in Boston." "Meanwhile, in New York, the police are reporting." "But on the Hill, the news was somewhat disappointing for supporters of the president."

Doing excellent blends can earn an anchor millions of dollars. The

audience doesn't wobble or falter or make distinctions between what went before and what's coming now. It's all one script. It's one winding weirdness of story every night.

And NOW, we have C 19 , and we have riots. The current stories--- the lies are egregious and relentless, the editorializing is cheesy. The omissions are Grand Canyons.

Surreal, cognitively dissonant, smoothly blended, outrageous:

The News Business. As Usual.

But with the junior varsity anchors, and their lack of skill, the networks need overwhelming stories to sell their act. They need C 19and riots. They have to have government manufacturing chaos and destruction and tighter control, in order to keep viewers coming back night after night.

You've got elite Globalists and elite government on one edge, and elite news on the other edge. They feed into each other. They bolster each other.

So why must they spend so much time censoring dissent?

Because freedom exists.

Because no matter what, it always will.

And underestimating its power, time and time again, has proven to be a colossal mistake.

--Jon Rappoport

Murder By Lockdown

John Pospichal examined overall mortality numbers for Austria, Belgium, Denmark, England and Wales, France, Italy, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Ecuador, and New York City.

Supported by charts, here are excerpts from his article: "We now have mortality data for the first few months of 2020 for many countries, and, as you might expect, there were steep increases associated with the beginning of the C 19 pandemic in each one."

"Surprisingly, however, these increases did not begin before the lockdowns were imposed, but after. Moreover, in almost every case, they began immediately after. Often, mortality numbers were on a downward trend before suddenly reversing course after lockdowns were decreed."

"This is an astonishing finding..."

"You will notice that only after each country (or city) was locked down did the increases begin. Moreover, they began immediately, and in nearly every case, precipitously."

"All this leads us to the following questions, which we pose to all those who continue to defend the use of lockdowns as an effective means to prevent excess deaths."

"Q: Why was there no significant increase in overall mortality, in any country we have good data for, before the start of lockdowns?"

"Q: Why does a precise and exact correlation exist between the start of lockdowns and significant rises in overall mortality?"

"Q: How is it that governments in every country imposed lockdowns at precisely the same time relative to the future precipitous rise in their populations' overall mortality rate?"

"Q: How is it, moreover, that this moment in time [i.e., the imposition of lockdowns] happened to fall immediately before that precipitous rise?"

"Q: If health authorities vastly underestimated the prevalence of the virus at the beginning of the pandemic, why did the virus nevertheless wait until lockdowns were imposed to suddenly start killing at levels which exceeded normal deaths?"

To that last question, I would respond: No virus would wait. We're not talking about a virus at all. We're talking about the sudden effects of the lockdowns.

And those sudden death-effects would come crashing down, first, and immediately, on the most vulnerable people in these countries: The elderly, who were already ill for years.

- THE LOCKDOWNS FORCED THE PREMATURE DEATHS OF OLD PEOPLE.
- PEOPLE WHO HAD BEEN SUFFERING FROM MULTIPLE HEALTH CONDITIONS FOR YEARS, WHO HAD BEEN TREATED WITH TOXIC MEDICAL DRUGS, WHOSE IMMUNE SYSTEMS WERE ALREADY SEVERELY COMPROMISED...
- AND WHO ARE SUDDENLY TERRIFIED BY TWO MORE FACTORS---THE POSSIBILITY OF A C 19 DIAGNOSIS, AND ISOLATION FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY. THESE TWO FACTORS PUSH THEM OVER THE EDGE AND THEY DIE.

Especially in nursing homes; but also in hospitals, and in their homes.

This is the true face of "C 19 ."

This is how the case numbers and the death numbers are being propped up all over the world, to yield the impression of a virus on the loose.

Without those huge numbers, the whole vicious charade of a pandemic would be exposed and rejected at once.

The lockdowns are a method of killing.

The governors and mayors and presidents and prime ministers who imposed the lockdowns---and behind them, the planners of "C 19 "--- have been killing old people.

--Jon Rappoport

C 19: the Chinese Regime, Sun Tzu And The Art Of War

In retrospect, it's obvious that Bill Gates, the World Economic Forum, the UN, and other elite Globalists NEEDED a new pretext for their tyrannical operation, and...

They needed to know, YEARS BEFOREHAND, that this pretext would come into play.

That pretext was: THE CHINESE GOVERNMENT LOCKDOWN of its own citizens. 50 million of them in three cities. Rapidly expanding to 100 million.

Without the Chinese mass lockdown, C 19would have unfolded as Swine Flu and SARS and Zika had unfolded. Small disturbances in a calm lake.

In the article below, I explore the Chinese regime as the major instigator pretending to fumble, bumble, and fawn before the World Health Organization and the CDC. Acceding, as it were, to those "superior" virus hunters, asking them to help figure out what was going on in Wuhan---knowing the WHO/CDC researchers would claim to find a new deadly virus---because they always do. The Chinese regime would then sit back, lock down millions of their own people, knowing the events of the fake pandemic would automatically play out, with the West following suit and locking down their own populations and causing economic havoc and destruction, subverting all basic human values

This could have been what the Chinese regime, in fact, did. Yes. But behind that front, it's clear a higher level of cooperative planning was alive. The Chinese lockdown was in the cards all along. In the cards for the West, for the whole world. The plan was years in the making.

Most people simply do not believe intelligence operations can involve that degree of subtlety. This is a failure which unfortunately opens the door to takeover.

With that introduction, here is my (re-edited) article from April:

My longer-term readers know my findings on the pandemic: an unproven claim of having disC 19ered a new virus; diagnostic tests which are worthless, but open the door to the phony escalation of case numbers; the gathering and corralling of people who have DIFFERENT traditional diseases (and perhaps a few new non-viral conditions) under the meaningless umbrella term, "C 19"; the plan to introduce a toxic vaccine as the "solution."

I fully realize there are several possible roles the Chinese regime could be playing in this global crisis. And by crisis, I mean lockdowns and economic devastation.

I'm laying out one possible role here.

To begin: The Chinese regime's model of absolute control over its population is fully in line with Rockefeller-type Globalists' model of control for all of Earth.

But the Beijing regime prefers to extend its own formidable Empire. It will cooperate with Globalist elites on certain operations, but only because the benefits accrue to China.

In the case of this pandemic illusion, the Chinese government would be pleased to contribute to nations locking down populations and closing out economic activity. Why? Because the result would be significant weakening of those nations---whom the Chinese regime views as opponents or potential satellites.

Weakening nations is also the ambition of Globalist elites, to be sure. Flailing countries are easier to take over. Easier to convert to a New Technocracy. A Brave New World.

But the Chinese leadership is not a basic Rockefeller partner. The

China bosses are for China.

If, in the process of playing along with Globalists in this pandemic forgery, the Chinese nation absorbs economic losses and deaths of its own citizens, the regime is more than willing to write them off as necessary sacrifices. Temporary. "We bounce back quickly. Other nations are not so fortunate. They don't have our level of power over their citizenry. They don't have 1.4 billion people under a moment to moment gun."

The next Chinese-regime idea: "Suppose we could launch the illusion of a pandemic. That would serve us well. In terms of our goals, it would be a success: economic destruction visited on our enemies. As a bonus, we buy bereft governments, more foreign companies, and more foreign land at bargain basement prices."

The next idea: "We could lay out a 'tempting meal' for the obsessed virus hunters at the World Health Organization and the CDC. Help them go where they already want to go..."

In that regard, let's travel back to the beginning, where it all started: Wuhan.

To the virus hounds from the CDC and WHO, the Chinese government COULD HAVE said:

"Yes, we have a little outbreak in Wuhan. Nothing serious, nothing unusual. We have people coming to hospital with flu and pneumonia. About 300,000 people die of pneumonia every year in China, for all sorts of reasons. In Wuhan, the elderly have a major health problem owing to the air quality---pneumonia. We've been working very hard to fix that. At one point, we were going to build an incinerator for burning waste in Wuhan, but we disC 19ered the technology would have created more pollution, so we abandoned the idea. We want to come up with a better facility, and we will. We're sensitive to the needs of our people..."

Yes, the Chinese regime could have said that, but they didn't.

Consider an alternative scenario: The Chinese regime DECIDED to tell the Globalist Rockefeller-type CDC/WHO virus hounds exactly what they wanted to hear: "PERHAPS a new virus is on the loose. Please help us figure out what's going on. We bow before your superior skill...what?...you've found a dangerous new virus?...my goodness...thank you for disC 19ering it so quickly..."

And THEN---and this was the key---the regime suddenly locked down three huge cities and quarantined 50 million people overnight.

BANG.

THAT was the event that started the global ball rolling. No quarantine of such size had ever been tried before.

(In short order, the Hong Kong protests went away, the mainland protests against air pollution in major Chinese cities went away.

The Globalist CDC and WHO drooled with joy, pushed a few buttons, and their whole epidemic PR apparatus swung into action.

"THIS ONE IS BIG. LOOK AT WHAT THE CHINESE JUST DID. THEY LOCKED DOWN 50 MILLION PEOPLE. SO IT'S ON. WE CAN DO IT, TOO. IN MANY NATIONS."

Since then, the Chinese economy has taken a major hit. The country has been blamed, in some quarters, for spreading a deadly virus all over the globe. To which, of course, the Chinese regime replies: "What? We Chinese have been weakened greatly by the epidemic ourselves..."

Fast forward a few months. Who's taking a hit now? The US, Italy, and many other countries. The US has shut down anything that moves. The US stock market and trading markets all over the world are tanking. Around the world, hundreds of millions of people have been thrown out of work, and untold numbers of small business owners have been driven into bankruptcy.

Magic.

By "humbly acceding" to the authority and desire of the CDC and WHO---who always say they've found 'a new deadly virus'---the Chinese government has helped engineer, in the freest and craziest and most powerful nation in the world, the USA, a massive lockdown similar to the one now ending in China.

Who does all this remind you of? It reminds me of the ancient Chinese general and philosopher, Sun Tzu (6th century BC), who wrote the erudite and wildly popular treatise, The Art of War.

Here is a sprinkling of Sun Tzu observations and advices. Read carefully.

"All warfare is based on deception. Hence, when we are able to attack, we must seem unable; when using our forces, we must appear inactive..."

"If your opponent is temperamental, seek to irritate him. Pretend to be weak, that he may grow arrogant. If he is taking his ease, give him no rest. If his forces are united, separate them. Attack him where he is unprepared, appear where you are not expected."

- "Hold out baits to entice the enemy. Feign disorder, and crush him."
- "Pretend inferiority and encourage his arrogance."
- "If your opponent is of choleric temperament, seek to irritate him."
- "To subdue the enemy without fighting is the acme of skill."
- "...move swiftly where he [the enemy] does not expect you."
- "Speed is the essence of war. Take advantage of the enemy's unpreparedness; travel by unexpected routes and strike him where he has taken no precautions."

---Getting the picture? Any bells ringing?

The Chinese regime: "Yes, Dr. CDC and Dr. WHO, it does appear, as you say, that here in China we have a new virus. You're the experts. [Thought bubble: 'You're always willing to fake the disC 19ery

of new viruses.'] We bow to your wisdom. Certainly, we have to contain the virus. If we've somehow made a misstep here, we apologize. You're the leaders in this field. Do what you think best. If alerts to national governments are in order, issue them. We'll help. Do you think the spread will escalate?"

Meanwhile, in typical fashion, CDC and WHO haven't done, and will never do, the necessary procedures for proving they've actually found a new virus (as I've described in other articles).

The Chinese government watches the epidemic propaganda start to lift off---and suddenly, as I just mentioned, locks down 50 million people for no rational medical reason---thus giving the Globalist CDC and WHO the shocking precedent for a super-con job, a super-story, a super-scenario, a fairy tale about a pandemic, an excuse to enact their own lock downs, across the whole planet.

Soon, one leader, who happens to be engaged in a trade battle with China---Trump---is boxed in. Usually arrogant, of choleric temperament, as Sun Tzu characterizes certain leaders, Trump must now dial back his attitude and go along. He believes he can't buck the medical authorities. He believes he can't do his usual THIS IS ALL FAKE NEWS punch to the gut. He can't turn the stock market around by citing economic victories. He can't talk about winning a trade war against the Chinese government. He's stifled. Deflated, he has to go on TV, and read from script the measures he's taking to "stop the spread of the virus." ---As he signs away more trillions of dollars the government doesn't have.

Of course, many people refuse to believe there is a thing called subtlety in strategy, in C 19ert warfare. "The Chinese government couldn't be so clever." Really? How about a regime which has a few thousand years of tradition behind it, based on the arts of C 19ert operations? The current smash-and-grab Chinese dictatorship shows one face, but it is not their only face.

The Chinese dictatorship gave the CDC and WHO what they

fervently wanted: a reason to launch---laid out like a dinner on the table.

"Enjoy your meal."

There was a little something extra in the food. Not a virus. Instead, Sun Tzu spices.

As I wrote at the beginning of this article, I'm presenting a POSSIBLE description of a path the Chinese regime could be taking.

It IS possible. Imagine a small group of Chinese-government elite professionals looking at reports:

"With this fake pandemic operation, we will have MANY enemies we want to subdue. For a moment, let's look at just one. Trump. We can't let him reject the lockdowns. If he does, other nations might reject them, too. He believes he's winning a trade war against us. He is effective along certain domestic fronts. He knows how to rally his supporters. He has great energy. He can inspire enthusiasm from his troops. He promotes a brand of nationalism, which strikes a deep note with many Americans, and which could be dangerous to us. His critics and opponents are, on the whole, ineffective. They're annoying amateurs. Trump's self-confidence, arrogance, his tendency to become irritated and lash out...this is what we have to focus on. These are strengths which can also be weaknesses. He will fail to see attacks coming from unexpected sources and directions. He thinks he sees the whole map of threats to his presidency. In this regard, he has limited perspective. He views his potential enemies as blunt aggressors---because he himself is blunt. He sees warfare as open clash, as direct leverage. There is where we have our opportunity. We need a subtle operation that, at first, looks like a peripheral problem or crisis. But when the vise closes quickly, it will be too late. Not only Trump, but the whole of America will be caught in the squeeze play. Of course, in the process, we'll inflict economic damage on ourselves. 'We're victims, too,' we'll say. That will be our C 19er story..."

"Oh," people reply again, "that's impossible. The Chinese regime couldn't be that devious. I mean, that plan has too many steps in it.

Where's the firepower? Where are the laser weapons flashing in space, you know, like we see in movies? Without that, there is no war."

Well, when people insist the game has to look like tic-tac-toe with missiles, but the opponent is really playing chess or Go...Iron Man doesn't come out on top.

2019. Chinese leadership: "Let's enable our Globalist 'friends' to create a false pandemic and bury nations. We'll only need to make a few moves on the board, and then they'll do the rest. I suggest we call the operation the Sun Tzu Virus."

Of course, the Chinese regime permits itself the right to exert an occasional PUSH and TWIST. To create torque and help events unfold. In that regard, a few key questions: What country has a huge and lopsided financial arrangement with the Chinese regime? What country has seen the Chinese pour gigantic amounts of money into its government coffers, and buy up its companies? What country is laboring under the undue influence of China? What country's government might, therefore, take an enormous and dire action under more or less direct orders from Beijing? What country's head of government SUDDENLY, without warning all its governors, locked down half the nation overnight? What country therefore created a new beachhead for lockdowns? If you're looking for one country that answers EVERY question, its name is Italy. Once the center of the greatest renaissance since ancient Athens. Now masked and quarantined. And the new beachhead is Europe and the West.

One reason I've written this article? Given the existence of certain structures in this world---I'm imparting how easy it is to lock down a few billion people inside a reality egg.

FREEDOM involves cracking and climbing out of the egg.

CODA, June 27. Over the past few months, we've witnessed Western imitations of China---in the form of behavior control. Attitude control.

Among these imitations:

The shuttering of houses of worship.

People in the West are told to load outrageous contact tracing apps on their cell phones, and cooperate with spying against themselves.

The infamous Chinese social credit score system (ironclad behavior control) is mirrored by the tyrannical notion of "immunity certificates," which, if approved, would need to be presented by US citizens in order to travel, enter office buildings, schools, etc.

The forced premature deaths of the elderly, under the C 19er of "demise by C 19 ," is a straight-out exercise in population control, a device the Chinese government has deployed on its own population.

These are not accidents.

They are purposeful transformations.

At the root of it is the plan to raise up armies of citizens who are more than glad to sacrifice what is left of their own minds to a "Higher Altruistic Ideal."

Thomas Paine, December 1776: "THESE are the times that try men's souls. The summer soldier and the sunshine patriot will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of their country; but he that stands by it now, deserves the love and thanks of man and woman. Tyranny, like hell, is not easily conquered; yet we have this consolation with us, that the harder the conflict, the more glorious the triumph. What we obtain too cheap, we esteem too lightly: it is dearness only that gives everything its value. Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so celestial an article as FREEDOM should not be highly rated."

Governments in Beijing and Washington and London might laugh in the face of these words. But they are uneasy. Because they know there is a power in the human soul they cannot understand...

--Jon Rappoport

To Patriots: Look At Italy Now

Last week, when I hosted an hour of the Alex Jones show on Infowars, I urged the audience that, at all future Trump rallies, they hack the proceedings from the get-go, refuse to let Trump talk, and shout over and over, in unison, OPEN THE ECONOMY, FIRE FAUCI!

Make that message sink deep into the brain and gut of the president.

Because it's come to that.

The second wave of lies is underway. C 19case numbers are being faked at new and higher levels; mask wearing is being mandated in communities; Fauci is fronting for more lockdowns and more economic destruction.

If this continues...well, look at Italy. Look hard.

Once the titan of a Renaissance, Italy is now under the gun. Its people are under the gun of their government. And unless a new political party rises quickly out of the mire, and enough Italians support it, there will be a stark choice: submit or openly rebel.

Do you want America to suffer the fate the Italian government is imposing on its population?

Here is a letter written by Italian researcher, Dr. Antonietta M. Gatti, to Robert Kennedy, Jr. It is published at Children's Health Defense. Gatti is a Visiting Professor to the International Clean Water Institute; President of the Health, Law and Science Association; Past-Consultant to the Italian Governmental Commission on Depleted Uranium (XVI legislatura); and co-author of a 2107 study which found vast contamination of vaccines by metallic nanoparticles:

Gatti:

"I don't know if you are completely aware of the Italian situation. Summarizing everything in a few words, Italy was sold to Big Pharma and has become a huge laboratory where experiments are carried out on

the population: adults, children, old, healthy, sick people ... it makes no difference, we are all guinea pigs. Now the business, and not just an economic one, is to force 60 million Italians to get vaccinated against C 19 , so much so that tens of millions of doses of a product have already been purchased, a product that, in fact, is unknown both in terms of effectiveness and, above all, in terms of side effects. In the meantime, while waiting to receive the goods [a C 19vaccine has been pre-purchased, before it's been tested, sight unseen], a law is being passed according to which everyone, including children, must be vaccinated against the flu (why?), and this in addition to the 10 vaccines that are already mandatory."

"As if that were not enough, many personal freedoms, although guaranteed by the Constitution, have been brutally canceled."

"As you know, for years we have been analyzing vaccines, finding them always dangerously polluted and we are contacted daily by families of children damaged by vaccines."

"Now, in our parliament there is no longer any difference between majority and opposition and, if the situation remains that of today, we will have no escape."

"For some months, a group of highly educated people has formed a political party called MOVIMENTO 3 V (Movement We Want the Truth about Vaccines). Neither Stefano nor I are members of the party but we have been asked to help them from a scientific point of view, and this is what we are doing."

"We would all be very grateful if you could inform your people of what is happening in Italy and if you could write an appeal to encourage the Italians to support the party which, at the present time, is the only possibility of making a voice heard that is different from that of the regime."

It would now be pertinent to ask, what degree of destruction has been visited on the population of Italy by those mandatory 10 vaccines, over the past few years? How much of that destruction is now being

called C 19 ?

What does the Vatican have to say about all this? I'm listening, but I don't hear a word of objection. Has the Pope taken a vow of silence?

Is Italy now a firmly conquered territory and a slave province of the Rockefeller Globalist Empire?

Can you possibly doubt, at this point, that the elite intent is to make America another province? Can you reject the evidence before your eyes?

Science? There is no science going on here. It's smoke and shadows and fakery. Stage magic performed by a rank amateur.

I've been at this since 1987. I warned, then, that the medical cartel is the most dangerous cartel in the world. It flies under no overt political banner. It claims only the desire to help. But as the captive of Pharma, it is the land army of toxic attack. Against the people.

America is now being run by a committee called the CV task force.

A bloodless coup has been carried out.

Anthony Fauci is the vice-president serving under President Bill Gates.

Their minions are governors and mayors.

"Yes, my son, one day we woke up and our nation was under the control of a sociopathic Howdy Doody vaccine freak named Bill Gates. We thought at first it was a joke. But then we realized the whole vicious cartoon was all too real. The people of the nation were asleep. They were under a spell. Like good little boys and girls, they followed orders. They fell in line."

"There was a president at the time. His name was Trump. Outwardly, he seemed to show great courage. But he had no idea how he would be tested. When it came down to it, he couldn't pull the trigger. He was paralyzed. He couldn't throw off the coup plotters and the traitorous conquerors. He gave in. He let them wreck the economy and destroy millions of lives. That was their real intent."

"They hated America. They hated freedom. They couldn't stand the idea of a free individual with creative power who could guide and invent his own future, according to his greatest vision and his deepest values. This reality, to the conquerors, was like the sun to a blood-sucking vampire."

"Why? Because, my son, the conquerors had arrived at their positions of power through theft. They stole whatever they desperately wanted. That's all they had. The ability to steal. They didn't want to be reminded of what abject failures they really were. And the potential of FREEDOM, you see, was that reminder. So they set out to destroy it."

"They made America over into another country that they had also conquered. Italy, which no longer exists. But it was once a great force in the world."

"And this is why we are at war now. This is why we fight every day. This is what I have to raise you for. The battle. And as you fight with everything you have, you must never lose your own freedom in the process. You must never sink to the level of the enemy. You're not stealing. You're taking back what is yours."

TAKE BACK WHAT IS YOURS.

--Jon Rappoport

The Cult of C 19

After I published several recent articles, an issue was raised. I'll use it as an introduction to the cult of C 19 .

I stated that a new C 19virus was never properly disC 19ered. Then I was asked:

So are countries all over the world **Pretending** the virus is real?

Answer:

No, they're not pretending.

"Countries" aren't doing anything. Government leaders are issuing

edicts, on the scientific and medical advice of officials surrounding them. These officials are true believers. They have faith that the C 19virus exists. Why? They've been told it exists by their bosses. And so it goes, all the way up the line, in the cult. Bigger and bigger bosses, all of them true believers.

Yes, a lab here and a lab there claim they have isolated the new C 19virus. But they have not done a complete STUDY to prove the existence of a new virus.

A complete and coherent study would involve, say, a thousand "epidemic" patients, side by side.

Researchers would make electron microscope photos of tissue samples taken from all the patients---the photos would be made AFTER these samples have been subjected to proper purification processes, involving a centrifuge and the correct collection of viral material from the centrifuge.

Such a study hasn't been done, and it won't be done.

Why? Because there is a great risk from reading the results of a thousand side by side electron microscope photos. If the photos don't match up, if they don't all show particles of the same virus, and if those particles aren't unique---i.e., never before seen---then two things happen: the claim that one virus is causing a pandemic collapses; and the claim of disC 19ering a new virus collapses

THAT'S why the correct study hasn't been done.

Little anecdotal claims from this lab and that lab don't amount to a hill of beans. They're irrelevant.

So what is left? A kernel of nothing---"the virus exists"---passed from hand to hand, shared by all, signifying Belief. Reflex Belief.

EVERYTHING that follows, stemming from a false belief in a new virus, is meaningless.

It all goes back to the beginning. That's where the fabrication was hatched.

Before you say, BUT WHAT ABOUT THIS, HOW DO YOU EXPLAIN THAT, read my many previous articles. I account for people getting sick and dying and being falsely labeled C 19 . There is no need to invoke a new virus.

A large cult is composed of many layers of foot soldiers, all of whom believe. But when you get to the top, you see a few people who know the truth. They lie about the disC 19ery of a new virus, and they spread that lie to further their own agenda---in this case, destruction of nations and the ushering in of a fascist technocracy for the planet, a Brave New World.

But, as I say, the main body of the cult, the millions of mask wearers and the distancing people and the doctors and the mayors and the governors and the routine public health officials and so on---they go on faith. Their god is Fauci, and television, and news.

The scientists who are in the cult believe in their own special procedure of disC 19ering a new virus. They "sequence its genetic structure." This is their scripture and bible. But the problem is, what kind of sample are they starting with? They say it is a new virus, but this, too, is faith. It could be part of an irrelevant virus, it could be a whole but decaying irrelevant virus, it could be a random piece of genetic material, or cellular debris, or exosomes; whatever. And if this sample is used as the basis of analysis at many labs, they will all come up with the same irrelevant result. To which they will bow down.

A geneticist tried to sell me the results of a single small study, in which a purported C 19 virus was injected into mice and caused them to get sick. This, to him, was proof that, indeed, a new dangerous virus had been disC 19ered.

I was dumbfounded, but not too dumbfounded to reply. First of all, the mice had been genetically altered. Why? Usually, that means their immune systems were disabled. In which case, any old germ could make them ill.

Second, the whole purpose of doing animal studies---as misguided

as that practice is---is to move up the chain of species until you get to animals that most closely resemble humans. Which are apes. Definitely not mice.

And third, even if a virus can make ordinary unaltered mice ill, so what? They still haven't proved that virus is new---which is the claim for C 19 .

But they try. They keep trying and failing to prove that a new CV exists which is causing a global pandemic.

Cults don't care. They will announce any claim and back it up with any useless piece of evidence. They'll go to war on the basis of a claim. In this instance, it turns out to be an economic war against the people of Earth. A psychological war. A war against freedom.

--Jon Rappoport

C 19: What Was The Plan All Along?

The plan all along was: sell a STORY about "a new virus."

A virus that researchers would believe they had disC 19ered---but didn't.

The researchers are cultishly devoted to procedures of disC 19ery that are scientifically useless and non-valid, as I've explained in several articles.

A few questions:

Why would elite players have run all these pandemic exercises, drills, planning sessions, and table-top simulations well in advance of the "outbreak," so that anyone with a computer could disC 19er them in hours?

Why would a few of these exercises have openly named a CV as the cause of the upcoming pandemic?

The plan all along was to dupe people into believing that a real virus was spreading across the globe.

The tabletop exercises, the drills, the exercises, the seminars, the

announcement of the disC 19ery of a new virus---all of these tactics were part and parcel of convincing people that the story of a new virus was real.

And if you doubt that so many researchers, planners, public health officials could be "in on the conspiracy," you're absolutely right. No need for conscious knowledge. 99.99 percent of the players are already true believers in THE VIRUS.

You've got, say, a dozen "pre-pandemic" tabletop exercises, and all in all, there are 300 people sitting at tables, and they believe they're talking about a real deadly virus---because by prior medical training and propaganda, they were taught to be true believers.

And at those exercises, there was one man sitting inconspicuously at the table, or leaning quietly against a wall, observing, who knew the truth. He was there to make sure the believers never wavered.

If someone wants to make a movie about reality, there it is.

A variation: Twenty CIA people are sitting at a table planning a C 19ert infiltration of, and a revolution in, a foreign country WHICH IS THE ENEMY---and everyone at the table believes that foreign country IS the enemy. Except for one man. He knows the CIA has already created, through propaganda, A FALSE STORY about that country being the enemy.

There are dozens of variations on this theme, which is: the true believers, and the operator who knows the truth.

Another example: a "patriot" CEO with deep pockets commits his workers and resources to building up weapons for the war effort; but at the same time, he is secretly selling armaments to the enemy. He's playing a bigger game. 99.9 percent of everyone else believes the war is being fought honestly.

A phony televangelist is preaching to huge crowds and raking in donations. Only a few trusted associates know the whole operation is a con. The crowds are true believers.

Fill in your own examples of the basic theme. It's standard practice in small and large operations. It's no surprise, that in the case of C 19 , the same m.o. should be in play. But in this operation, "science" is touted as the proof to satisfy all the faithful. And science is a very convincing hustle.

Behind the hustle is a political hierarchy. That means only carefully chosen scientists are allowed to stand next to the president on television and lie through their teeth to the public.

The C 19plan, all along, involved lockdowns and economic devastation. That was and is the short-term goal. The story about a virus is the means to arriving at the fulfillment of the goal.

It's possible that the next phase of the plan will involve an excuse to assign energy-use quotas and limits to nations. Ordinarily, this would be sold via a story about climate change. After the virus hoax and the lockdowns, some fairy tale about needing "re-allocation" of energy in order to reopen national economies "with justice" might be the ticket. Don't look for logic. The planners use fake logic, just as they use fake viruses.

Globalist technocrats yearn for energy quotas. They want to monitor and control the ongoing energy use of every human. It's part of their vision for re-engineering society, to resemble a machine.

Stay tuned. Stay resistant. Revenge of the Nerds wasn't just a movie.

--Jon Rappoport

Does Wearing A Mask Cause Diagnostic Tests To Read False-Positive For C 19 ?

Suppose one of the most intense "safety practices"---wearing a mask---actually inflates the number of C 19diagnoses?

Needless to say, it would be a bombshell. Suppose PCR and antibody tests turn out false positive results because people are wearing masks every day?

How is that possible?

Actually, it's quite simple. A person wearing a mask is breathing in his own germs all day long. He breathes them out, as he should, but then he breathes them back in.

It seems evident that this unnatural process would increase the number and variety of germs circulating and replicating in his body; even creating active infection.

Along with this, a decrease in oxygen intake, which occurs when a mask is worn, would allow certain germs to multiply in the body---germs which would otherwise be routinely wiped out or diminished in the presence of an oxygen-rich environment.

Here's the key: Both the PCR and antibody tests are known for registering false-positive results, since they cross-react with germs which have nothing to do with the reason for the test.

If wearing a mask increases the number and variety of germs replicating in the body, and also increases the chance of developing an active infection...then the likelihood of a false-positive PCR or antibody test is increased.

In other words, masks would promote the number of so-called C 19cases. This would, of course, have alarming consequences.

People labeled "C 19 " face all sorts of negative consequences. I don't have to spell them out.

In past articles, I've shown that both PCR and antibody tests DO register false-positives because they react with irrelevant germs.

For example, let's consider the PCR: From the World Health Organization (WHO): "CV disease (C 19) technical guidance:

Laboratory testing for 2019-nC 19 in humans":

"Several assays that detect the 2019-nC 19 have been and are currently under development, both in-house and commercially. Some assays may detect only the novel virus [C 19] and some may also detect other strains (e.g. SARS-C 19) that are genetically similar."

Translation: Some PCR tests register positive for types of CV that have nothing to do with C 19 ---including plain old coronas that cause nothing more than a cold.

From a manufacturer of PCR test kit elements, Creative Diagnostics, "SARS-C 19-2 CV Multiplex RT-qPCR Kit":

"...non-specific interference of Influenza A Virus (H1N1), Influenza B Virus (Yamagata), Respiratory Syncytial Virus (type B), Respiratory Adenovirus (type 3, type 7), Parainfluenza Virus (type 2), Mycoplasma Pneumoniae, Chlamydia Pneumoniae, etc."

Translation: Although this company states the test can detect C 19 , it also states the test can read FALSELY positive if the patient has one of a number of other irrelevant viruses in his body. What is the test proving, then? Who knows? Flip a coin.

Now let's consider the antibody test---

Business Insider, April 3, 202: "Some tests have demonstrated false positives, detecting antibodies to much more common CVes."

Science News, March 27: "Science News spoke with...Charles Cairns, dean of the Drexel University College of Medicine, about how antibody tests work and what are some of the challenges of developing the tests."

"Cairns: 'The big question is: Does a positive response for the antibodies mean that person is actively infected, or that they have been infected in the past? The tests need to be accurate, and avoid both false positives and false negatives. That's the challenge'."

That's just a sprinkling of sources on both the PCR and antibody tests---revealing that both of these tests DO spit out false-positive

results. Many of those false-positives are the result of cross reactions with irrelevant germs.

And as I stated at the top of this article, if wearing masks increases the number and variety of germs circulating and replicating in the body, then it's quite likely that masks will, in fact, contribute to false diagnoses of C 19 .

Now, we come to a different angle on this story. Everyone is aware that governors and other politicians are ramping up orders to wear masks to new insane levels. If indeed this order will result in more diagnosed C 19cases...

How can we avoid looking at the financial incentives?

It turns out that the states are receiving federal money for EVERY C 19case.

The reference here is Becker's CFO Hospital Report, April 14, 2020, "State-by-state breakdown of federal aid per C 19 case":

"HHS recently began distributing the first $30 billion of emergency funding designated for hospitals in the CV Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act..."

"Below is a breakdown of how much funding per C 19 case each state will receive from the first $30 billion in aid. Kaiser Health News used a state breakdown provided to the House Ways and Means Committee by HHS along with C 19 cases tabulated by The New York Times for its analysis."

"Alabama

$158,000 per C 19 case

Alaska

$306,000

Arizona

$23,000

Arkansas

$285,000

California

$145,000

Colorado

$58,000

Connecticut

$38,000

Delaware

$127,000..."

The article goes on to list every state and the money it will receive for each diagnosed C 19case.

If mask wearing increases the likelihood of a C 19diagnosis, then: those states forcing new widespread mask dictates will be multiplying their federal $$$.

And if you really want to C 19er the bases, every method of fake case-counting will have the same ballooning $$$ effect for the states.

ALL the so-called containment measures---masks, quarantine, isolation, distancing, lockdowns, economic destruction---bring on fear, stress, loneliness...lowering immune-system function...leading to more infections...which means more germs replicating in the body...which means more false-positive C 19diagnostic tests...and more human destruction...and more $$$ for the states.

--Jon Rappoport

The Propaganda Master Comes To Town

What do most people say, if you raise questions about the reality of the "epidemic," or even hint that the facts might be in doubt?

They say, "But people are dying." And that's the end of the conversation.

So, in this episode of virus fakery and apocalypse on rye with mustard, I present a tale I like to call: THE PROPAGANDA MASTER COMES TO TOWN.

This character is a wisdom figure and a teacher. He's an old pro. He makes sure the lies are being told well and often. He reminds his troops of their mission. Pardon his language, but he has a very low opinion of humanity.

Here he is now, getting out of his limo and walking into a five-star hotel.

Conference room. A security team has checked the space for bugs and other electronic snooping. The shades are drawn. A dozen propaganda ops specialists are sitting at the long table.

The maestro walks into the room, stands at one end of the table, and without formalities, begins talking:

---I only have a few minutes. I'm on my way to Rome to brief the Pope. So here it is. We put messages into the heads of the great unwashed masses, so they'll pass those messages to others. Get it? THAT'S the real contagion factor. Never forget it. We're Info Central for the rubes and yokels and idiots, including high IQ idiots who think their college degree means they're educated in science.

---We work with death. People all over the world are dying all the time, every day. The public doesn't want to think about that. Good. That's good for us. Our job is to convince the yokels that the "new" dying which is happening now comes from a special virus. We do that by equating DEATH and CV. Get it? Never forget it. "People are dying, it must be the virus." That's our ticket.

---Our medical brethren in this great con have already done a terrific job carving up death into various categories. But now they can also make ordinary pneumonia into CV pneumonia at the drop of a hat. They can

make flu into corona. They can make a man falling down stairs a victim of the virus. A flying saucer crashes in a field? If that happened, a CDC official with a straight face could tell the yokels and idiots that the alien pilot of the craft was struck down by the virus and that's why he lost control of the saucer.

---So we can't let our medical friends down. We have to ramp up the intensity of the message. I want more predictions from Harvard and Yale big shots. You know, millions are going to die. Half the world's population is going to be infected.

---Some of the idiots and loons we target are politicians. They "believe in science." We want these pols to lock down MORE cities. Make people feel the sting. The sting and the crisis and the quarantine must equal THE VIRUS. We own the virus. It's our psy-weapon. It's an idea, a notion, a ghost, and the medical experts can contain it, if people follow all their orders. Keep pounding that message.

---Now, just between us, did they ever find a brand new virus in China to begin with? I see no convincing evidence they did. But who cares? Are the diagnostic tests for the virus inadequate and useless and worthless and deceiving? Of course. Is the "virus epidemic" a gold-plated fake? Sure. Are all sorts of people being diagnosed with corona who have no disease at all? You bet. Are people who are sick for all sorts of reasons being told they're corona cases? Yeah. That's our bread and butter. Some poor bastard gets off a plane and he has a slight fever from the bad air in the cabin and he's whisked to a military base for quarantine.

Play it up. "The virus can get you anytime, anywhere." In a city, one ICU ward in a hospital is overflowing with sick people. Of course it is. People are sick all the time. But now, they're all afraid, and they're coming on foot, in cars, in wheelchairs, on crutches, and with the wave of a magic wand, they're put in the ICU because they must be corona. Good. I want more pictures of that chaotic ICU. I want video on the news. More of it. Get busy. Don't slack off. This is a circus. There are rules for a circus. The main rule is, people get bored quickly, so you

need lots of acts and tricks and animals and side shows and candy to keep the audience occupied. An ICU here, an ICU there. A mother crying. Who cares why? It must be the virus. I don't want to hear about all the other reasons people are sick. I just want to hear VIRUS.

---Never forget how easily you can fool the yokels. Yesterday, a guy living in an apartment house had the flu. No big deal. But today, same guy? Corona. Nothing changed except the news. All his neighbors in the building forget that yesterday this guy had ordinary flu. It's a beautiful thing. Use it. I want to see more funerals on the news.

---Our holy grail, our perfect ideal, which is unattainable, would be: every death in the world for the next six months or a year is called CV. But we can strive toward that ideal. We must.

---There are two echelons. There is WE. And there is THEY-THEM. WE keep THEM in their limited minds. We bolster those limited minds with our messages. Keep them yammering, "People are dying, it must be the virus!" It's pure gold. Mine that gold.

Back in his limo, the maestro puts in a call to his contact at the CDC. "Listen up," he says, "you people over there are wobbling. I'm talking about the diagnostic test for the virus. First, your test kits were bad, they didn't work. Then you didn't have enough of them to satisfy needs. Now the word is starting to leak out that the tests are inherently unreliable and no one should believe them. This crap must stop. Shore up your troops. Get them in line. I want healthy people and sick people and old people and young people and all people to be diagnosed with corona, and I don't want any uncertainties. You and I know the test is a joke, it doesn't work, but nobody else can find that out. Got it?

People over there at the CDC can be replaced. They can find themselves out on the street. What's in charge of this operation is propaganda, not science. YOU back US up. That's the hierarchy. I want FEAR raging through the population. If you can't hold up your end, you're going to find all the quotes about the epidemic in the press

are suddenly coming from the World Health Organization or Johns Hopkins, not the CDC. I'll make sure you're shoved into the background. The World Health people are professional. They know how to deliver a unified con job. Those two idiots, the governor of New York and the mayor of New York, are doing more to hype this fake epidemic than all the employees of the CDC put together. Get your house in order. Fast."

He closes his phone and sticks it in his pocket. On the way to the airport, he hums a little tune. He looks out the window. He thinks to himself, if we can stretch this out far enough, we can even stage a presidential election in America on the Internet. No one votes in a booth. Can't risk transmission of the virus. He chuckles. His phone vibrates. He takes it out.

"Yes, sir?" he says. He listens. Nods. "Yes, sir, I know you're going to address the nation in a few minutes. Well, sir, this is a squeeze play. You're in the middle. I know you understand that. If you go too far in minimizing the risk of the epidemic, you're going to get hit hard from all sides. Mayors, governors, scientists, doctors, public health officials, members of Congress, big tech, the media---they're all going to carve you into a grinning pumpkin. To say nothing of what's been happening to the stock market. If you try to downplay corona, the whole economic picture is going to go upside down. Even Goldman Sachs won't be able to protect you.

Look around you. That schmuck mayor of New York is making noises about shutting down the whole Subway system. My advice is, let this operation run its course. Read the tea leaves of history. Many presidents have trouble at the end of a term. The CV fakery is your trouble. Ride it out. If you can't beat Joe Biden in November, you should go back to building golf courses. He's hanging on by a thread. I don't think the doctors can pump him up with enough drugs to keep his brain functioning during a debate. You might stagger into office on a low for your second term, but---don't be angry, sir, your enemies have been looking for an Achilles heel since you started campaigning back in

2015.

They tried this, they tried that, it didn't really work. But this medical op works. Are you really going to say the medical experts are all liars and fake news? Are you contemplating that? Take it from me, it won't fly. You know I'm right. The medical propaganda of the past hundred years is a winner. How can you buck it, especially in the middle of this current shit storm? If I cared about the truth, I'd be in a dither. Fortunately, I'm above the fray. Listen to your wise old uncle. Take the bitter with the sweet. You're a pro in your field. The art of the deal. In this instance, the deal is live to fight another day. You painted your picture of "the grand economic reC 19ery", and now they're spraying all over it with graffiti. That's what enemies do. I have some interesting material on Biden and Bernie, if you'd like me to---"

The maestro looks at his phone. "He hung up," he says to his driver.

"He's a quick study," the driver says.

They laugh.

"What are you going to say to the Pope?" the driver asks.

"I'm going to tell him to keep his big mouth shut. And if he can't do that, and he wants to bring God into it, we'll work on the statement. Change it to Nature. That's softer. Nature has its ways and its viruses. It must be respected. God gave us the intelligence to work with Nature, and the means to develop medical science. Doctors are healers. Follow their recommendations. Something like that. On the way over in the plane, I'll come up with some quotes. Stay by my side. You're packing heat. They'll ask for your weapon before they let us in the Vatican. Give it to them. Keep your eyes trained straight ahead. Don't look past any open doors. Who knows what you'd see? I don't want anyone to call us as witnesses in a future court case..."

"You're careful as always," the driver says.

"Careful in the details, absolutely reckless when it comes to the

overall plan. Tell a lie so outrageous, no one can believe it's a lie."

At the White House, the president steps to the podium and looks at the camera. He thinks: I wonder what would happen if I went off script and said, you know, there must be ten thousand people in Washington who are aware there's something weird about this CV situation. There's the whole flu thing. The CDC says thirty thousand people in the US die from ordinary flu every single year, like clockwork, and there are millions of flu cases every year---but nobody's calling THAT an epidemic. The stock market isn't crashing because of THAT. Nobody's getting quarantined because of THAT. They aren't canceling basketball because of THAT. What the hell's going on?

The president starts to speak to the nation.

"Look, the bottom line is, I have to protect millions of lives. I need to sign bills authorizing two trillion dollars in aid to our businesses and workers. I have to listen to the experts. People are dying, it must be the virus. What else could it be?"

An unknown man in the back of the room says, in a very clear and loud voice: WELL, IT COULD BE COMPLETE HORSE---"

An alert special ops team member steps in front of the man and quickly sprays him in the face with a chemical. The unknown man is paralyzed, and like a log he pitches forward and bounces off the floor.

The special ops man shouts: IT'S THE VIRUS. HE'S DEAD.

People scream. The doors to the room are suddenly locked. Doctors in white coats appear.

Someone yells, THE WHITE HOUSE IS INFECTED. WASHINGTON DC IS INFECTED.

The president shrugs looks at the camera and says, "I guess I'll be speaking to you next from an undisclosed location. We WILL get through this, America---"

BLACKOUT.

People are dying, it must be the virus.

--Jon Rappoport

Dispatches from the War: Black Lives Matter; Trouble in Vaccine Paradise

National Geographic headline, July 17: "More than half of Black-owned businesses may not survive C 19".

"C 19 shutdowns have pounded Black-owned businesses particularly hard. Research at the University of California, Santa Cruz, and a report by the National Bureau of Economic Research found that 41 percent of Black-owned businesses---some 440,000 enterprises---have been shuttered by C 19, compared to just 17 percent of white-owned businesses."

Ignoring for a moment the fact that the economy of the entire country has been sent over a cliff...

Does Black Lives Matter care about what's happening to black-owned businesses?

Or are major BLM money men intent on destroying "horrible capitalist" businesses of any kind?

If all-out destruction is the goal, then BLM should speak directly to the huge number of black business owners and tell them exactly that. And then stand back and see how the message is received.

If Socialism (aka Communism) is BLM's goal, spell that out.

Karl Marx did. He called tyrannical dictatorship and destruction of free enterprise a necessary phase...that eventually leads to the withering away of the State and the development of a paradise on Earth. Good luck with that fairy tale. The only thing that withers away is freedom.

Two: Trouble In Vaccine Paradise

Aside from the actual fact that vaccines are dangerous and

ineffective---which I've been proving for the past 30 years---the mainstream C 19vaccine narrative is breaking down. Badly.

> Headline, San Francisco Chronicle, July 17: "With CV antibodies fading fast, vaccine hopes fade, too".
>
> "Disturbing new revelations that permanent immunity to the CV may not be possible have jeopardized vaccine development and reinforced a decision by scientists at UCSF and affiliated laboratories to focus exclusively on treatments."
>
> "Several recent studies conducted around the world indicate that the human body does not retain the antibodies that build up during infections, meaning there may be no lasting immunity to C 19 after people reC 19er."

"'I just don't see a vaccine coming anytime soon,' said Nevan Krogan, a molecular biologist and director of UCSF's Quantitative Biosciences Institute, which works in partnership with 100 research laboratories. 'People do have antibodies, but the antibodies are waning quickly.' And if antibodies diminish, 'then there is a good chance the immunity from a vaccine would wane too'."

"There is still hope that the remaining antibodies will bestow some immunity, but infectious disease specialists around the world were surprised and discouraged by the rapid reduction observed in the studies. If the [antibody] numbers continue dropping after three months, it could mean people will be susceptible to infection by the CV year after year."

There is a lot to unpack here. First, the experts are throwing cold water on a C 19vaccine. Their grave doubt would apply to ALL current clinical trials of vaccines, regardless of how positive the results seem to be.

Those results are based on the body's production of antibodies, which are fading fast. Therefore, no lasting protection.

What to do? The mainstream approach will a) stress highly toxic antiviral drugs and b) a C 19vaccine that needs a yearly upgrade with a

booster shot, like the ineffective and toxic flu vaccine.

This means the entirely fake C 19pandemic will be promoted on and on, in order to keep people coming back for the vaccinations. It also means more lockdowns and economic devastation will occur---unless the economy is forced open permanently.

On the subject of repeated vaccinations, here is another quote from the San Francisco Chronicle article: "Even if a [C 19] vaccine were produced, infectious disease specialists say it could take years before the entire population was inoculated. If the vaccine wore off over time, periodic boosters would be needed, as with influenza shots."

This would create an excuse to deploy aerosolized mass-sprayed vaccines. RESIST SUCH A PROGRAM IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE.

The article continues: "'Our whole approach is to find what is the virus hijacking and what drugs can be developed to reverse that hijacking,' said Swaney, an assistant professor of cellular and molecular pharmacology at UCSF. 'Basically, we try to take away what the virus relies on for survival so it can't rely on it anymore'."

"One possible target for intervention is a receptor embedded in the membrane of human cells called SigmaR1, which Swaney said the CV interacts with. The SigmaR1 gene plays an important role in the functioning of tissues associated with the endocrine, immune and nervous systems."

"'What we found is that if we use drugs that reduce the level of SigmaR1 in human cells, the virus cannot replicate in those human cells,' Swaney said, adding that many other potentially influential receptors are being studied."

Whatever "they found out" was in the lab, not in humans. And the payoff? Reducing the level of a gene means tinkering with the genetic makeup of humans.

It means "gene therapy."

Highly dangerous.

The researchers are beyond clueless. There are always unintended genetic ripples when they barge into this territory. They speak of reducing the level of a gene as if it were a slam-dunk chemistry demonstration in a high school class. Nothing could be further from the truth.

Bottom line? The researchers are aimlessly flailing. Regardless, they'll "find something" Pharma and Bill Gates can hype---toxic drugs and vaccines---and these treatments will be promoted and sold to the eight billion inhabitants of Earth.

RESIST!

And now, stepping outside the lunatic world of mainstream "science" and vaccine/drug development, here are a few crucial facts I've established in the more than 150 articles I've written about the fake pandemic:

The new CV was never disC 19ered in the first place---not by proper procedures of purification. Therefore, even if a vaccine were safe and effective, it would provide protection against something whose existence was never proven.

The vaccine, the drugs, the masks, the distancing are all pretexts and explanations designed to justify the lockdowns.

The lockdowns are warfare. This is an economic war against the entire population of Earth.

The war is a gateway into brutal Socialism/Communism, which is a phase merging with planetary technocracy. Brave New World.

This is the game plan. This is the ten thousand year war we are fighting.

--Jon Rappoport

New Vaccines Will Permanently Alter Your DNA

I repost this story now because, in the rush to develop a vaccine against the China CV in the next 90 days, public health officials are mentioning several experimental technologies—never before released openly for public use. (China CV archive here.)

One of those technologies is: DNA insertion.

The reference is the New York Times, 3/10/15, "Protection Without a Vaccine." It describes the frontier of research. Here are key quotes that illustrate the use of synthetic genes to "protect against disease," while changing the genetic makeup of humans. This is not science fiction:

"By delivering synthetic genes into the muscles of the [experimental] monkeys, the scientists are essentially re-engineering the animals to resist disease."

"'The sky's the limit,' said Michael Farzan, an immunologist at Scripps and lead author of the new study."

"The first human trial based on this strategy — called immunoprophylaxis by gene transfer, or I.G.T. — is underway, and several new ones are planned." [That was nearly five years ago.]

"I.G.T. is altogether different from traditional vaccination. It is instead a form of gene therapy. Scientists isolate the genes that produce powerful antibodies against certain diseases and then synthesize artificial versions. The genes are placed into viruses and injected into human tissue, usually muscle."

Here is the punchline: "The viruses invade human cells with their DNA payloads, and the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient's own DNA.

If all goes well, the new genes instruct the cells to begin manufacturing powerful antibodies."

Read that again: "the synthetic gene is incorporated into the recipient's own DNA."

Alteration of the human genetic makeup.

Not just a "visit." Permanent residence.

The Times article taps Dr. David Baltimore for an opinion:

"Still, Dr. Baltimore says that he envisions that some people might be leery of a vaccination strategy that means altering their own DNA, even if it prevents a potentially fatal disease."

Yes, some people might be leery. If they have two or three working brain cells.

This is genetic roulette with a loaded gun.

And the further implications are clear. Vaccines can be used as a C 19er for the injections of any and all genes, whose actual purpose is unannounced.

The emergence of this Frankenstein technology is paralleled by a shrill push to mandate vaccines, across the board, for both children and adults. The pressure and propaganda are planet-wide.

The freedom and the right to refuse vaccines has always been vital. It is more vital than ever now.

What does wall to wall propaganda about an "ominous epidemic" achieve? You have one answer. If it doesn't immediately pop into your head, read this article again.

--Jon Rappoport

C 19: How Self-Entitled Frauds At

Imperial College Changed The World

It starts with Neil Ferguson, a failed computer modeler bankrolled by Bill Gates. Working out of Imperial College in London with a team, Ferguson predicted 500,000 C 19deaths in the UK and two million in the US.

His estimates fueled two gullible political leaders, Donald Trump and Boris Johnson, who then backed the horrendous lockdown policies that have devastated their countries' economies. France, Germany, and other nations followed suit.

I have written about Neil Ferguson's track record before. Here are highlights, from an April 4, 2020, Business Insider article. The article tries to be a puff piece, but as it unfolds, the truth emerges:

"Ferguson's team warned Boris Johnson that the quest for 'herd immunity' [letting people live their lives out in the open in the UK] could cost 510,000 lives, prompting an abrupt U-turn [massive national lockdown in the UK]...His simulations have been influential in other countries as well, cited by authorities in the US, Germany, and France."

"On March 23, the UK scrapped 'herd immunity' in favor of a suppression strategy, and the country made preparations for weeks of lockdown. Ferguson's study was responsible."

Dr. Deborah Birx, CV response coordinator to the Trump administration, told journalists at a March 16 press briefing that the Imperial paper [Ferguson's computer projection] prompted the CDC's new advice to work from home and avoid gatherings of 10 or more."

"Ferguson co-founded the MRC Centre for Global Infectious Disease Analysis, based at Imperial, in 2008. It is the leading body advising national governments on pathogen outbreaks."

"It gets tens of millions of dollars in annual funding from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, and works with the UK National Health Service, the US Centers for Disease Prevention and Control (CDC), and is tasked with supplying the World Health Organization with 'rapid

analysis of urgent infectious disease problems'."

"Michael Thrusfield, a professor of veterinary epidemiology at Edinburgh University, told the paper he had 'déjà vu' after reading the [Ferguson] Imperial paper [on C 19], saying Ferguson was responsible for excessive animal culling during the 2001 Foot and Mouth outbreak [actually Mad Cow]."

"Ferguson warned the government that 150,000 people could die. Six million animals were slaughtered as a precaution, costing the country billions in farming revenue. In the end, 200 people died."

"Similarly, he [Ferguson] was accused of creating panic by overestimating the potential death toll during the 2005 Bird Flu outbreak. Ferguson estimated 200 million could die. The real number was in the low hundreds."

"In 2009, one of Ferguson's models predicted 65,000 people could die from the Swine Flu outbreak in the UK - the final figure was below 500."

As if all this weren't enough, professionals in the computer science field have looked into the guts of the code Ferguson's team used to make their C 19projections. The disC 19eries are stunning.

For example, here are highlights from a detailed lockdownsceptics.org article, May 10, 2020, "Code Review of Ferguson's Model":

"...the original [Ferguson] program was 'a single 15,000 line file that had been worked on for a decade' (this is considered extremely poor practice)."

"Non-deterministic outputs. Due to bugs, the code can produce very different results given identical inputs. They [Ferguson and his team] routinely act as if this is unimportant."

"This problem makes the code unusable for scientific purposes, given that a key part of the scientific method is the ability to replicate

results. Without replication, the findings might not be real at all -..."

"Investigation reveals the truth: the code produces critically different results, even for identical starting seeds and parameters."

"...their code is so deeply riddled with similar bugs and they struggled so much to fix them that they got into the habit of simply averaging the results of multiple runs to C 19er it up... and eventually this behavior became normalized within the team."

"...someone [on Ferguson's team] reports that the model produces different outputs depending on what kind of computer it's run on..."

"...he [Ferguson] is well aware that the code is filled with bugs that create random results..."

"Reports of random results are dismissed with responses like 'that's not a problem, just run it a lot of times and take the average'..."

So there is no misunderstanding---Ferguson and his team, using the SAME CODE, took the SAME SET OF DATA and ran these data, and obtained different results for different runs.

Ferguson and his team at Imperial College are, at best, delusional. In a world filled with actual computer-science experts, they chose to take a broken-down Model T Ford for a spin and made predictions that have led to the takedown of national economies and horrific human suffering.

And then, to C 19er their boggling faults, they floated the psychotic claim that AVERAGING the results of their individually crippled predictions would yield accurate and vital results.

Keep in mind, as I mentioned earlier in the article, that Ferguson's work is bankrolled by Bill Gates. Gates wanted alarming predictions of deaths, leading to lockdowns---as a prelude to a C 19vaccine for every person on the planet. He got those predictions.

Minus Bill Gates and Neil Ferguson, plus a few staunch and sensible political leaders, we would be living and working OUT IN THE OPEN, WITH NO RESRAINTS, through a season called "another year of the flu."

--Jon Rappoport

Does HIV Exist?

Before we get to Christine Johnson's interview, a bit of background.

My first book, AIDS INC., was published in 1988. The research I engaged in then formed a foundation for my recent work in exposing the vast fraud called C 19.

In 1987-88, my main question eventually became: does HIV cause AIDS? For months, I had blithely assumed the obvious answer was yes. This created havoc in my investigation, because I was facing contradictions I couldn't solve.

For example, in parts of Africa, people who were chronically ill and dying obviously needed no push from a new virus. All their "AIDS" conditions and symptoms could be explained by their environment: contaminated water supplies; sewage pumped directly into the drinking water; protein-calorie malnutrition; hunger, starvation; medical treatment with immunosuppressive vaccines and drugs; toxic pesticides; fertile farm land stolen by corporations and governments; wars; extreme poverty. The virus C 19er story actually obscured all these ongoing crimes.

Finally, in the summer of 1987, I found several researchers who were rejecting the notion that HIV caused AIDS. Their reports were persuasive.

I'm shortcutting a great deal of my 1987-8 investigation here, but once HIV was out of the picture for me, many pieces fell into place. I disC 19ered that, in EVERY group supposedly at "high-risk" for AIDS, their conditions and symptoms could be entirely explained by factors that had nothing to do with a new virus.

AIDS was not one condition. It was an umbrella label, used to re-package a number of immunosuppressive conditions and create the

illusion of a new and unique and single "pandemic."

Several years after the publication of AIDS INC., I became aware of a quite different emerging debate going on under the surface of research: DOES HIV EXIST?

Was the purported virus ever truly disC 19ered?

And THAT question led to: what is the correct procedure for disC 19ering a new virus?

The following 1997 interview, conducted by brilliant freelance journalist, Christine Johnson, delves into these questions:

How should researchers prove that a particular virus exists? How should they isolate it? What are the correct steps?

These questions, and their answers, reside at the heart of most disease research---and yet, overwhelmingly, doctors never explore them or even consider them.

Johnson interviews Dr. Eleni Papadopulos, "a biophysicist and leader of a group of HIV/AIDS scientists from Perth in Western Australia. Over the past decade and more she and her colleagues have published many scientific papers questioning the HIV/AIDS hypothesis..."

Here I'm publishing and highlighting excerpts from the interview. Technical issues are discussed. Grasping them is not the easiest exercise you've ever done, but I believe the serious reader can comprehend the vital essentials:

CJ: Does HIV cause AIDS?

EP: There is no proof that HIV causes AIDS.

CJ: Why not?

EP: For many reasons, but most importantly, because there is no proof that HIV exists.

CJ: Didn't Luc Montagnier and Robert Gallo [purportedly the co-disC 19erers of HIV] isolate HIV back in the early eighties?

EP: No. In the papers published in Science by those two research groups, there is no proof of the isolation of a retrovirus from AIDS patients. [HIV is said to be a retrovirus.]

CJ: They say they did isolate a virus.

EP: Our interpretation of the data differs. To prove the existence of a virus you need to do three things. First, culture cells and find a particle you think might be a virus. Obviously, at the very least, that particle should look like a virus. Second, you have to devise a method to get that particle on its own so you can take it to pieces and analyze precisely what makes it up. Then you need to prove the particle can make faithful copies of itself. In other words, that it can replicate.

CJ: Can't you just look down a microscope and say there's a virus in the cultures?

EP: No, you can't. Not all particles that look like viruses are viruses.

... CJ: My understanding is that high-speed centrifugation is used to produce samples consisting exclusively of objects having the same density, a so-called "density-purified sample." Electron microscopy is used to see if these density-purified samples consist of objects which all have the same appearance -- in which case the sample is an isolate -- and if this appearance matches that of a retrovirus, in terms of size, shape, and so forth. If all this is true, then you are three steps into the procedure for obtaining a retroviral isolate. (1) You have an isolate, and the isolate consists of objects with the same (2) density and (3) appearance of a retrovirus. Then you have to examine this isolate further, to see if the objects in it contain reverse transcriptase [an enzyme] and will replicate when placed in new cultures. Only then can you rightfully declare that you have obtained a retroviral isolate.

EP: Exactly. It was disC 19ered that retroviral particles have a physical property which enables them to be separated from other material in cell cultures. That property is their buoyancy, or density, and this was utilized to purify the particles by a process called density gradient

centrifugation.

The technology is complicated, but the concept is extremely simple. You prepare a test tube containing a solution of sucrose, ordinary table sugar, made so the solution is light at the top but gradually becomes heavier, or more dense, towards the bottom. Meanwhile, you grow whatever cells you think may contain your retrovirus. If you're right, retroviral particles will be released from the cells and pass into the culture fluids. When you think everything is ready, you decant a specimen of culture fluids and gently place a drop on top of the sugar solution. Then you spin the test tube at extremely high speeds. This generates tremendous forces, and particles present in that drop of fluid are forced through the sugar solution until they reach a point where their buoyancy prevents them from penetrating any further. In other words, they drift down the density gradient until they reach a spot where their own density is the same as that region of the sugar solution. When they get there they stop, all together. To use virological jargon, that's where they band. Retroviruses band at a characteristic point. In sucrose solutions they band at a point where the density is 1.16 gm/ml.

That band can then be selectively extracted and photographed with an electron microscope. The picture is called an electron micrograph, or EM. The electron microscope enables particles the size of retroviruses to be seen, and to be characterized by their appearance.

CJ: So, examination with the electron microscope tells you what fish you've caught?

EP: Not only that. It's the only way to know if you've caught a fish. Or anything at all.

CJ: Did Montagnier and Gallo do this?

EP: This is one of the many problems. Montagnier and Gallo did use density gradient banding, but for some unknown reason they did not publish any Ems [photos] of the material at 1.16 gm/ml...this is quite puzzling because in 1973 the Pasteur Institute hosted a meeting attended by scientists, some of whom are now amongst the leading HIV experts.

At that meeting the method of retroviral isolation was thoroughly discussed, and photographing the 1.16 band of the density gradient was considered absolutely essential.

CJ: But Montagnier and Gallo did publish photographs of virus particles.

EP: No. Montagnier and Gallo published electron micrographs of culture fluids that had not been centrifuged, or even separated from the culture cells, for that matter. These EMs contained, in addition to many other things, including the culture cells and other things that clearly are not retroviruses, a few particles which Montagnier and Gallo claimed are retroviruses, and which all belonged to the same retroviral species, now called HIV. But photographs of unpurified particles don't prove that those particles are viruses. The existence of HIV was not established by Montagnier and Gallo -- or anyone since -- using the method presented at the 1973 meeting.

CJ: And what was that method?

EP: All the steps I have just told you. The only scientific method that exists. Culture cells, find a particle, isolate the particle, take it to pieces, find out what's inside, and then prove those particles are able to make more of the same with the same constituents when they're added to a culture of uninfected cells.

CJ: So before AIDS came along there was a well-tried method for proving the existence of a retrovirus, but Montagnier and Gallo did not follow this method?

EP: They used some of the techniques, but they did not undertake every step including proving what particles, if any, are in the 1.16 gm/ml band of the density gradient, the density that defines retroviral particles.

CJ: But what about their pictures?

EP: Montagnier's and Gallo's electron micrographs...are of entire cell cultures, or of unpurified fluids from cultures..."

---end of interview excerpt---

If you grasp the essentials of this discussion, you'll see there is every reason to doubt the existence of HIV, because the methods for proving its existence were not followed.

And so...as I've reported these past few months, there is every reason to doubt and reject the existence of the C 19virus, since correct large-scale electron microscope studies have never been done.

I kept the Christine Johnson interview, and other similar information, in mind when, for example, I explored the dud epidemics called SARS and 2009 Swine Flu.

How many viruses have been named as causes of disease, when in fact those viruses have never been isolated or proved to exist?

Of course, conventional-consensus researchers and doctors will scoff at any attempt to raise these issues. For them, "the science is settled." Meaning: they don't want to think. They don't want to stir the waters.

A few years ago, chemist David Rasnick sent a request to the CDC, asking for evidence demonstrating that the Ebola virus had ever been isolated from a human. The answers he received did not begin to approach a level of certainty.

After 30 years working as a reporter in the area of deep medical-research fraud, I've seen that false science occurs in levels.

The deeper you go, the stranger it gets. To put it another way: the deeper you go, the worse it gets.

--Jon Rappoport

The China Lockdown: Origin Of The War Against The Population Of Earth, Pretense Of Containing The Virus

Yes, once again, dear reader, we buckle up and venture into the mad, mad world where no one proved a new and unique CV exists, but where all leaders assume it does.

Brief background: once a person accepts the notion that a new virus is exploding in epic fashion across the world, he is committed to a few inescapable propositions that flow from this assumption. The most important one: nothing will stop the virus except the acquisition of natural immunity by the population.

And how would this natural immunity be gained? Through mass exposure to the germ. In other words, living life is the answer.

Not containment. Not lockdowns. The genie does not go back in the bottle.

During lockdowns, millions of people would, sitting in their homes, percolate the virus---and once let out of prison, the spread would escalate unchecked. Everywhere.

If you don't think that is a correct picture (of their "virus world"), read numerous public health and press accounts detailing how quickly this supposed germ advanced across the planet. A lightning strike here, a lightning strike there, a strike everywhere.

For example, medicalxpress.com, July 30, 2020, reports on a CDC study published in The Lancet: "During the first 11 weeks of the C 19 outbreak, 32,459 C 19 cases were identified from 99 countries and locations outside mainland China." Try putting that back in the bottle.

Again---the only method for victory would be mass exposure, through living, leading to mass immunity.

This is the implication of accepting the notion of a new virus rushing out from a source.

So the Chinese regime achieved nothing by locking down 50 million people. Less than nothing.

Of course, the mass lockdown model was soon copied by every nation on Earth. Amidst bursts of ecstasy, the World Health

Organization and the CDC had their decades-long dream realized: CONTROL. Medical dictatorship pressing down on billions of people.

There is more to say about the Chinese lockdown. Even falsely assuming a new virus was disC 19ered, how did Chinese authorities diagnose the early cases? They had a limited number of PCR test kits. Those they did have would register many false positives, based on cross-reactions with harmless CVes---because that is what the PCR does.

On top of that, Chinese researchers and doctors were claiming pneumonia was the cardinal symptom of the new epidemic. But studies indicate roughly 300,000 people in China die every year of pneumonia---going back long before the supposed emergence of the new virus.

Early in 2020, China health authorities announced they were resorting to a different diagnostic test: CT scans of the lungs. Really? To detect the presence of a new virus? What test could be more irrelevant? It would be on the order of walking around Beijing with a blindfold on searching for a needle in a haystack in Detroit.

But nothing deterred the WHO/CDC or Bill Gates or Anthony Fauci or Donald Trump or the motley collection of political leaders around the globe. Lockdowns were laid on.

Still more: If Chinese virologists working in their Wuhan labs trying to characterize "the new CV" had merely looked out the window, they would have seen the cause of the pneumonia in the city: rank deadly air pollution.

In the summer of 2019, risking arrest and disappearance, residents of several large Chinese cities, including Wuhan, had gone out into the streets protesting the air quality, which contains an unprecedented toxic mix of early industrial and modern industrial compounds.

But this fact was ignored. Instead, 50 million Chinese were imprisoned---ending those street protests, as well as the Hong Kong rebellion.

Non-disC 19ery of a new virus; lockdown of 50 million people, the

wrong action for producing immunity against a virus; the emulation of that action across the world; and here we are.

I decided to go back and comb through statements of mainstream epidemiologists who are supposed to be on "the good side of the argument." Of course, they all believe in the existence of the virus.

I was not impressed by their remarks. At some point they appear to gargle and choke and recommend half-measures. We should open up this but lock down that. We could have put in place more stringent measures early on. They dance around the fact that, once you accept the existence of a new virus launching out into the world, there is only one cure: the acquisition of mass immunity. And you get that by living. Exposing yourself to the germ.

You can't dance your way out of it.

I've never accepted the existence of a new virus. I've written close to two hundred articles painting an entirely different picture of what is going on, and I've presented a great deal of evidence for my view. I continue to do that.

Postscript: I haven't forgotten about the vaccination addicts who actually believe injecting seven billion people is both doable and effective. Stepping into their world of fantasy and pseudoscience, even their own experts are now claiming C 19 immunity---which they measure by antibody response---wanes quickly.

A vaccine would need to be injected in annual boosters, just as the seasonal flu vaccine is. So how are they doing with that flu vaccine? They report millions of flu cases and hundreds of thousands of deaths EVERY YEAR. If that's mass immunity, a chicken is a rocket ship.

They're going to shoot up seven billion people every year and still not attain immunity? A twisted pipe dream, even if you accept conventional vaccine theory---and I don't.

We're not even getting into devastating vaccine "adverse effects," a subject I've been writing about and exposing for 30 years.

Suffice to say, Vaccine King Bill Gates is not only a raging sociopath, he's wrong about his own "science."

Judging by the failure of the flu vaccine, the logic of his position would drive him to the conclusion that a severe and permanent and forever lockdown of the global population is necessary. Unless and until the population could be reduced to an exceedingly minor fraction of its present total.

Now, if a vaccination could accomplish THAT...

--Jon Rappoport

The Pandemic Pattern: How The Illusion Is Built

This article is based on my study and investigation of so-called epidemics over the past 30 years.

In the case of C 19, I've written at least one piece C 19ering, in detail, each main element of the illusion. Here, I'm laying out the pattern. It is the same for each fake epidemic.

ONE: Through many meetings, exercises, planning sessions, a structure is welded in place to promote and launch the IDEA of an epidemic. World Health Organization, CDC, influential public health officials attached to governments around the world, etc.

TWO: There is a purported incident. An outbreak. The most obvious cause is intentionally overlooked. For example, horrendous air pollution, or the grotesque feces and urine pollution on a giant commercial pig factory-farm. Instead, the world is told a new virus has been found. Local researchers, if any, are augmented by researchers from CDC, WHO.

THREE: There is no air-tight chain of evidence explaining exactly how the purported new virus was disC 19ered. From details released, there is NO proof of disC 19ery by convincing methods, no proper

unified study of MANY supposed epidemic patients.

FOUR: But WHO/CDC tells the world this is an epidemic in the making, caused by the new virus. The promotion and propaganda/media apparatus moves into high gear. Ominous pronouncements.

FIVE: Diagnostic tests for the unproven new virus are rolled out. They spit out false "proof" of "infection" like coins from a jackpot slot machine. These false-positives are an inherent feature of the tests.

SIX: Thus, all case numbers and death numbers, which are based on the tests, are rendered meaningless. And...they were already meaningless, because the supposed new virus "being tested for" was never properly disC 19ered in the first place.

SEVEN: Nevertheless, these tests (plus useless eyeball diagnosis) are used to build official reports on case numbers. For the duration of the "epidemic," reports keep coming, and escalating numbers are trumpeted. Within the basically meaningless structure of these reports, there is fiddling with totals, to make them more impressive and frightening.

EIGHT: Real people are really getting sick and dying, but for the most part, they are people who are dying from traditional and long-standing conditions---flu-like illness, pneumonia, other lung infections, etc. These people are "re-packaged" under the new epidemic label---e.g., "C 19 ". The official description of the "new epidemic disease"---the clinical symptoms---is sufficiently general to easily allow this re-packaging.

NINE: If there is new illness, it can be explained by causes having nothing to do with the purported new virus. For example, a toxic vaccine campaign. A highly destructive drug. Highly toxic pesticides.

TEN: Over time, the definition of the epidemic is arbitrarily widened to include more symptoms and clinical features, in order to inflate case numbers.

ELEVEN: Control of information about the "epidemic" is hardened at the top. The talking heads, from the press and public health agencies, know as much about actual science as rabbits know about drone strikes. But they are "in charge." Dissident information is attacked and censored.

TWELVE: Medical drugs and procedures (e.g., ventilators) used to treat patients are quite harmful. If a vaccine is rolled out, it, too, is toxic. Illness and death resulting from these and other medical attacks are counted as "epidemic cases caused by the virus."

THIRTEEN: ABOVE ALL OTHER ILLUSIONS, the main deception is: "the epidemic is one disease or syndrome caused by one germ." This is sold with unceasing propaganda. Most people fall for it. They will even argue among themselves about which "it" is the single cause of the "it" disease. There is no "it" cause or disease.

FOURTEEN: The public is sold lie after lie about contagion and the "spread" of the "it."

FIFTEEN: The public chants (as if no one has ever died before), "People are dying, it must be the virus."

SIXTEEN: The virus fairy tale always functions as a C 19er story for government or corporate or medical crimes. It obscures and hides these crimes. For example, a large factory is spewing horrendous pollution into the ground and water of an area, and people are getting sick and dying? Wait, the researchers say, the cause is actually a new virus no one has ever seen before.

As I wrote at the outset of the C 19illusion, the only difference this time, in 2020, is the weight of the lies---because they led to the lockdowns and the economic devastation. This is West Nile, SARS, Swine Flu, Zika, writ large.

Needless to say, the persons and groups responsible for launching these illusion-operations must hide their crimes.

The criminals have their weapons, of course. Among their most

powerful: control of the press, and arcane technical language which pretends to relevance. This language is so dense, the uninitiated stand no chance of penetrating it.

For instance, researchers can babble for hours about their vaunted diagnostic test, the PCR. However, the simple truth is, the test has never been vetted. The test has never been tested in the real world outside the lab.

I have written about this extensively. Using a little guideline called SCIENCE, you would "test the test" by lining up, say, a thousand patients, some healthy, some sick from a supposed virus. Any virus. Tissue samples would be taken from each patient.

PCR mavens would run these samples through their equipment, reporting which patients show what they call high "viral load."

This means: these particular patients have millions and millions of virus actively replicating in their bodies, and they will be unmistakably and visibly sick.

The PCR princes would then announce, "Patients 3,45,65,76,132...are all definitely sick."

Now we un-blind the study and see what's what and who's who. Are these designated patients ill or are they running marathons? That's called simple scientific method. Not technical gobbledygook.

This chunk of research has never been done. It never will be done. It's too real. Too naked. Proponents of the PCR would have too much to lose, if their assessments of who are healthy and who are sick turned out to be absurdly wrong, and their arcane technical rhetoric about the PCR ended up being useless gibberish.

I include this illustration to indicate there are, indeed, ways of exposing professional liars, if you change the venue on them, if you use common sense, if you stand outside their self-appointed temples of mystical pretense and observe what their lies look like when you boil them down to human terms...

Here is another study of the PCR test that has never been done and never will be done, in the real world: line up a thousand patients, take tissues samples from them and send the samples to 40 different labs. Have the labs run their PCRs and announce their specific findings. Compare the results. You can bet the farm the labs will come up with contrary results.

This is part of a pattern: keep "scientific details" close to the vest; keep them "in-house"; don't permit large-scale independent studies that will either confirm or deny basic tenets of official research.

C 19is a fraud from top to bottom. From beginning to end.

--Jon Rappoport

Tony Fauci And The Swine Flu Disaster; Betrayal Of Trust

I take you back to the summer of 2009, when the CDC and the World Health Organization were hyping the "deadly H1N1 Swine Flu pandemic."

They were, of course, also urging people to take the new Swine Flu vaccine. On that subject, here is an excerpt from Robert Kennedy Jr.'s Children's Health Defense (3/27/20):

"For example, [Dr. Anthony] Fauci once shilled for the fast-tracked H1N1 influenza ('swine flu') vaccine on YouTube, reassuring viewers in 2009 that serious adverse events were 'very, very, very rare.' Shortly thereafter, the vaccine went on to wreak havoc in multiple countries, increasing miscarriage risks in pregnant women in the U.S., provoking a spike in adolescent narcolepsy in Scandinavia and causing febrile convulsions in one in every 110 vaccinated children in Australia---prompting the latter to suspend its influenza vaccination program in

under-fives."

Thank you. Dr. Fauci. Explain to us why you haven't been downgraded to pumping gas in Death Valley or sent to prison?

However, that is only half the Swine Flu story. The other half---which involves an astounding hoax---was surely something Fauci was aware of at the time.

Fauci was, in fact, recommending a highly dangerous vaccine for protection against AN EPIDEMIC THAT DIDN'T EXIST AT ALL.

His friends and professional colleagues at the CDC were creating the hoax.

Let me run it down for you.

In the summer of 2009, the CDC was claiming there were thousands of Swine Flu cases in the US. But behind these statistics lay an unnerving secret. A major crime, considering the CDC's mandate to report the truth to the American people:

Secretly, the CDC had stopped counting cases of Swine Flu.

What? Why?

CBS investigative reporter, Sharyl Attkisson, disC 19ered the CDC secret; and she found out why.

The routine lab testing of tissue samples from the most likely Swine Flu patients was coming back, in the overwhelming percentage of cases, with: NO SIGN OF SWINE FLU OR ANY OTHER KIND OF FLU.

Attkisson wrote an article about this scandal, and it was published on the CBS News website. However, the next, bigger step---putting out the story on CBS television news---was waylaid. No deal. And CBS shut down any future investigation on the subject. Attkisson's article died on the vine. No other major news outlet in the world picked up her article and ran with it deeper into the rabbit hole.

Here is what Attkisson told me when I interviewed her:

Rappoport: In 2009, you spearheaded C 19erage of the so-called Swine Flu pandemic. You disC 19ered that, in the summer of 2009, the Centers for Disease Control, ignoring their federal mandate, [secretly] stopped counting Swine Flu cases in America. Yet they continued to stir up fear about the "pandemic," without having any real measure of its impact. Wasn't that another investigation of yours that was shut down? Wasn't there more to find out?

Attkisson: The implications of the story were even worse than that. We disC 19ered through our FOI efforts that before the CDC mysteriously stopped counting Swine Flu cases, they had learned that almost none of the cases they had counted as Swine Flu was, in fact, Swine Flu or any sort of flu at all! The interest in the story from one [CBS] executive was very enthusiastic. He said it was "the most original story" he'd seen on the whole Swine Flu epidemic. But others pushed to stop it [after it was published on the CBS News website] and, in the end, no [CBS television news] broadcast wanted to touch it. We aired numerous stories pumping up the idea of an epidemic, but not the one that would shed original, new light on all the hype. It was fair, accurate, legally approved and a heck of a story. With the CDC keeping the true Swine Flu stats secret, it meant that many in the public took and gave their children an experimental vaccine that may not have been necessary.

---end of interview excerpt---

So...fake pandemic, CDC crimes, and a damaging vaccine.

But that wasn't end of it. The CDC wanted to commit another crime. About three weeks after Attkisson's findings were published on the CBS News website, the CDC, obviously in a panic, decided to double down. If one lie is exposed, tell an even bigger one. A much bigger one.

Here, from a November 12, 2009, WebMD article is the CDC's response: "Shockingly, 14 million to 34 million U.S. residents - the CDC's best guess is 22 million - came down with H1N1 swine flu by Oct. 17 [2009]." ("22 million cases of Swine Flu in US," by Daniel J.

DeNoon).

Are your eyeballs popping? They should be.

Fast forward to 2020. Who in his right mind, armed with a little history, would believe anything the CDC is saying about C 19? The disC 19ery of a new CV. the case numbers, the accuracy of the diagnostic tests, the need for lockdowns and economic devastation, the safety and importance of a vaccine, the fear porn? Who would believe any of it?

And who would believe anything coming out of the mouth of Dr. Anthony Fauci, who hyped a highly destructive Swine Flu vaccine for an epidemic that didn't exist at all?

Only a fool.

--Jon Rappoport

Chapter 8

AmeriStasi Republic

The Ministry for State Security or State Security Service, commonly known as the Stasi, was the official state security service of the German Democratic Republic. It has been described as one of the most effective and repressive intelligence and secret police agencies ever to have existed.

Sorry, You're Content Goes Against Our NAZI Standards

List of Banned and Censored YouTube Channels – Various Themes Emerge

This list of banned and censored YouTube channels shows exactly what the Establishment doesn't want you to be investigating, exploring, discussing and thinking about.

The list of banned and censored YouTube channels is rapidly increasing, as Google-owned YouTube has been carrying out a censorship blitz to strike many long-standing, hugely popular channels from its platform. Alphabet-Google-YouTube is a giant corporation, and corporations are run for one purpose (profit), so from one perspective, this censorship spree seems self-defeating, since they are deleting many popular channels. Some of these had huge followings of between 100,000 and 500,000 (or more), which may cost YouTube money in the short term. However, to understand this censorship purge you need to understand that the Hidden Hand or the dark force which controls the New World Order also controls Alphabet-Google-YouTube, and is clearly using its reach and power to suppress alternative

thought.

YouTube, Google, Facebook, Twitter: Publicly-Funded "Private" Corporations

At first glance, it may seem fair that social media giants like YouTube get to censor people, because they are private companies not public/government companies, right? It's their platform, right? Not exactly. These social media companies are more like private-public partnerships. They would never have gotten off the ground were it not for the government's seed money, especially through MIC agencies like DARPA and the CIA. Additionally, these companies are given massive tax breaks every year. Alphabet-Google in particular has a very close relationship with the US Government. In fact, Google just got caught collaborating with the Department of Defense to use AI in analyzing drone footage, according to this Activist Post article by Jake Anderson.

Is it fair for these companies to take so much public help and support, then turn around and disregard the right to free speech as enshrined in the 1st Amendment to the US Constitution and elsewhere?

Censorship on the Fakest of Pretexts

Make no mistake about their actions; this is censorship, pure and simple. The censored YouTube channels were all given fake pretexts and false reasons, but the pattern of censorship is undeniable. Alphabet-Google-YouTube found ways to delete entire channels on the basis that they were breaking YouTube's nebulous "community guidelines", or that they were in breach of copyright (relying on allegations of accusers). For some or many of these, YouTube even went back 3+ years to find some piece of supposedly incriminating evidence in a video that had previously been perfectly fine. Any excuse will do.

In a similar vein, the Facebook account of David Icke (with 700,000+ followers) mysteriously disappeared and was taken down for over a week before being magically reinstated. Facebook later said it was a "mistake." Sure it was. Everyone in the Alternative Media / Independent Media is now fully aware that if they haven't already been censored, they

are about to be. It's only a matter of time as the Establishment, via its Establishment platforms, purges any anti-Establishment view.

Using the Censorship Purge Against the Censors

Every crisis has an opportunity, and although this censorship purge will affect the Independent Media in the short term, there are good things to come from it. Firstly, it will force alternative content creators to migrate away from the giant corporate platforms to other places where their views, writing, speech, art and content will never be censored. Many great platforms already exist which are trying to find ways to reward content creators, such as Minds and Steemit. Secondly, as we shall see below, the NWO censors are overplaying their hand by purging so much; the list of censored YouTube channels reveals a pattern of content. So now we can see what they don't want us to know …

List of Censored YouTube Channels

Thanks to Reddit, we have this list of censored YouTube channels that was posted on March 1st, 2018. However, it is an incomplete list and does not include some big YouTube channels that were censored recently, such as those of Waking Times and Activist Post (where I also write as a contributor). Since March 1st, other YouTube channels have been deleted (such as Natural News / Mike Adams). Some of the channels have been reinstated, but the writing is on the wall; it's only a matter of time before they get permanently scrapped.

Here is the list:

1) According to Joe
2) Adamic Amethyst
3) AmericanEveryman
4) animal farm
5) Anti-School
6) aplaintruth

7) Arthur Koestler
8) ashtonbirdie
9) Back to the Constitution
10) Barry Soetoro
11) Blackstone
12) Bombard's Body Language *
13) Brave New World
14) Charles Walton
15) Charlton
16) Colin Flaherty
17) Crow777 *
18) Darkness at Noon
19) David Seaman
20) Defanged *
21) Destroying the Illusion
22) Dr. Jerome Corsi
23) Dr. of Common Sense
24) Dustin Nemos
25) Edgy Sphinx
26) Elliott Marxx
27) Eric Dubay
28) Factions of Freedom
29) FAKE NEWS REPORT
30) Free Radio Revolution Revived
31) FromDeath2Life
32) Gelatinate

33) HowISeeTheWorld
34) InTruthbyGrace
35) Jake Morphonios
36) Jay Myers
37) Jim Marrs
38) Joanne Steen
39) Johnny Supertramp
40) JYW420
41) Kalika from "For the People"
42) Kearn Kearsy
43) Kevin K Johnston
44) Kinningan
45) Lawarewolf
46) Liberty Columnist
47) Mag Bitter Truth
48) Matrix Breakout
49) Max Malone
50) McFly
51) McSimonius
52) mgtow is freedom
53) Mlordandgod
54) Murdoch
55) Operation Hal
56) Peekay
57) Peekay Boston
58) Psyched Substance

59) Redd Dog Truth
60) Richie Allen Show
61) RichieFromBoston*
62) Ron Johnson
63) Russian Vids
64) Sargon of Akkad *
65) The Black Child
66) The Kepler Telescope Channel
67) The Ochelli Effect
68) The Paulstaul Service
69) Titus Frost
70) TruthmediaRevolution
71) Urban Moving
72) Victurus Libertas VL
73) WAP tech
74) Willy Myco

As soon as I saw this list, I immediately recognized many of these channels as superb content providers. The owners of these channels are undoubtedly free thinkers willing to push the boundary of what is known and question everything.

Some very interesting themes emerge. Apparently, these are the topics that the NWO manipulators would rather you didn't think about (topics in bold, censored YouTube channels in parentheses):

- False Flag shootings, including False Flag Hoaxes (Free Radio Revolution Revived, Peekay, Peekay Boston, The Paulstaul Service)
- Flat Earth (Eric Dubai, aplaintruth)
- Nanotechnology/Bioweapons, Directed Energy Weapons (aplaintruth)

- Gematria (Gematrianator) (Gematria is the art of assigning or decoding a system of numerical values to words in the belief that words with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other)
- Space fakery / Moon as a Hologram (Crow777 [whom I interviewed here], Russian vids)
- Various Aspects of the Global Conspiracy, e.g. Zionism, Geopolitics, Extraterrestrials and the Hidden History of Humanity (Jim Marrs, Richie Allen show, MLordandGod, Destroying the Illusion)
- Fake News (FAKE NEWS REPORT)
- Satanism, Hollywood, Pedophilia (Jay Myers, who process quality conspiracy analysis)

Yes, Alphabet-Google-YouTube has a distinct leftwing bias, due to its own ideology (as exposed in the incident where Google fired James Damore), and has been employing the SPLC (Southern Poverty Law Center, Rothschild connected) to purge rightwing channels. However, this censorship blitz is far beyond left vs. right. It's all about limiting the possible range of human thought to keep the Control System in place.

Final Thoughts

Let's use this purge of censored YouTube channels to find better platforms that decentralize power, reward content creators and pledge to support free speech no matter what. One solution is the launch of Real Video as announced by Mike Adams. There are many others out there.

There is no reason we have to let the unlimited diversity of the internet – and the unlimited diversity of humanity – be stymied and controlled, or funneled into giant megalithic platforms that only seek to serve the Establishment.

https://thefreedomarticles.com/censored-youtube-channels-list-theme/

Hopium of the Masses

The Medical Technocracy Uses the Same 11 Shame Tactics to Control as Narcissists

A weakness of a Narcissist is their extreme hatred of being embarrassed. There is nothing worse for them than having someone point out even the slightest fault. Ironically, they have no problem openly doing this to others. The Medical Technocracy employ the same tactics, sometimes literally, sometimes metaphorically.

This method of casting shame allows them to feel superior while minimizing any impact the other person might have. It also serves as a way of discounting any future comments the other person use to embarrass the narcissist. Basically, they are beating the other person to the first punch.

In order to avoid the first punch, a person needs to understand what it looks like. Here are eleven ways a narcissist uses shame to control others.

1) Historical Revisionism. A narcissist will retell another person's story adding their own flare of additional shame. This can be done in front of others or privately. It usually happens after the other person has achieved some level of accomplishment. The narcissist will state that they are only trying to keep the other person humble but in reality, they are trying to humiliate.
2) Confidence Breaking. Narcissists love to gather information about a person and store it away for later abuse. They use their charm to entice a person to share confidential details, especially ones that caused the other person embarrassment. Once gathered the narcissist uses the story to keep the other person in check and constantly worried about when the information will come out.
3) Exaggerating Faults. No one is perfect except for the narcissist.

The narcissist is very good at identifying the faults of others and even better at passively aggressively commenting on them. This is a way of putting the other person 'in their place.' When confronted, they often say, "I was only joking," or that person "can't take a joke."

4) Victim Card. Narcissists are talented at exasperating others and then using their reaction as justification for becoming the real victim. Regardless of how hard the narcissist incited the other person, the angry reaction to the provocation is viewed as shameful. The other person who usually feels bad by their reaction, allows the narcissist to play the victim card, and thereby surrenders control to the narcissist.
5) Blame Shifting. Whenever something goes wrong, the narcissist shifts all of the blame to the other person. The other person who may have done one thing wrong, allows the narcissist to dump more than their fair share of the responsibility.
6) Baby Talk. In any narcissistic relationship, the narcissist wants to be seen as the adult and the other person as the child. This belittlement is done in several condescending ways such as literally talking down, calling the other person immature and saying the other person needs to grow up. The implication is that the narcissist is more mature and has developed beyond the level of the other person.
7) Religious Guilt. It doesn't matter what the religion of the narcissist or the other person is. In every religion, there are a set of standards and expectations. The narcissist will use the other person's religious beliefs to guilt them into acting a certain way. They might even go as far as to say, "God told me you need to…"
8) Offensive Play. The narcissist will use personal attacks to put the other person on the defense. The other person will get so caught up in defending their name or character that they will miss the next attack. "Look how defensive you are, you must have done

something wrong," the narcissist will say. This is a checkmate position because the other person has nowhere to go.

9) Talking Above. Instead of talking down (baby talk), the narcissist will talk over the other person's knowledge level. Even if the other person is more intelligent, the narcissist will talk in circles with an air of authority to force the other person into an inferior position. They will use sophisticated vocabulary, physical posturing such as looking down at the other person, and embellishment of details to disguise the real point of shaming the other person.

10) Comparing Accomplishments. It doesn't matter what the other person has accomplished, the narcissist did it first, better, and more efficiently. By outperforming the other person, the narcissist minimizes the other person's accomplishments in comparison to their own. This produces an 'I can never be good enough,' feeling in the other person.

11) First Impression. A narcissist is very aware of how they look and appear to others. Frequently they are dressed in designer clothing with immaculate grooming. Not a hair is ever out of place. This is not just for the narcissist; rather their perfectionistic appearance is used to demean others. Comments like, "They don't take care of themselves," or "It doesn't take a lot of effort to look better" are typical.

When a person can see a punch coming, it is easier to dodge. Resist the temptation to attack first with a narcissist that will only intensify their reaction. Instead, deflect and distract to avoid becoming a target.

--https://pro.psychcentral.com/exhausted-woman/2016/05/11-ways-narcissists-use-shame-to-control/

Citizen Checkpoint Before Entering Gym

The CDC requires that you must submit and are subject to the following procedures and requirements before entering the gym:

- **A full body cavity search**
- **Temperature check**
- **Must wash your hands before entering the gym, while passing through the entrance gate, while working out, after working out, when passing out the exit door, and while driving home, as well as must wash your hands while you are washing your hands**
- **Must wear a fabric animal muzzle at all times**
- **Undergo a retina scan**
- **Undergo an antibody and disease test swab**
- **Provide proof of any registered firearms**
- **Empty the contents of your pockets for inspection**
- **Walk through a highly dangerous X-Ray portal and Metal Detector**
- **Undergo a full FBI fingerprint analysis**
- **Undergo a full FBI background check**
- **Complete a political group affiliation questionnaire**
- **Give a full disclosure of voting history for the last 20 years**
- **Provide full social security number**
- **Private High School SAT Scores**
- **Provide a list of all Social Media sites you belong to**
- **Provide a urine sample for analysis**
- **Provide Genealogical History going back 800 years**
- **Undergo DNA analysis**

- **Provide blood type**
- **Provide a blood sample for onsite analysis**
- **Complete drug test**
- **Give a full personal financial disclosure**
- **Disclose a list of living relatives**
- **Provide a full list of all previous living residences, going back to 1984**
- **Provide a full list of all friends and acquaintances who might have known someone who read about someone who heard about someone in a room with someone who potentially could have known someone with any symptom that could be construed as asymptomatic of the common cold which could be construed by mis-classification as a harmless garden variety flu**
- **Provide Contact Tracer App information for the last 666 public places visited in the past 666 months**
- **Pose for facial recognition software**
- **Must wear surgical gloves**
- **Must wear sealed eye protector goggles at all times**
- **Remain at least 6 feet away from all human beings at all times**
- **Refrain from coughing, sneezing, choking, gagging, speaking, or breathing ever again**

Once you have entered, you are not required to wear a mask because C 19 has been proven by The CDC to ONLY be contagious while entering a gym, but NOT contagious once you're actually IN the gym and exercising.

And remember:

1) **Be obedient to all authority, whether you understand why or not.**
2) **Suffocate yourself to death out of respect for others.**
3) **Make yourself a slave to The Medical Tyranny.**
4) **Live in fear.**
5) **Your 92 year old Grandmother, who is dying of non C 19 related cancer, depends on your being brainwashed.**

Thanks for being an obedient slave and come again!

A Cashless and Digitally Controlled World

A cashless society means no cash. Zero. It doesn't mean mostly cashless and you can still use a 'wee bit of cash here and there'. Cashless means fully digital, fully traceable, fully controlled. I think those who support a cashless society aren't fully aware of what they are asking for.

A cashless society means:

* If you are struggling with your mortgage on a particular month, you can't do an odd job to get you through.

* Your child can't go & help the local farmer to earn a bit of summer cash.

* No more cash slipped into the hands of a child as a good luck charm or from their grandparent when going on holidays.

* No more money in birthday cards.

* No more piggy banks for your child to collect pocket money & to learn about the value of earning.

* No more cash for a rainy day fund or for that something special you have been putting $20 a week away for.

* No more drinks on the side or weekends because your wages barely C 19er the bills or put food on the table.

* No more charity collections or buying raffle tickets.

* No more selling bits & pieces from your home that you no longer want/need for a bit of cash in return.

* No more cash gifts from relatives or loved ones.

What a cashless society does suggest:

* Banks have full control of every single cent you own.

* Every transaction you make is recorded

* All your movements & actions are traceable.

* Access to your money can be blocked at the click of a button when/if banks need 'clarification' from you which will take about 3 weeks, a thousand questions answered & five thousand passwords.

* You will have no choice but to declare & be taxed on every dollar in your possession.

* The government WILL decide what you can & cannot purchase.

* If your transactions are deemed in any way questionable, by those who create the questions, your money will be frozen, 'for your own good'

- If you are a customer, pay with cash.
- If you are a shop owner, remove the signs that ask people to pay by card.
- Cash is a legal tender, it is our right to pay with cash.
- If you are worried about germs just simply sanitize or wash your hands after. I have a sanitizer in my purse handy to use.
- Pay with cash and please say no to a cashless society while you still have the choice.

--Online Facebook, 2020

Important Information About C 19 -19

A philosopher named Mencius once remarked, "To act without clear understanding, to form habits without investigation, to travel a path all one's life without knowing where it really leads; such is the behavior of the multitude."

Most don't ask questions and thus, are easily deceived. Have you been following the C 19 narrative that the media and government has sold you?

Here are some pertinent questions and information concerning C 19 that you probably haven't heard from any other source.

See if you can find the answers.

1. Hospitals are incentivized to receive a $13,297 Medicare reimbursement for every registered C 19patient; additionally they receive $40,218 for putting a patient on a ventilator. Do you see a "MONEY MOTIVE" conflict of interest in this "rewards program?" Is it possible that hospitals would say a person has C 19when they don't? Thereby resulting in FRAUDULENT total C 19 cases & deaths?

2. Medicare reimbursement for C 19 tests will be $36 for EVERY CDC test and $51 for ALL those created in-house or by other entities. Follow the money. Who benefits from all these tests being marketed by Corporate media and sold?

3. Koch's postulates are four criteria designed to establish a causative relationship between a microbe and a disease. No top medical research paper (Zhou, Kim, Poutanen, Drosten, Ksiazek, Peiris) has met Koch's criteria. NOT ONE! This alone places C 19 as the cause of a pandemic WITHOUT MEDICAL PROOF. Why do you think this is?

4. These major Research papers indicate that CV-19 has never been ISOLATED, PURIFIED or VISUALIZED. How then, can anyone say who does or doesn't have the virus?

5. Because C 19 has not been ISOLATED, PURIFIED OR VISUALIZED what's the point of taking a RT-PCR test or an antibody test? What are they actually testing for, and why?

6. The RT-PCR test can't look for a virus that's never been ISOLATED. It can only look for something that is associated with what people consider "viral activity." Why isn't Mainstream Media reporting on this?
(Turn sheet over for more information)

7. Medical professionals as well as corporate media admit that the PCR test is HIGHLY INACCURATE, even apart from the fact that the virus hasn't been isolated or scientifically identified. Does that sound like a test you still want to take? Who benefits from the creation of all these tests? Could harm come to you if you take such a test?

8. According to the CDC, regular seasonal influenza afflicts, hospitalizes and kills FAR MORE people than CV-19. Why, then, would we shut everything down when we deal with MUCH WORSE every year?

9. Consider Chicago Health Official Dr. Ngozi Ezike's statement: "If you were in hospice and had already been given a few weeks to live, and then you also were found to have C 19 , that would be counted as a C 19death." It means technically even if you died of a clear alternate cause, but you had C 19 at the same time, it's still listed as a C 19 death. So, everyone who's listed as a C 19death doesn't mean that that was the cause of the death, but they had C 19 at the time of the death.

10. Forced closures are destroying lives, leading to bankruptcy and homelessness. The "stimulus" will devalue our dollar and lead us into hyper-inflation and a cashless society. If we let that happen America is done.

To learn more about what's actually going on with C 19 and why, go to avoidthemark.com where you'll find a lot of additional information.

Shaming the Brave

That woman you shamed in the grocery store, because she wasn't wearing a mask? She already feels enough shame because she was raped. Having something over her nose & mouth triggers her PTSD, and causes her to relive that trauma.

That man at the Quick Mart who you called selfish? He's a volunteer firefighter, and just came from the ER, after being treated for

smoke inhalation. He removed his air mask, in order to help a child breathe fresh air, instead of thick smoke.

That elderly lady who you screamed at to put a mask on, or shop when it's her turn? Her husband of 60 years just passed away. She's doing her best to learn to live alone. Every breath is physically painful, due to her grief.

That little boy you lectured about removing his mask? He's autistic. He doesn't understand. He simply wants it off of his face.

That little girl who screams when somebody tries to mask her? She's claustrophobic. She came from an abusive home, where she was confined to a closet.

There are all sorts of reasons for not wearing a mask. Not all are lung, or immune system related.

How many of you are among those shaming, name calling, and berating complete strangers, or worse, family members? How many of you are against bullying?

If you are among the first group, and align with the second, you may want to pump the brakes, and check yourself... you have become the bully you claim to be against.

Wearing a mask does not make you a kind person. You are either a kind person, or you aren't. A piece of cloth does not determine that trait.

On the flipside, not wearing a mask does not make a person selfish, or inconsiderate. It simply means that there may be an unseen reason why they cannot wear one. You don't know their story, and to be quite honest, it's none of your business.

--Kevin Kenward

About the Author

Gregory L. Garrett lives in California in the USA, has a B.S. in Music and a B.A. in Psychology from UCLA and UCSC, a Masters in Education from National University, studied Physics and Philosophy at UCLA, and Advanced Astrophysics at UCSC under Frank Drake, and is a musical theater composer, songwriter, author, martial artist, classical symphonic rock keyboardist and performer, and is currently working on a book about Transhumanism, Nano Synthetic Biology, Consciousness Uploading, Artificial General Intelligence, and The Elite Agenda for Apotheosis.